WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819402 5

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualsessionofc3135caba

6.9716
766ca

Minutes of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-First Annual Session

1966

BX
6349
A4
N6
c.22
1966-1970

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
600 Spring Street, S. W.
Concord, N. C. 28025

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-First Annual Session

Held with

SHADYBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

and

MCGILL STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

OCTOBER 24 - 25, 1966

The next annual session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Concord, and Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, on Monday and Tuesday, October 23-24, 1967

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
600 Spring Street, S. W.
Concord, N. C. 28025
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
600 Spring Street, S. W.
Concord, N. C. 28025

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendar of Activities 14
Church Messengers 11
Committees 5
Constitution and By-Laws 24
Digest of Letters 13
Directory:
Associational 3
Church 19
Executive Board Members 3
Group of Churches 13
Historical Information 10
Historical Table 90
Map ..... Center of Book
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions 7
Ministers-Special information concerning
Ministers in our Association 19
Our Beloved Dead 68
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting 31
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 51
Annuity Board 61
Auditor 37
Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature 45
Brotherhood 45
Budget 64
Children's Homes 48
Christian Higher Education 46
Committee on Committees 59
Constitution Revision Committee 33
Evangelism 51
Executive Board 41
Finance Committee 64
Foreign Missions 67
Homes for Aging 48
Home Missions 66
Hospital 49
Missions Committee 50
Music 43
Nominating Committee 57
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 60
Obituary 55
Ordination Advisory Committee 51
Place and Preacher 57
P.O.A.U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs 53
Resolutions 65
Seminary Extension 44
State Missions 66
Stewardship 52
Sunday School 41
Temperance and Public Morals 55
Training Union 42
Treasurer 61
Trustees 40
W.M.U. 44

Representatives of Institutions 6
Statistical Tables begin on page 70
Visitors 12

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Office: 171 N. Spring St.
Concord, N. C. 28025
Phone 782-5972

Missionary ..... Rev. Thurman W. Allred

Secretary ..... Mrs. Dianne Cranford

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Charles R. Pierce
1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. James D. Reich
360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord, 28025
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
594 Spring St., S. W., Concord, 28025
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Wall
74 Marsh Avenue, N. W., Concord, 28025
Auditor .....
Librarian ..... Mrs. Dianne Cranford
Rt. 1, Harrisburg, 28075
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. A. G. Ferris
76 Skipwith St., S. W., Concord, 28025
Music Director ..... Mr. James D. Reich
360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. J. H. Squires
807 Lake View St., Kannapolis, 28081
Woman's Missionary Union President..... Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis, 28081
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Mr. Norman Brisson
Rt. 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis, 28081
Training Union Director ..... Mr. Winfred Auten
1004 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM - Ronnie Rabon, 421 Kingfield Drive, Concord, 28025; William Wagoner, 81 Helen Dr., Concord, 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK - S. F. Nichols, 623 East 22nd St., Kannapolis, 28081, Mrs. T. R. Williams, 315 Cottage Road, Kannapolis, 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT -
BROADUS MEMORIAL - Richard Poteat, 628 Old Charlotte Road, Concord, 28025, Bobby Taylor, 96 Hickory Grove Drive, Concord, 28025
BROOKDALE - H. C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; L. H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, 28025
CALVARY - Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis, 28081; Lowrance Robinson, 503 Plymouth St., Kannapolis, 28081
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Margaret O'Daniel, 336 School St., Concord, 28025; Ralph Robinette, Rt. 3, Box 98, China Grove, 28023
CENTRAL - C. E. Avant, 200 E. 5th St., Kannapolis, 28081; George Parker, 1209 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
CHARITY - Ernest Humphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124

COLDWATER - Gary Little, Newell Efird
COLLEGE PARK - William Gaston, Rev. William Helms
CONCORD LAKE -
EASTSIDE -
FAITH -
FIRST, CONCORD - Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E. Concord, 28025; Link Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Ave., S. E., Concord, 28025; Douglas Cook, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, 28075; Sam Perkins, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg, 28075
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS - Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis, 28081, G. C. Watkins, 1610 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis, 28081
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT - Lynn Barringer, Mt. Pleasant, 28124; Justice Talley, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
FISHER STREET - Rufus Henry, 801 Fisher Street, Concord, 28025; Sherwood Church, Rt. 4, Box 661, Kannapolis, 28081
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS - A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis, 28081; L. R. Spry, 1301 Stone Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
GLORIETTA - Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 3, Box 123, Concord, 28025; Bill Cline, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
HARRISBURG - Charlie Starnes, Louise Easley
HOWELLS - Mr. and Mrs. Baxter Joyner, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025
IMMANUEL - W. K. Hodgin, 206 Rutledge Ave., S. W., Concord, 28025; T. O. Lisenby, 367 Aycock St., N. E., Concord, 28025
JACKSON PARK - C. W. Poplin, 1502 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, 28081; C. W. James, 1320 Washington Lane, Kannapolis, 28081
KERR STREET - G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord, 28025; Hubert Hartsell, 53 Highland Ave., Concord, 28025
LAKEWOOD - Charles Query, Rt. 3, Box 235, Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Johnsie Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord, 28025
LANE STREET -
MCGILL STREET - J. Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., S. E., Concord, 28025; L. B. Bratton, 522 Englewood, N. W., Concord, 28025
MEMORIAL - Hoyle Williams, 315 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis, 28081; Arnette Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 166, Kannapolis, 28081
MIAMI - Bufford McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386-B, Concord, 28025; Clifford Harwood, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
MIDLAND - Gene Medlin, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107; Orian Page, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107
MT. CARMEL - T. E. Galloway, 13 Grace St., Concord, 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS - E. C. Lovett, 1105 E. 13th St., Kannapolis, 28081; James A. Sherrill, 603 Wilkinson Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
OAK GROVE -
OAK RIDGE - Melvin Greene, Heglar Rd., Concord, 28025; Roy Stallings, Pheonix Mine Rd., Concord, 28025
ODELL - Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord, 28025; John Braswell, Winecoff School Rd., Concord, 28025
PARKWOOD - Kelly McNabb, 75 Pless St., Concord, 28025; J. L. Brooks, 9 Rose Ave., Concord, 28025
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE -
PHANIELS - Clyde Troutman, 161 Long Avenue, N. E., Concord, 28025, J. R. Wensil, Krimminger Rd., Concord, 28025
PINE GROVE -
PITTS - Carl Kissiah, 83 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord, 28025; King Cline, Rt. 1, Box 180, Concord, 28025

POPLAR GROVE - Bryan Kennedy, Concord, 28025; T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord, 28025
ROBERTA - Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025; Walter Tysenger, 315 Robins St., Concord, 28025
ROCKY RIVER - Bill Cruse, 97 American Ave., Concord, 28025; Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Box 262, Concord, 28025
RODGERS PARK -
ROYAL OAKS - C. C. Middleton, J. M. Murph
SHADYBROOK - Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Allen Brown, 1003 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis, 28081
SHARON - Paul Sipes, Rt. 3, Box 965, Kannapolis, 28081; Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis, 28081
SKYLAND - Wade Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 47, Kannapolis, 28081; A. D. Merritt, Rt. 1, Box 42, Kannapolis, 28081
SOUTHSIDE - Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord, 28025; Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord, 28025
STOWE'S CHAPEL -
VICTORY - Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Connie Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081
WAYSIDE -
WEST CONCORD - Jim Harris, White St., Concord, 28025; J. E. Gray, 66 Porter Ave., Concord, 28025
WEST POINT -
WHITE HILL - Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis, 28081; J. D. Strickland, Sr., 1016 S. "C" St., Kannapolis, 28081
WHITE PARK -
WIL-MAR PARK -
YOUNG STREET - James E. Furr, Sr., 233 Young St., S. W., Concord, 28025; Glenn Kindley, 218 Young St., S. W., Concord, 28025
PROVIDENCE MISSION - (Included in First, Concord list)

COMMITTEES

Associational Council: Rev. Charles R. Pierce, James D. Reich, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Rev. A. G. Ferris, J. H. Squires, Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Norman Brisson and Winfred Auten. (For addresses see list of officers).

Enrolment: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.

Finance: Term Expiring 1969 - Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis, 28081, Woodrow Millsapps; Term expiring 1968 - A. M. Moon, Mrs. E. E. Bishop; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. C. R. Pierce, Mrs. Sam Perkins.

Executive Board: Rev. Charles R. Pierce, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis, 28081, All Associational Officers, Heads of Departments, the Associational Missionary, Each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership.

Missions: Term expiring 1969 - Rev. Paul Gibson, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Miss Anna Rivers; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord, 28025, Rev. G. E. Johnson; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. Don Jordan, Rev. Harry J. Moore, and Rev. G. C. Watson

Nominating: Term expiring 1969 - Noel Morris, Rev. Howard Davis; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075, Mrs. Charles Storey; Term expiring 1967 - Troy Sloan, Mrs. Coy C. Privette.

Ordination Advisory - Term expiring 1969 - Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. William Byrd; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 701 Buick Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081, C. A. Troutman; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Shade Honeycutt.

Petitionary Letters: Term expiring 1969 - R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Marvin Rouse; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis, 28081, Rev. Stanley Townsend; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. Gerald Lanier, Ned Robinette.

Order of Business: Term expiring 1969 - James D. Reich; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis, 28081; Term expiring 1967 - Mrs. Raiford Troutman. As ex-officio members: Moderator, Clerk and Music Director.

Trustees: Term expiring 1969 - Troy Sloan; Term expiring 1968 - Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., Term expiring 1967 - W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S. E., Concord, 28025

Seminary Extension: Term expiring 1969 - Rev. Larry McClure, Rev. Dalton Carrington; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. C. R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis, 28081, Glenn Hartsell; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Glenn Watts.

Constitution: Term expiring 1969 - Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis, 28081, Rev. David Gales; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. Roy Gregg, Rev. Raiford Cook; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. R. F. Gardner, Rev. John U. Garner.

Resolutions: Term expiring 1969 - Winfred Auten, Mrs. John U. Garner; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. Howard Dawkins, Chairman, 441 Claymont Ave., S. E., Concord, Mrs. Victor L. Trivette; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. Ray Harrington, Rev. Virgil M. Hailey.

Evangelism: Term expiring 1969 - Rev. Victor L. Trivette; Term expiring 1968 - Rev. T. W. McManus; Term expiring 1967 - Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman, 76 Skipwith St., S. W., Concord, 28025

Committee on Committees: Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis, 28081, Millard Cheek, Rev. Dalton Carrington, Rev. Thomas McManus, Mrs. John U. Garner, Mrs. D. F. Whitley

Place and Preacher: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Virgil M. Hailey

Baptist Children's Home ..... Rev. L. A. Howard
Christian Education.....Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Foreign Missions..... Rev. William Byrd
Home Missions..... L. C. Kilpatrick
North Carolina Baptist Home for Aging ..... Rev. Ray Harrington
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Victor L. Trivette
Obituaries ..... Rev. Joel Tyson
Religious Literature ..... Rev. G. C. Watson
Report of P.O.A.U. and Baptist
Joint Committee on Public Affairs ..... Rev. Paul Gibson
State Missions .....Rev. Jack H. Mace
Stewardship..... Rev. Ernest P. Russell
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Charles Storey ..... Kannapolis, Member of General Board
Baptist State Convention - Term Expiring 1970

William L. Mills, Jr. ..... Concord
Committee on Public Affairs - Term Expiring 1968

Dr. J. O. Williams..... Concord
Trustee of N. C. Baptist Foundation - Term expiring 1968

Dr. Charles C. Coffey ..... Kannapolis
Trustee of N. C. Baptist Foundation - Term expiring 1970
Trustee Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Term exp. 1969

R. W. Crutchfield ..... Kannapolis
Trustee of Wingate College - Term expiring 1967

Raiford Miller .....Concord
Trustee of Wingate College - Term expiring 1968

Rev. Howard G. Dawkins.....Concord
Trustee of Southern Baptist Hospital - Term expiring 1968

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... J. H. Squires
807 Lake View Street, Kannapolis, 28081
Associate Director ..... Hugh Johnson
623 N. Main Street, Kannapolis, 28081
Secretary..... Archie Ritchie, Jr.
703 Wil-Mar Street, N. W., Concord, 28025
Baptist Men's Leader ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
169 Beverly Drive, N. W., Concord, 28025
R. A. Leader ..... Akins Chastain
600 North Walnut Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....James D. Reich
360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord, 28025
Pastor Advisor..... Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
802 Walker Street, Kannapolis, 28081
Director of Instrumental Activities ..... Robert R. Sinclair
28 Hillcrest Avenue, S. E., Concord, 28025

Director of Graded Choirs ..... Winfred Auten
1004 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081
Director of Training .....W. S. Caudle, Jr.
1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Charles Storey
203 Ann Street, Kannapolis, 28081
Director of Publicity and Promotion .....Mrs. John U. Garner
669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord, 28025

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Norman Brisson
Route 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis, 28081
Superintendent of Training ..... W. S. Caudle, Jr.
1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ... Rev. A. G. Ferris
76 Skipwith Street, S. W., Concord, 28025
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School .....James D. Reich
360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord, 28025
Secretary.....Mrs. George Kiser
1209 Wood Acres Circle, Kannapolis, 28081
Age Group Leaders:
Cradle Roll
Nursery ..... Miss Priscilla Linder
905 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Beginner
Primary
Junior ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter
Roberta Road, Concord, 28025
Intermediate ..... Rev. Don Jordan
2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, 28025
Young People..... Miss Anna Rivers
116 Franklin Avenue, N. W., Concord, 28025
Adult..... Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
802 Walker St., Kannapolis, 28081
Extension ..... W. N. Allen
1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis, 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director..... Winfred Auten
1004 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081
Associate Director ..... Rev. Thomas McManus
Route 3, Box 220, Kannapolis, 28081
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
802 Walker St., Kannapolis, 28081
Secretary..... Miss Pat Kinney
1107 E. 13th St., Kannapolis, 28081
Age Group Leaders:
Nursery .....Mrs. L. M. Mason
77 Roberta Road, Concord, 28025
Beginner ..... Mrs. Winfred Auten
1004 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081
Primary ..... Mrs. Raiford Troutman
155 Long Avenue, N. W., Concord, 28025
Junior ..... Mrs. Leon Sweatt
Upper Enochville Rd., Kannapolis, 28081

Associate (Junior) ..... Mrs. David Gales
Route 1, Box 321, Harrisburg, 28075
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Don Jordan
2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, 28025
Associate ..... Rev. Don Jordan
2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord, 28025
Young People ..... Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
7 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025
Adult ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075

Group Leaders:
No. 1 ..... Rev. Raeford Cooke
Rt. 4, Concord, 28025
No. 2 ..... Mrs. Harry J. Moore
594 Spring St., S.W., Concord, 28025
No. 3 ..... Rev. Marvin Honeycutt
112 N. White St., Concord, 28025
No. 4 ..... Rev. W. H. Stogner
274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, 28025
No. 5 ..... Mrs. Jack Mace
906 Texas St., Kannapolis, 28081
No. 6 ..... Mrs. G. E. Johnson
Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis, 28081
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. G. C. Watson
135 Wilson St., N.E., Concord, 28025

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis, 28081
Vice President ..... Mrs. John U. Garner
669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord, 28025
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter
Roberta Road, Concord, 28025
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock
133 Cline St., Concord, 28025
Prayer Director ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025
Community Mission Director ..... Mrs. Victor Trivette
400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis, 28081
Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
77 Roberta Road, Concord, 28025
Y.W.A. Director ..... Miss Anna Rivers
116 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze
235 Krimminger Road, Concord, 28025
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Glenn Hartsell
49 Porter Avenue, Concord, 28025
Associate ..... Mrs. Colon Shue
Pianist ..... Miss Sharon Herron
Song Director ..... Mrs. W. A. Slaughter
413 Cook Street, Kannapolis, 28081

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President ..... Rev. C. D. Carrington
528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, 28081

Vice President ..... Rev. A. G. Ferris
76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord, 28025
Secretary ..... Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
7 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025
Program Committee ..... Rev. L. A. Howard
42 Jackson St., Concord, 28025

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Victor L. Trivette
400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis, 28081
Vice-President ..... Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075
Secretary ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Blackwelder Park ..... Rev. D. A. Clanton
Pine Grove ..... Rev. Hubert Honeycutt

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

New Pastors were called to the following churches this year--Centerview-Larry Ray McClure; Central-Victor L. Trivette; Fisher Street-Thomas E. Jones; Lane Street-Lloyd Argo; Miami-Ronald King; Pennsylvania Avenue-Jay Reeder; Pitts-David A. Gales; Poplar Grove-W. H. Stogner; Roberta-Vilas Minton; Victory-Cecil Dial; West Concord-William D. Byrd; White Park-David Edwards.

New Ministers' Music called to the following churches: First, Concord-Robert R. Sinclair; Kerr Street-Neal Wilson; Shadybrook-W. S. Caudle, Jr. (MM-ME)

Central built a new parsonage.

The following churches dedicated new buildings: Broadus Memorial-new fellowship building; Jackson Park-new chapel and educational wing; Lakewood-new fellowship building; Lane Street-new kitchen in educational building; McGill Street-renovated sanctuary and organ and held dedication services April 4-5, 1966. North Kannapolis-new building October 3, 1965. Southside-new educational building.

The following churches began new buildings: Brookdale-the second phase of a three-phase building program in September, 1966, Victory-a new building.

These churches installed new equipment: Brightlight-a new sound system; Central-air conditioned sanctuary; Fisher Street-air conditioned and stained glass windows in sanctuary; Mt. Carmel-new pews in sanctuary; Pine Grove-new furnace, memorial plates under windows in Education building, new lighting fixtures in sanctuary and placed a bell in the steeple tower; Rocky River-furnace and baptistery for sanctuary; Sharon-stained glass windows in sanctuary.

Both Brightlight and Immanuel paid off indebtedness during the year.

Parkwood held Cornerstone Laying service August 14, 1966.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM - Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Mrs. Pearl Kiser
BLACKWELDER PARK - Jim Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Crook, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Nichols
BROADUS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Martha Smith, Floyd Sehorn, Mrs. Danny Auten
BROOKDALE - William Robinette
CALVARY - Mrs. Pearle Crook, Mrs. Horace V. Kinney, Lowrence Robinson
CENTERVIEW - Roy Benton, Miss Maylene Smith, Mrs. Pansy Smith, R. H. Godfrey, W. N. Allen, T. Brice Beam
CENTRAL - Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, J. H. Page, Mrs. Annie Yen
COLDWATER - Grady Lomax, Buford Henley, Boyce A. Hunter
CONCORD LAKE -
EASTSIDE -
FIRST, CONCORD - Mrs. M. V. Sapp, Roy Birchfield, Joe M. Howard, Miss Anna Rivers, Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Sinclair
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS - Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Warren Belk, Mrs. Raymond Connell, Mrs. Adam Grant, Norman Brisson, Charles Story
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT - Justice Talley
FISHER STREET - Robert A. Deese
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS - Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Moon, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kidd, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Honeycutt
GLORIETTA - Mrs. I. B. Mills
HARRISBURG - Mrs. Louise Easley, Sue Taylor, James W. Taylor, Wesley H. Taylor
HOWELLS - Mrs. Raeford Cooke, Mrs. Jesse Connell, Mrs. Leroy Haigler
IMMANUEL - Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Hodgin, Mrs. S. O. Love
JACKSON PARK - Mrs. Charles R. Pierce, A. W. Kinney, Colon D. Shue, Mrs. Marvin Rouse, Mr. and Mrs. George Childers
KERR STREET - H. F. Pressler, F. A. Fisher, Marvin J. Trull, Sr., Sam W. Barringer, D. H. Hartsell
LAKEWOOD - Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Brooks, Cecil Medlin
LANE STREET
MCGILL STREET - James D. Reich, Ralph Eagle, Mrs. Wiley Yow, Woodrow W. Millsapps, John F. Payne, Mrs. Glenn Troutman
MEMORIAL - Mrs. Roy Gregg, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Garrett, Mrs. F. D. Dalrymple, Mrs. Bryce Moore
MIDLAND - Mrs. Gerald Lanier, Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, James O. Page
MT. CARMEL - T. E. Galloway, Jimmy Morgan, W. M. Gilbert
NORTH KANNAPOLIS - Miss Priscilla Linder, Harold Squires, Mrs. George Adams, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Barnes, Mrs. D. T. Robinette, Mrs. Ward Rhodes, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil M. Hailey, Mrs. H. H. Holshouser
OAK RIDGE - Roy C. Stallings, Bobby Furr, Stewart W. Kiser, Grady Kiser
ODELL - K. W. Garver, Mrs. Helen Penninger, Lacy B. Crisco
PARKWOOD - Eugene Baker, Kelly G. McNabb, Mrs. W. R. Kelly, Mrs. C. C. Dellinger
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE - Mr. and Mrs. James V. Brock
PHANIELS - Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Mrs. Clyde Troutman, Mrs. Craig Stirewalt
PINE GROVE - E. G. Simpson

PITTS - Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Mrs. Mae Cranford, Mrs. Lawrence Blackwelder, Henry R. Hinson
POPLAR GROVE - Rev. L. S. Turner, T. A. Russ, David S. Cooper, Mrs. Elsie Halsey, Mrs. Ruth Beaver
ROBERTA - Mrs. L. M. Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Greene, James M. Gulledge
ROCKY RIVER - Mrs. Henry Miller, Mrs. Doris Cruse, Mrs. Patricia Jones
ROYAL OAKS - Mrs. Jack Mace
SHADYBROOK - Grover H. Watson, Leo Shull, W. S. Caudle, Jr.
SHARON - Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Frank Dancey, Mrs. Jackie Miller, Mrs. Gladys C. Beaver
SKYLAND - W. C. Darnell
SOUTHSIDE - C. H. Freeze, Arthur Ervin, J. Harry Taylor, Kenneth Plummer
STOWES CHAPEL - Mrs. F. L. Griggs, Mrs. William F. Yates, Mrs. V. J. Akins
VICTORY - Dewey Sellers
WAYSIDE - Mrs. Howard Simpson, J. B. Price
WEST CONCORD - Mrs. Ella Lowder, Mrs. C. M. Russell, Mrs. Mae Lynch, Marvin Sehorn
WEST POINT - Winfred Auten, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Johnny Miller
WHITE HILL - Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Mildred Linker, Edith Barnhardt
WIL-MAR PARK - Mrs. John U. Garner, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spears, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Kilpatrick, H. R. Kilpatrick, Sherman R. Parker
YOUNG STREET - Mayfield Simpson, S. Eugen McCall, Glenn D. Kindley, Mildred Thomas, Laban D. Thomas, Sr., Robert S. Alexander, Mattie Rhinehardt, Roy Bass
PROVIDENCE MISSION - Included in First, Concord.

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, Howard Davis, Stancil Baucom, Don Jordan, Horace V. Kinney, Larry McClure, Victor Trivette, Ray W. Harrington, James Hatley, G. C. Watson, Howard G. Dawkins, Sr., Charles C. Coffey, Eddie Jones, Dalton Carrington, Robert Easley, Raeford W. Cooke, Harry J. Moore, Thomas McManus, Jr., Loyd H. Argo, Ernest P. Russell, Roy Q. Gregg, Gerald Lanier, Odell Funderburk, Coy C. Privette, W. E. Scercy, W. H. Walton, N. Curtis Knowles, Jay Reeder, Stanley Townsend, David Gales, Howard Simpson, William D. Byrd, F. Paul Gibson, G. E. Johnson, John U. Garner, A. G. Ferris, A. J. Eure, Jr., Thurman W. Allred, Missionary.

ENROLMENT

Messengers	177
Pastors	44
Visitors	119
TOTAL	340

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Dr. Fred Bentley, Mars Hill, Rev. Guy Cain, Raleigh, C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh, William A. Poole, Winston-Salem, Rev. E. R.

Echerd, Charlotte, W. Worth Bridges, Jr., Boiling Springs, Rev. R. M. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rev. W. C. Rogers, Winston-Salem, Rev. B. H. Bonham, Winston-Salem, Rev. Bartley Paul Horne, Charlotte, Nancy Shinn, Taylorsville, N. C., Mrs. W. H. Hudson, Taylorsville, N.C.

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorietta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Street, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence Mission, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Items	1964-65	1965-66	Gain*	Loss*
Baptisms	532	521		11
Received by Letter and other additions	686	522		164
Total Membership	18,467	18,524	57	
Sunday Sch. Enrolment	15,264	14,756		508
T. U. Enrolment	3,615	3,333		282
V.B.S. Enrolment	5,244	5,064		180
W.M.U. Enrolment	3,222	2,817		405
Brotherhood Enrolment	1,357	1,122		235
Co-operative Program	$144,979	$153,686	$8,707	
Assoc. Missions	21,850	19,379		$2,471
State Missions	3,845	4,835	990	
Home Missions	8,830	8,593		237
Foreign Missions	37,050	39,841	2,791	
Christian Education	4,276	5,631	1,355	
Children's Home	5,469	6,060	591	
Hospital	3,802	4,574	772	
Homes for Aged	1,870	1,743		127
Other Objects	10,444	9,199		1,245
Total Missions Expenditures	242,552	253,903	11,351	
Grand Total Expenditures	1,635,634	1,378,064		257,570
Total Receipts for all purposes	$1,592,439	$1,401,324		$191,115

* A comparison of both years
All churches but one reporting

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
For October 1966—December 1967

OCTOBER 1966

4	Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
	Seminary Extension Center Begins, McGill Street, 7 p.m.
	W.M.U. Leadership Workshop, Wil-Mar Park, 6-9 p.m.
9	Biblical Recorder Day
10	Minister's Association, First Concord, 10:00 a.m.
	Associational "M" Night, First Kannapolis, 7:30 p.m.
12	Church Building Conference, Greensboro - Parkway
14	Assoc. Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Assoc. Office, 7:30 pm
20	Foreign Mission Study Institute, McGill Street, 7-9 p.m.
24-25	Annual Associational Meeting, First Day - Shadybrook Second Day - McGill Street

NOVEMBER 1966

3	Brotherhood-R.A. Leadership Workshop, North Kannapolis, 7-9 p.m.
4-6	B.S.U. Convention, Wake Forest College
7	Minister's Association, Franklin Heights, 10 a.m.
	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
8	Missions Committee Meeting, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
14	State Pastor's Conference, Winston Salem
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Winston Salem
18	Assoc. Training Union Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
20	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
21	Assoc. Music Council
24	Thanksgiving Day
24-27	International Student Retreat, Reidsville
27	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home
28	Associational Council
28-Dec. 2	Assoc. January Bible Study Institute, Royal Oaks
29	Minister's Wives, 11:00 a.m.

DECEMBER 1966

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
6	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2 p.m.
	Seminary Extension Center Ends
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday Schools
12	Ministers and Wives Meeting, Kerr Street - 11 a.m.
13	Sunday School Planning Meeting, First Kannapolis, 4 p.m.
	Associational W.M.U. Council
21	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
23	Association-wide Carol Sing, Cabarrus Shopping Center, 8:00 p.m.
25	Christmas Day
	Student Night at Christmas
26	Association Council, 7:00 p.m.
	Associational Executive Board 7:30 p.m.

JANUARY 1967

1	New Years Day
	Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline

JANUARY (continued)

2-6	January Bible Study Week
3	Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
5	Assoc. Sunbeam Committee Meeting
8	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
9	Minister's Association, Calvary, 10 a.m.
	Assoc. Sunday School Meeting, Central, 7:30 p.m.
9-11	State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate
13	Brotherhood Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
16-17	General Board Meeting, Raleigh
22	Baptist Men's Day
24	Minister's Wives, 11 a.m.
30	Associational Council - Associational Office
30-Feb. 1	- Bible Teaching Clinic, First Charlotte
31	Home Mission Study Institute

FEBRUARY 1967

1	Bible Teaching Clinic, Charlotte First
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-8	State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	Y.W.A. Focus Week
13	Minister's Association, Parkwood, 10 a.m.
	Assoc. Brotherhood, West Concord, 7 p.m.
14	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2 p.m.
16	Assoc. Y.W.A. Banquet, 7 p.m.
17-18	Y.W.A. Convention
17	Training Union Planning Meeting (Assoc.), 7:30 p.m.
19	Special Day and Offering for Homes for the Aging
20	Assoc. Music Council
20-24	Audio Visual, Church Library, Church Recreation Workshop (Tentative)
21	Hospital Representatives Conference, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
27	Associational Council, Associational Office
27-Mar. 3	- Regional Choir Festivals
28	Minister's Wives, 11 a.m.
	Hospital Representatives Conference, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem

MARCH 1967

Feb. 27-Mar. 3	- Regional Choir Festivals
5-12	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
7	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2 p.m.
12-19	Youth Week in the Churches
12	Home Missions Day in the Sunday Schools
13	Minister's Association, Sharon, 10 a.m.
	Assoc. T. U. Tournaments, West Point, 7 p.m.
14	Sunday School Planning Meeting, First Kannapolis, 4:00 p.m.
	Assoc. W.M.U. Council
17	Minister's Workshop, Charlotte First
18	Assoc. Baptist Youth Night, Shadybrook, 7:30 p.m.
19-25	New T.U. Manual Interpretation Clinics for Assoc. Officers
20	T. U. Int. Clinic, McGill Street
20-21	Council on Christian Education, Gardner-Webb College
26	Easter Sunday

MARCH (continued)

27 Associational Council, 7:00 p.m.
Associational Executive Board, Wil-Mar Park, 7:30 p.m.
28 Minister's Wives, 11 a.m.
28-30 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Wake Forest College, Winston Salem

APRIL 1967

4 Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2 p.m.
Associational W.M.U. Annual Session, Young Street, 10 am Kannapolis First, 7:00 p.m.
7 Assoc. V.B.S. Day Clinic, Concord First, 8:30 a.m.
Region VI Training Union Convention, McGill Street
7-8 Brotherhood Convention and Royal Ambassador, Congress, Raleigh
8 State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Wingate College
10 Minister's Assoc., Coldwater, 10 a.m.
Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Centerview, 7:00 p.m.
10-11 Christian Life Conference, Lexington First
14 Brotherhood Planning Meeting (Assoc.), 7:30 p.m.
14-16 B.S.U. Spring Leadership Conference, Mars Hill
15 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
17-18 State-wide Christian Social Service Ministries Conference, Durham
17-21 Church Membership Training Week
18 Church Building and Planning Conference, Raleigh
21-23 Retreat for Retired Men, Camp CaRAway
24 Associational Council, Associational Office
25 Minister's Wives, 11 a.m.
28-30 Training Union Youth Convention
30 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY 1967

5-6 Camp Director's Workshop, Camp CaRAway
5 Human Relations Conference, Statesville
7-14 Christian Home Week
9 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2:00 p.m.
12-14 Family Camping Clinic, Camp CaRAway
14 Mother's Day
Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
14-20 G.A. Focus Week
15 Ministers and Wives Joint Meeting, Jackson Park, 11 a.m.
Associational Brotherhood, Lakewood, 7:30 p.m.
State-wide Communications Workshop, Greensboro First
19 T.U. Planning Meeting (Assoc.), 7:30 p.m.
21 Baptist Radio and T.V. Sunday
22 Music Council
Associational Council, Associational Office
29-30 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Miami Beach
30-June 2 - Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach

JUNE 1967

May 30-June 2 - Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach
2-4 G. A. Queen's Court, Meredith College
6 Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2:00 p.m.
Assoc. W.M.U. Council

JUNE (continued)

12	Assoc. Training Union Meeting, Southside, 7:30 p.m.
13	Sunday School Planning Meeting, Kannapolis First, 4 p.m.
18	Father's Day
	Christian Education Day
	Religious Liberty Sunday
18-25	Baptist Heritage Week
26	Association Council, 7:00 p.m.
	Association Executive Board, Wil-Mar Park, 7:30 p.m.

JULY 1967

3-7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
10	Assoc. Sunday School Meeting, Young Street, 7:30 p.m.
10-11	General Board Meeting
11	Missions Committee Meeting, Assoc. Office, 2:00 p.m.
13	Assoc. Sunbeam Committee Meeting
14	Brotherhood Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
24	Associational Council, Associational Office

AUGUST 1967

8	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2:00 p.m.
13-19	Sunbeam Focus Week
14	Joint Meeting, Assoc. Brotherhood and W.M.U., Royal Oaks, 7:30 p.m.
14-15	Sunbeam Day Camps
18	Assoc. T. U. Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
20-27	Music Expansion Week
21	Assoc. Music Council
25-26	Assoc. Officers Briefing Meeting, Winston Salem, First
27	On-To-College Day
27-Sept. 2	- Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28	Associational Council, Associational Office

SEPTEMBER 1967

Aug. 27-Sept. 2	- Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
4	Labor Day
5	Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
	Assoc. W.M.U. Council
8-9	Royal Ambassador Counselor's Retreat and Assoc. Officers Training, Camp CaRAway
11	Ministers Association, Pitts, 10:00 a.m.
	Assoc. "ACTION" Night, First Kannapolis, 7:30 p.m.
14	Area Conference for Baptist Children's Home, Shelby
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-22	Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
19	Sunday School Planning Meeting, First Kannapolis, 4 p.m.
21	Assoc. Brotherhood - R.A. Leadership Workshop, Memorial 7-9 p.m.
25	Associational Council - 7:00 p.m.
	Associational Executive Board, Wil-Mar Park, 7:30 p.m.
25-29	Associational T. U. Officers Area Training Conferences
26	Minister's Wives, 11 a.m.
28	Area Sunday School Convention, Ardmore, Winston Salem

OCTOBER 1967

2	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2:00 p.m.

OCTOBER (continued)

3	Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop, 6-9 p.m.
4	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in Local Churches
5	Assoc. Sunbeam Committee Meeting
8	Biblical Recorder Day
9	Minister's Association, Brookdale, 10 a.m.
	Associational "M" Night
11	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in Local Churches
13	Brotherhood Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
17	Church Building Planning Conference, Asheboro First
18	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in Local Churches
19	Associational Foreign Mission Study Institute, 7-9 p.m.
23-24	Associational Annual Meeting, First, Concord and Lakewood, Kannapolis
25	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in Churches
31	Minister's Wives, 11:00 a.m.

NOVEMBER 1967

3-5	State B.S.U. Convention, Asheville First
5-11	Royal Ambassador Week
6	Minister's Association, Poplar Grove, 10 a.m.
	Associational Brotherhood-R. A. Meeting, Young Street
6-8	State-wide Non-Evangelical Conference, Southeastern Seminary
7	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2:00 p.m.
13	State Pastor's Conference, Asheville
13-15	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
17	Assoc. T.U. Planning Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
19	Child Care Day
	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20	Assoc. Music Council
23	Thanksgiving Day
23-25	International Student Conference
27	Associational Council, Associational Office
28	Minister's Wives, 11 a.m.

DECEMBER 1967

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
5	Missions Committee, Assoc. Office, 2 p.m.
10	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
11	Ministers and Wives, McGill Street, 11 a.m.
12	Assoc. S. Planning Meeting, Kannapolis First, 4 p.m.
	Assoc. W.M.U. Council
18	Assoc. Council, 7:00 p.m.
	Associational Executive Board, Wil-Mar Park, 7:30 p.m.
20	Convention-wide Carol Sing
22	Association-wide Carol Sing
25	Christmas Day
31	Student Night at Christmas

CHURCH DIRECTORY

MISSIONS OR EXTENSIONS CLASSES

Charity - Miller Nursing Home, Mt. Pleasant
First, Concord - Providence, Harrisburg (listed with other churches)
Poplar Grove - Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Drive, Concord

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS OTHER MINISTERS AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bethlehem - James Eury (LM), 30 Barbee Rd., Concord, 28025; Luther Porter, (LM) 393 Dayvault St., S.W., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park - F. A. Pennell (OM), 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis, 28081
Brookdale - J. Q. Barrier (LM), 112 Cline St., Concord, 28025; M. V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM), 408 E. Mill St., Landis, 28088; J. O. Hathcock (LM), 117 Cline St., Concord, 28025
Calvary - Ben F. Clark (OM), 1315 Fox Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Centerview - Howard Honeycutt (LM) (In military service in Germany); Frank Johnson (LM), 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis, 28081
Central - Joe Bragg (LM), 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Edd Evans (OM), Rt. 3, Box 387, Kannapolis, 28081
Charity - Earl Barringer (LM), Rt. 3, Concord, 28025; Ernest Humphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
Coldwater - Glenn Neal (OM), Arrowhead Drive, Concord, 28025
College Park - Earl Helms (OM), Rt. 8, Box 137, Charlotte, 28205; Lewis Helms (LM), Rt. 8, Box 82-A, Charlotte, 28205; William Helms (LM), Rt. 8, Box 82-A, Charlotte, 28205; Bobby Dennis (LM), 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte; Gilbert Kiser (LM), Rt. 1, Harrisburg, 28075
Concord Lake - Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Eastside - George Hinson (LM), Vince St., Concord, 28025; Roy Haigler (OM)
First, Concord - John H. McCrimmon (OMI), 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord, 28025; Thurman W. Allred (DM), 71 Marsh Ave., N. W., Concord, 28025; Charles D. Thorne (OMI), 73 Corban Ave., S. W., Concord, 28025; Willie L. Hollar (LM-S), 514 Rice Cr., Wake Forest, 27587; Philip Baucom (LM-S), Wake Forest College, Reynolds Station, Winston-Salem, 27106; George Spencer (LM-S), Wake Forest College, Reynolds Station, Winston-Salem, 27106; Frank M. Dawkins (LM-S), 2825 Lexington Rd., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 40206
First, Mt. Pleasant - Lee Johnson (OM), Rt. 3, Concord, 28025
Fisher Street - H. E. Nash (OMR), 17 Willowbrook Dr., Concord, 28025; Clyde Hamm (LM), 109 Cline St., Concord, 28025
Franklin Heights - A. F. Absher (OMR), 807 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Harrisburg - Henry Smith, North Dr., Concord, 28025; Hoyet Gant (LM), P. O. Box 71, Midland, 28107
Howells - E. M. Jenkins (OM), Rt. 1, Midland, 28107
Jackson Park - Marvin H. Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, 28081
McGill Street - Glenn Hartsell (LM), 49 Porter Ave., Concord, 28025
Midland - Hoyle Love (IOM), Monroe, 28110; A. B. Cranford, 2802 Royal Ave., Kannapolis, 28081

Mt. Carmel - P. J. James, Locust, 28097
North Kannapolis - Virgil M. Hailey (OMR), Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis, 28081
Odell - Ray Reece (OM), Rt. 2, Concord, 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue - Theron Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 130, Kannapolis, 28081
Poplar Grove - L. S. Turner (OM), 141 Duval St., Concord, 28025
Rocky River - J. H. West (OM), 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte
Rodgers Park - Robert Spry, Rt. 3, China Grove
Royal Oaks - Edd Stack (OMI), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis, 28081; Joel S. Tyson (OMR), 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Shadybrook - R. F. Gardner (OMR), 1218 Margaret Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Sharon - J. C. Furr (OM), Rt. 1, Harrisburg, 28075
Victory - J. C. Honeycutt, Kannapolis, 28081; Ivey Sipes, Kannapolis, 28081; W. P. Gainey, Jefferson, S. C.
West Concord - Glenn Flowe (OM), 193 Hoover Ave., N. E., Concord, 28025; G. A. Miller (LM), 500 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord, 28025; Leon Smith (LM), 506 Fisher St., Concord, 28025; John Sherrill (LM), 98 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord, 28025
West Point - L. H. Argo, 109 Fir St., Kannapolis, 28081
Young Street - David E. Edwards (OM), 112 Grove St., Kannapolis, 28081

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

First, Concord ..... Miss Anna L. Rivers
116 Franklin Avenue, N. W., Concord, 28025
First, Kannapolis ..... Norman Brisson
Route 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis, 28081
McGill Street ..... James D. Reich
202 McGill Avenue, N. W., Concord, 28025
North Kannapolis ..... Miss Priscilla Linder
905 N. Ridge Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081
Shadybrook ..... W. S. Caudle, Jr.
1005 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081
West Concord ..... Mrs. Leon Smith
506 Fisher Street, Concord, 28025
West Point ..... Winfred Auten
1004 Pine Street, Kannapolis, 28081

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Calvary ..... Aron Barber, 2209 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis, 28081
College Park ..... Clifford Honeycutt, Jr., R. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte, 28213
Parkwood ..... Kelly McNabb, 75 Pless St., Concord, 28025
West Point ... Charlie Gibson, 303 S. Walnut St., Kannapolis, 28081

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

West Point ..... David A. Gales, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg, 28075

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Bethlehem - Mrs. Ronald Rabon (O), 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord, 28025; Mrs. Kenneth Pope (P), 53 Oak St., Concord, 28025
Blackwelder Park - Cherry Sutton (O), Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis, 28081; Sue Sutton (P), Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis
Brightlight - Beatrice Gray (P), 29 North Brown St., Concord, 28025
Broadus Memorial - Mrs. Bobby Taylor (P), 96 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord, 28025
Brookdale - Mrs. James P. Austin (P), 612 Flicker St., Concord, 28025
Calvary - Miss Sherry Watkins (O), 421 Oak Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Miss Joyce Smith (P), 810 Rogers Lk. Rd., Kannapolis, 28081
Centerview - Mrs. Ronald Riddle (O), 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088; Miss Annice O'Daniel (P), 336 School St., Concord, 28025
Central - Mrs. Joyce Dover (O), R. 4 Box 295-A, Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Richard Baity (P), 1227 Dogwood Ln., Salisbury, 28144
Charity - Miss Sandra Humphrey (P), Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
Coldwater - Miss Nancy Lowder (P), 1262 Union St., S., Concord, 28025
College Park - Miss Dianne Honeycutt (P), R. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte, 28213
Concord Lake - (One not elected)
Eastside - Mrs. Ginger Watson, (O), 135 Wilson St., N.E., Concord, 28025; Mrs. Lottie Morrison (P), 36 Crowell St., Concord
Faith - Mrs. James Auten (P), Zion Church Road, Concord, 28025
First, Concord - Robert R. Sinclair (O), 28 Hillcrest Ave., S.E., Concord, 28025; Mrs. Robert R. Sinclair (P), 28 Hillcrest Ave., S.E., Concord, 28025
First, Kannapolis - Miss Wanda Childers (O), 1101 W. "C" St., Kannapolis, 28081; Miss Maletta Freeze (P), 307 Midlake Road, Kannapolis, 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant - Janet Hill (O), Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124; Valorie Hill (P), Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
Fisher Street - Mrs. Tony Deese (P), 1111 Shady Circle, Kannapolis, 28081
Franklin Heights - Mrs. Jeff Safrit (O), 1706 Clay St., Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Gary Kidd (P), Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis, 28081
Glorietta - (Not Shown)
Harrisburg - Mrs. Lewis Blackwelder (P), Rt. 1, Harrisburg, 28075
Howells - Judy Joyner (P), Rt. 1, Midland, 28107
Immanuel - Mrs. Mike Goodman (P), Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord, 28025
Jackson Park - Miss Yvonne Sorrow (O), 1811 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Mr. Steve Bragg (P), Rt. 1, Box 335, Stone Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Kerr Street - Miss Rebbeca Teeter (O), 81 Grove St., Concord, 28025 Miss Rita Kiker (P), Henderson Circle, Harrisburg, 28075
Lakewood - Mrs. Leon Sweatt (O), Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis, 28081; Miss Karon Eller (P), Rt. 3, Box 1064, Kannapolis, 28081
Lane Street - Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah (P), 2106 Harkey Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081
McGill Street - James D. Reich (O), 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025; Mrs. Glenn Troutman (P), 133 Lecline Drive, N. E., Concord, 28025
Memorial - Miss Sharon Herring (O), 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis, 28081; Miss Judy Gamble (P), R. 2, Box 55, Kannapolis, 28081
Miami - Mrs. Mary Cooke (P), Rt. 4, Box 322, Concord, 28025
Midland - Mrs. Margaret Efird (O), Rt. 1, Midland, 28107; Don Allen (P), Rt. 1, Box 27, Midland, 28107

Mt. Carmel - (Not shown)
North Kannapolis - Mrs. Clifford E. Fowler (O), P. O. Box 208, Kannapolis, 28081
Oak Grove - Mrs. Darlene Green (P), 1302 Washington Lane, Kannapolis, 28081
Oak Ridge - Mrs. Joel Eury (O), 429 Highway 29, North, Concord, 28025; Mrs. William Powlas (P), Macedonia Church Road, Concord, 28025
Odell - Mrs. Helen Penninger (P), Rt. 2, Concord, 28025
Parkwood - Mrs. Eugene Baker (O), 1 Pless St., Concord, 28025; Miss Joan Childers (P), 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Pennsylvania Avenue - Colleen Klutz (P), Douglas Ave., Concord, 28025
Phaniels - Mrs. L. G. Moose, Jr. (P), Rt. 2, Rockwell, 28138
Pine Grove - Ann Poole (P)
Pitts - Mrs. Lillian Little (O), Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord, 28025; Mrs. Bessie Fisher (P), 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Poplar Grove - Miss Nancy Ellington (O), 43 Old Speedway Dr., Concord, 28025; Mrs. Geraldine Wilson (P), 99 Andrew Ave., Concord, 28025
Roberta - Mrs. Kay Trivette (O), Rt. 1, Concord, 28025; Mrs. Faye Hinson (P), Rt. 1, Concord, 28025
Rocky River - Mrs. J. H. West (P), 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte, 28212
Rodgers Park - Mrs. Ada Harrison (P), 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Royal Oaks - Miss Pam Safrit (O), 2408 Florida Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Allen Hall (P), 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis, 28081
Shadybrook - Mrs. David Bumgarner (O), 1307 Klondale Ext., Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Aaron Brooks (P), Independence Square, Kannapolis, 28081
Sharon - Mrs. B. W. Puckett (O), 158 Franklin Ave., N. W., Concord, 28025; Miss Sandy Miller (P), 510 Winesoff School Rd., Concord, 28025
Skyland - Mrs. Inez Lail (O), Rt. 2, Box 326, Concord, 28025; Mrs. Carol Hinson (P), Rt. 1, Box 34, Kannapolis, 28081
Southside - Amelia Kennedy (O), Rt. 1, Box 725, Concord, 28025; Dorothy Calloway (P), 46 Spring Ave., Concord, 28025
Stowe's Chapel - Mrs. Millie Almond (P), Box 175, Harrisburg, 28075
Victory - Miss Opal Sellars (P), 733 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081
Wayside - Dorothy Hartsell (P), Rt. 1, Midland, 28107
West Concord - Miss Shirley Green (O), 53 E. Oak St., Concord, 28025; Mrs. John Maxwell (P), 1 Morris St., Concord, 28025
West Point - Miss Michelle Edwards (O), 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
White Hill - Miss Sheila Stamey (P), Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis, 28081
White Park - Mrs. Elizabeth Drake (P), 2705 Shady Dr., Royal Oaks, Concord, 28025
Wil-Mar Park - Mrs. John U. Garner (O), 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord, 28025
Young Street - Mrs. Myrtle Furr (O), 233 Young St., S. W., Concord, 28025; Mrs. Mollie Kindley (P), 218 Young Street, S. W., Concord, 28025
Providence Mission - Mrs. Arthur Thomas (P), Rt. 1, Box 200, Harrisburg, 28075

CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

College Park ..... A. L. King
Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte, 28205
First Concord..... Dr. Broadus Jones
109 Church St., N.W., Concord
Howells .....Mary Joyner
Route 4, Concord, 28025
McGill Street .....Frank Payne
414 Caldwell Dr., S.E., Concord, 28025
North Kannapolis ..... J. H. Squires
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis, 28081
Providence Mission..... Jack Smith
Patricia Ave., Harrisburg, 28075

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

First, Kannapolis ..... Denver Graybeal
407 Janie St., Kannapolis, 28081
Lakewood.....Bill Green
Route 3, Box 524, Kannapolis, 28081
North Kannapolis ..... Newell Anderson
Rt. 1, Box 563-A, Kannapolis, 28081
Young Street ..... Luther McDonald
68 Skipwith St., S. W., Concord, 28025

CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

First, Concord..... Miss Letha Snyder
113 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord, 28025
Lakewood..... Mrs. Gilbert Eller
Rt. 3, Box 1064, Kannapolis, 28081
North Kannapolis .....W. J. Robinette
1105 Venus St., Kannapolis, 28081

CHAIRMEN OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

None

CHAIRMEN OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

None

CONSTITUTION
of the
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(*Indicates new or changed section)

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church found unfaithful in practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such errors. In the event of failure of the church to correct errors found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

*Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (ByLaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six mem-

bers, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of

the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommended by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: Coy Privette, Chairman
A. G. Ferris
L. A. Howard
Millard Cheek
E. P. Russell
John Garner, Ex-officio
E. C. Watson, Ex-officio

PROCEEDINGS
of the
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:

"The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education"
Scripture: Matthew 28:19-20
Hymn: "We are Living, We are Dwelling"

MONDAY EVENING
October 24, 1966
SHADYBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.

Theme:

"We are Living, We are Dwelling, In a Grand and Awful Time. In an Age on Ages Telling, To Be Living is Sublime"

1. The Thirty-First Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 24, 1966, at the Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Ernest P. Russell.

2. In a period of worship, Mr. Winfred Auten, Minister of Music-Education, at West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led the music of this session, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner. The congregation sang the hymn, "We Are Living, We Are Dwelling." Rev. Larry McClure, Pastor of Centerview Baptist Church, read some selected verses from the Scriptures and offered prayer.

3. The Mars Hill College Choir Ensemble rendered several selections of special music including an Anthem.

4. Enrolment of messengers. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Host Pastor and Chairman of the Enrolment Committee, extended a welcome to those present, and made a motion that the 150 messengers enroled and those that shall be enroled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-First Annual Session for business. The motion carried.

5. Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented a printed program for the order of business, recommending one change (speaking to the report on Christian Literature be changed from Marse Grant to Rev. E. R. Echerd, Supt. of Missions for Mecklenburg Association) and other changes that become necessary. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

6. The Associational Missionary, Rev. Thurman W. Allred, recognized and welcomed all the new Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education and visitors.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES-To take office at the close of this Associational Meeting and to continue through the 1967 Meeting. Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, Millard Cheek, Rev. Dalton Carrington, Rev. Thomas McManus, Mrs. John U. Garner, and Mrs. D. F. Whitley. COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT-To serve during the 1966 session. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, Mrs. Grant Absher,

Mrs. F. H. Linn, Mrs. Lena Phillips, and Mrs. Paul Bowles. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER-To serve during the 1966 session. Charles Storey, Miss Anna Rivers, and Rev. L. A. Howard.

Miscellaneous Business - None.

8. R. W. Crutchfield presented the Auditor's report. Motion to adopt was made, seconded and carried.

9. The report of the Trustees was given by W. C. Darnell, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

10. A Digest of Church Letters, a brief summary of our work during the year, was presented by Rev. Harry J. Moore, Clerk.

11. Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman of Committee on Constitution, read a recommendation proposing the following amendments to the Constitution: ARTICLE VI; Section 1. Change the name Brotherhood President to read Brotherhood Director. ARTICLE VI, Section 4. Change the phrase, "The term of office of the Moderator shall be limited to one year" to read, "The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office." BY LAWS: ARTICLE IV, Section 3. The phrase which reads, "The Committee of Evangelism composed of three members, working with the officers of the association..." Change to read, "The Committee of Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the association, etc."

12. The following reports were given in the form of a Panel discussion on the subject, "Strengthening the Churches Program of Education." The Sunday School by Norman Brisson, Training Union by Winfred Auten, Brotherhood by J. H. Squires, W.M.U. by Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Music by James D. Reich, Seminary Extension by Rev. John U. Garner, substitution for the Director. Presiding over the panel was Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Associational Missionary.

A motion was made that the reports as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted and same recorded in the minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

13. The report of the Executive Board was given by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Moderator, moving its adoption. It received a second and the report was adopted.

14. The congregation sang the hymn, "March On O Soul With Strength."

15. The Association paused ofr a moment of silent prayer for Rev. C. R. Pierce who was sick and in the hospital.

16. Rev. David Gales presented the report on Christian Literature moving its adoption. It was seconded. Substituting for Mr. Marse Grant, Rev. E. R. Echerd, Supt. of Missions for the Mecklenburg Association, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

17. The report on Christian Higher Education was brought by Dr. Charles C. Coffey. He moved its adoption. It received a second and the report was adopted. He then presented Dr. Fred Bentley, President of Mars Hill College, who was to speak to the report.

18. Special music was rendered by the Mars Hill College Choir Ensemble.

19. Speaking to the report on Christian Higher Education, Dr.

Fred Bentley, President of Mars Hill College, brought a message entitled, "Fulfilling our Mission in Christian Higher Education."

20. The first session was adjourned at 9:05 p.m. Rev. Coy C. Privette led in prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 25, 1966
MCGILL STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.

Theme:

"On! Let all the soul within you, For the truth's sake go abroad! Strike! Let every nerve and sinew tell, On ages, Tell for God!"

21. The second day of the Thirty-First Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Moderator.

22. The worship period was led by Mr. Robert Sinclair, Minister of Music and Organist, First Baptist Church, Concord. Mr. James Reich, the accompanist. The congregation sang, "The Church's One Foundation." Rev. Paul Gibson, Pastor of West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read the following Scripture passages: I Corinthians 12: 4-11, 27-31; and Matthew 28:19-20, and offered prayer.

Miscellaneous Business - None.

23. Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman of Committee on Constitution, brought his recommendation before the Association again for the second time. This time he moved the adoption of these Constitutional amendments. The motion was seconded and the amendments were adopted. (See Item 11 of these Proceedings for this amendment in its entirety). All three changes voted on separately.

The reports of our Social Service Agencies as Follows:

24. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina given by Rev. L. A. Howard, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

25. The Baptist Homes for the Aging of North Carolina was presented by Rev. Frank Miller, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

26. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Victor L. Trivette, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried. Rev. Richard W. McKay, Assistant Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, N. C. Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

27. Speaking to all the reports of our Social Service Agencies, Rev. W. A. Poole, General Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., brought a message entitled, "Fulfilling Our Mission Through Social Service."

28. Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Associational Training Union Director, gave his report and moved its adoption. The motion received a second and carried.

29. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman of Enrolment Committee announced that at the present we have 241 messengers enroled and 67 visitors.

30. The congregation sang the hymn, "O Jesus Thou Art Standing."

The Committee Reports are as follows

31. The Petitionary Letters, Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, reported that his committee were not called upon this year.

32. The Missions by Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

33. Rev. N. Curtis Knowles presented the Ordination Advisory and moved its adoption. It was duly seconded and carried.

34. The American Bible Society by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., moving its adoption. The motion carried. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred spoke to the report.

35. Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chairman, brought the Evangelism report. A motion to adopt was seconded and carried.

36. The Stewardship by Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce for Rev. Charles R. Pierce, Chairman. A motion to adopt was made, seconded and carried.

37. The P.O.A.U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs by Rev. Howard Dawkins. The report was adopted.

38. Rev. Joel Tyson brought the Obituaries report. The motion to adopt this report received a second and it was adopted.

39. The Temperance and Public Morals by Rev. Coy C. Privette moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

40. The host Pastor, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, made announcements concerning lunch and asked Brother Garner to offer thanks for the food in giving the benediction following his sermon.

41. The congregation joined together in singing the hymn, "Jesus I My Cross Have Taken."

42. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Robert Sinclair, Soprano, singing, "Love Is of God."

43. Scripture taken from Psalm 111th chapter was read by Rev. Coy C. Privette, Alternate Preacher for Annual Sermon.

44. Rev. John U. Garner, Pastor of Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord, preached the Annual Sermon. His text was taken from the 111th Psalm. His message was entitled, "Love Is of God."

45. Adjournment was at 12:30 p.m. Brother Garner led in prayer of benediction and in the giving of thanks for the meal to follow.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
October 25, 1966
MCGILL STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.

Theme:

"Will ye play then? Will ye dally far behind the battle line?
Up! It is Jehovah's valley, God's own arm hath need of thine."

46. At 1:30 p.m. Rev. Ernest P. Russell called the afternoon session to order.

47. This worship period was led by Mr. Charles Storey, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, and accompanist, Mr.

James D. Reich. The congregation sang the hymn, "O Worship The King." Rev. William Byrd, Pastor of West Concord Baptist Church, read from the Scriptures, reading 2 Timothy 2:1-4 and led in prayer.

Miscellaneous Business - None

The Report of Committees as Follows:

48. Place and Preacher was presented by Mr. Charles Storey. A motion to adopt this report was made and seconded and the report was adopted.

49. Nominations was presented by Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

50. Committees on Committees was brought by Dr. Charles C. Coffey. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

51. The motion was made that the new Committee on Committees bring a recommendation of the three new members of the Committee on Evangelism called for in the amendment to the Constitution, at the next Executive Board Meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

52. A motion was made that Mr. W. L. Mills, Jr., be elected as Chairman of Trustees. It was seconded and the motion carried.

53. The report on the N. C. Baptist Foundation was brought by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, moving the adoption of the report as printed in the book of reports, in order to relinguish his time to Mr. Gordon Maddrey who spoke to his report. The motion received a second and carried.

54. Rev. Virgil M. Hailey brought the report on the Annuity Board. Moved its adoption. It was duly seconded and carried. Rev. Guy Cain spoke to the report.

55. The congregation sang the hymn, "More Like the Master."

56. Rev. O. J. Hagler, Director Division of Stewardship Promotion brought a message on the subject, "Fulfilling Our Mission Through Spiritual Growth.

57. The congregation sang hymn, "Love Divine All Love Excelling."

58. Rev. Coy C. Privette introduced Dr. R. M. Pitts, Pastor Shiloh Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, who spoke to us following the special music.

59. A solo, "The Greatest of These is Love," was rendered by Mr. Charles Storey.

60. Dr. R. M. Pitts, delivered an address entitled, "Fulfilling Our Mission Through Christian Love."

61. The afternoon session adjourned at 3:40 p.m. with Rev. Horace V. Kinney giving the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 25, 1966
MCGILL STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.

Theme:

"Hark, the waking up of nations, Hosts advancing to the fray;
Hark! What soundeth is creation's, Groaning for the latter day."

62. At 7:00 p.m. Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Moderator, called the evening session to order.

63. A period of worship was led by Mr. James D. Reich, Minister Music, McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord, serving as his own accompanist. The congregation sang, "Jesus Thy Boundless Love." Rev. Stanley Townsend, Pastor Phaniels Baptist Church, Rockwell, read from the Scriptures, Luke 4:42-5:11, and led in prayer.

Miscellaneous Business—

64. Rev. Thurman W. Allred presented the Associational Calendar of Activities covering a fifteen month period (October 1, 1966-December 31, 1967) and moved its adoption with two additions: November 22-December 2, 1966, Associational January Bible Study Institute. February 20-24, 1967, Audio-Visual Workshop. The motion was seconded and the calendar was adopted.

65. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman of Enrolment Committee, announced that so far we have registered 274 messengers, 77 visitors, making a total of 351.

The following Reports were given:

66. Treasurer's by Rev. Thurman W. Allred. The motion to adopt was made, seconded and adopted.

67. Committee on Finance by Rev. Ernest P. Russell and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

68. Committee on Resolutions by Rev. Howard Dawkins. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

69. The State Missions report was given by Rev. Odell Funderburk moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

70. Rev. Roy Gregg brought the report on Home Missions. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

71. The congregation sang the hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

72. Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Associational Missionary, spoke on the subject, "Fulfilling Our Mission Through Association Missions."

73. Mr. Charles Storey led the congregation in singing, "We Are Living, We Are Dwelling."

74. Mrs. Sam Perkins, Jr., presented the report on Foreign Missions. She moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

75. Mr. Norman Brisson introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Sam James, Missionary to Vietnam.

76. Special music was rendered by the Men's Choir of McGill Street Baptist Church, Concord. An anthem, "Christian Hearts in Love United."

77. Rev. Sam James, Missionary to Saigon, Vietnam, brought a message entitled, "Fulfilling Our Mission Through World Missions."

78. The installation of Officers and prayer of dedication was made by the retiring moderator, Rev. Ernest P. Russell.

79. Adjournment was at 9:15 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-First Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Ernest P. Russell, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1966, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
(Exhibit A)
Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 14, 1966

EXHIBIT A

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
For the Year Ended September 30, 1966

CASH IN BANK SEPTEMBER 30, 1965.....		$ 1,222.44
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:		
Churches in The Association, Exhibit B ...	$19,595.41	
Baptist State Convention (For payment on loan for purchase of real property for Providence Baptist Mission).....	1,100.00	
Rents	585.00	
Honoraria, etc. for missionaries	130.00	
North Carolina sales tax refunded	97.81	
Training Union "M" Night	42.68	
Sale of study course books	22.31	
Amounts withheld from employees' salaries:		
Federal & State Income Taxes	520.68	
Secretary's annuity	150.00	
Total receipts and withheld items		22,243.89
Total.....		$23,466.33

	(A) Budget	Actual
EXPENDITURES:		
Salaries (Including Christmas bonus):		
Missionary	$ 5,400.00	$ 3,908.37
Secretary	3,050.00	3,050.00
Promotion:		
Sunday Sch. and V. B. S.	150.00	132.67
Training Union	250.00	276.50
W.M.U.	150.00	192.35
Brotherhood and R. A. 's	150.00	95.99
Music	100.00	7.31
Evangelism	150.00	128.49
Library and audio-visual aids	50.00	52.97
Radio program	792.00	783.00
Youth Retreat	250.00	184.79
Administration:		
Retirement - Missionary	530.00	390.87
Retirement - Secretary:		
Withheld from Salary		150.00
Employer's portion	150.00	150.00
Convention expense	250.00	149.85
Missionary's car expense	1,500.00	862.50
Office operation expense	1,000.00	1,163.81
Printing Cabarrus Baptist News	550.00	369.60
Annual meeting expense	300.00	308.58
Clerk	125.00	125.00
Treasurer	125.00	125.00
Minutes	850.00	864.99
Utilities	800.00	714.85
Property and equipment:		
Insurance and bonding	120.00	68.20
Maintenance and improvements	500.00	1,058.31
Hospital insurance, Missionary	231.00	131.90
New equipment	500.00	
Debt retirement:	2,400.00	
Principal		1,800.00
Interest		326.25
Payments on lots purchased for Providence Baptist Mission	2,000.00	(B) 2,100.00
Other:		
Gift for Rev. E. C. Watson		100.00
Moving expenses-Rev. Thurman Allred.		438.26
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		517.98
Net payments in excess of materials purchased, resulting in credit balance with Baptist Book Store		27.11
Total Expenditures	$22,423.00	$20,755.50
CASH IN BANK SEPTEMBER 30, 1966		$ 2,710.83

NOTES:

(A) Budget amounts include "Expansion Budget" items as follows, which amounts were to be spent if funds were available, on approval of the Finance Committee:

New Equipment	$ 500.00
Lots for new churches	1,000.00
Additional payment on debt	1,200.00

(B) This total includes $1,100.00 received from the Baptist State Convention which was designated for this purpose.

EXHIBIT B

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts from Churches
For the Year Ended September 30, 1966 (Note)

Bethlehem	$ 238.64
Blackwelder Park	275.00
Broadus Memorial	137.50
Brookdale	150.00
Calvary	600.00
Centerview	404.00
Central	479.80
Cold Water	135.00
College Park	290.49
Concord Lake	17.00
Eastside	98.00
First, Concord	1,055.45
First, Kannapolis	1,375.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	685.59
Fisher Street	89.26
Franklin Heights	519.96
Glorieta	276.12
Harrisburg	204.35
Howell's	120.00
Immanuel	120.00
Jackson Park	527.86
Kerr Street	1,007.93
Lakewood	300.00
Lane Street	120.00
McGill Street	1,680.00
Memorial	423.00
Miami	38.33
Midland	144.00
Mt. Carmel	238.00
North Kannapolis	600.00
Oak Ridge	444.65
Odell	277.00
Parkwood	244.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	60.12
Phaniels	248.00
Pitts	233.97
Poplar Grove	109.50
Roberta	181.82
Rocky River	36.00
Rogers Park	5.00
Royal Oaks	180.00
Shadybrook	780.00
Sharon	465.00
Skyland	366.71

Southside	$ 756.51
Stowe's Chapel	67.00
Victory	91.70
Wayside	102.71
West Concord	662.05
West Point	505.00
White Hill	286.91
Wilmar Park	367.80
Young Street	773.68
Total - To Exhibit A	$19,595.41

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts shown as designated for the following purposes:

Minutes	$126.00
Supplies	71.40
Total	$197.40

TRUSTEES

We the undersigned Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina, do hereby submit to the association an annual report of the business which has been transacted in the name of said association since its annual meeting in October, 1965, as follows:

1. On November 15, 1965, we executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina for the sum of $7,800.00 to renew a note dated Aug. 16, 1965, in the principal sum of $8,000.00.

2. On February 15, 1966, we executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, N. C. in the principal sum of $7,600.00 to renew the note dated November 14, 1965, in the principal sum of $7,800.00.

3. On May 15, 1966, we executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, N. C. for the principal sum of $6,500.00 to renew a note dated February 15, 1966, in the principal sum of $7,600.00.

4. On August 16, 1966, we executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, N. C. for the principal sum of $6,500.00. The total sum of $6,000.00 is presently due on said note.

As Trustees for the Cabarrus Baptist Association, we now hold and have in a safe deposit box at the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, N. C. a deed for the pastorium and a lot situated in the southwest intersection of North Spring and Marsh Streets in Ward No. 1 of the City of Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. said deed being dated November 12, 1954, and recorded in Deed Book No. 295 at page 202, in the Register of Deeds office for Cabarrus County, N. C.

We also hold and have in said safe deposit box a deed for the D. H. McEachern property situated on the south side of and contiguous to the pastorium lot which deed is dated August 16, 1965, and recorded in Deed Book No. 352 at page 165 in the Register of Deeds office for Cabarrus County.

Your trustees also hold and have in said deposit box the following:

1. Title Opinion for the pastorium property dated Nov. 12, 1954.

2. Title Opinion for the McEachern property dated Aug. 14, 1965.

3. Policy No. 61-GL-006-321 issued by Nationwide Insurance Co., covering the pastorium property for the period September 21, 1964 to September 21, 1967. This policy coverage includes $30,000 fire insurance on the building, $2,000 for household goods and $2,000 for office equipment. Liability coverage is also included for the sum of $25,000 for one individual and $50,000 for one incident. The policy also provides $25,000 protection for property damage.

4. Policy No. 61-93-67 issued by the Insurance Company of North America provides fire coverage for the McEachern property for the period March 4, 1963, through March 4, 1968, in the sum of $5,000.

Respectfully submitted this 12th day of September, 1966.

W. C. Darnell
Fletcher Hartsell
William L. Mills, Jr.
Trustees

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board met each quarter in regular session for the transaction of business. There was a called meeting on December 27, 1965, for the purpose of calling the Rev. Thurman W. Allred, to be our missionary.

In December, on recommendation of the Missions Committee, we requested pastoral aid from State Missions of $1,080 and $1,000 for the church lot for the Providence Mission at Harrisburg.

In December a recommendation of the Cabarrus Ministers Association to look with favor on a project to invite missionary couples during December 1966 to promote the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, was adopted. In subsequent meetings of the Associational Council and Executive Board it was found that such an arrangement could not be made for 1966, but that the Associational Council should consider such an undertaking for 1967.

In the March meeting it was noted that our clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, had received a certificate of achievement from the Research and Statistics Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, for a rating of "Outstanding" in the Better Minutes Contest promoted throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Plans are underway for a School of Missions during 1969.

In each of the regular meetings of the Board reports from the various department heads and committees were heard. The effectiveness of their work is reflected in the statistical reports from the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest P. Russell, Moderator

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School held all scheduled meetings for the 1965-66 year. These included Action night,

Visitation Clinic, VBS Clinic, and a clinic on the Life and Work Curriculum.

To carry out our work, four planning meetings were held during the year to make special preparation for the quarterly meetings. In addition leaders in our Associational Sunday School work attended the VBS Clinic at Wingate College, the area Conference on Life and Work Curriculum, an area meeting related to the "Five Year Spiritual Growth Program" and the State Briefing meeting.

During this past year of Proclamation and Witness, we have sought in the Sunday School organizations to provide stimulation in the area of outreach. In cooperation with our conventions' goal of a 3% increase in our enrollment has been set for the year 1965-66. During the year 1966-67 we will be seeking to increase our enrollment by 5%.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension Cradle Roll and Young People Away Departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling VBS pupils not in Sunday School.

We approach this new year with our goals set and with optimism. Our themes emphasize Education and affords us a new opportunity to re-emphasize the weekly officers and teachers meeting, to make use of the church study course program and to give special attention to January Bible Study.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson
Sunday School Superintendent

TRAINING UNION

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions.

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Cabarrus Baptist Association. The Training Union held all of its scheduled meetings during the year 1966, which included "M" Night, Youth Night, Central Training School, and participation in a Youth Retreat at Camp Caraway, and quarterly meetings. "M" Night was held in the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, October 1965 with Dr. Porter Routh as inspirational speaker. Attendance was 550. Youth night was observed in the West Concord Baptist Church with Domestic Court Judge James C. Johnson as inspirational speaker. We had 230 present. Our Central Training School was held in the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, with an enrolment of 143 from the various churches. The Youth Retreat Director was Rev. Coy Privette, pastor of the North Kannapolis Baptist Church.

The Training Union Tournaments were held in the Bethlehem Baptist Church, with 7 churches represented. There were 27 Juniors in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, 2 Intermediates in the Intermediate Sword Drill, 1 participated in the Young Peoples Better Speaker's Tournament, and 1 Adult participated in the Bible Readers Tournament. Of these participating in the various tournaments 26 were judged Associational Winners in the Juniors, one Intermediate,

one young person, and one Adult.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially The Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to know what is going on in the Training Union work. Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work.

Respectfully submitted,
M. A. Honeycutt, Associational
Training Union Director

MUSIC

The Associational Music Ministry exists to assist the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge and improve their music programs. Our Associational Music Ministry has found its niche in the overall program of the Association because it plays a vital role in the growth of Music Ministry in the churches.

This past year, our associational music officers assumed the responsibilities in music for our associational sponsored Sunday School Training Union, WMU and Brotherhood meetings. We were represented by approximately 200 choir members in the Regional Choir Festivals held last February and by approximately 75 choir members in the Statewide Youth Choir Festival and by approximately 50 choir members in the Statewide Junior Choir Festival.

Our association was represented in the Ridgecrest Church Music Conference and the Church Music Week at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C. In addition, we had representation at the annual State Briefing Meeting for Associational leaders at High Point, N. C. and at the Statewide Choral Reading Clinic held for Directors and Accompanists at the Myers Park Baptist Church in Charlotte, N. C.

We have had conferences with pastors of our Association seeking guidance in securing Ministers of Music and Directors of Music. In addition, we have consulted with churches interested in purchasing organs and pianos.

Our Associational Music Council members for 1966-67 are:

Director.....James D. Reich, McGill St. Baptist Church
Director Instrumental Activities .....Bob Sinclair, First Concord
Director of Graded Choirs ..... Winfred Auten, West Point Baptist
Director of Training ..... Bill Caudle, Shadybrook Baptist
Director of Congregation Activities..Charles Storey, First Kannap.
Director of Publicity-Promotion.. Mrs. Helen Garner, Wilmar Park

February 27-March 3, 1967 is the projected dates of this year Regional Choir Festivals:

Monday.....	Mooresville First Baptist Church Hickory Highlands Baptist Church
Tuesday	Gastonia Loray Baptist Church Lenoir College Ave. Baptist Church
Thursday ...	Greensboro Florida St. Baptist Church Charlotte Saint John's Baptist Church
Friday.....	Greensboro College Park Baptist Church Charlotte Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church

Our Associational music leadership stands ready to assist and give any help necessary to encourage more of our churches to participate in these regional choir festivals. Brochures giving detailed information concerning music, etc. are available upon your request.

In addition, our Associational Calendar of Activities will carry the dates and cities of the Statewide Junior and Youth Choir Festivals planned in the spring of 1967.

Two Associational Schools of Music are planned this year. We will seek to enlist Ministers of Music, Choir Directors, Choir Members, and accompanists in these schools. One will be planned in the Kannapolis area and one in the Concord area.

Again we remind you that we seek to assist you in your local church situation to establish, conduct, enlarge and improve your music program.

Respectfully submitted,
James D. Reich, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

In the last ten years the world has accumulated more knowledge than in all of the history of time before this age. We are told that in the next ten years that we will more than double what we now know.

This fact is true in industry of all kinds. This has brought about an on-the-job training program. Many industries will pay the education of our youth to get their services.

The knowledge of the Bible land and its history is growing larger by the hour. Our leaders in our churches, especially our ministers and teachers, need an on-the-job training program as a source of new information and a refresher of old truth. The Seminary Extension program is for all the leaders in our churches. Just as industry and business of all kinds find it valuable to them to invest money in this kind of study, I ask our churches to do the same. Here is a suggestion. Let us say to our leaders, if you will attend Seminary Extension training, we will pay the cost of the on-the-job training. To insure the churches of their good work, have it understood that if any one does not finish the work and pass it that they will refund the church the cost of the course. I am asking the Committee on Finance to place the Seminary Extension in the Educational and Promotional section of our budget to supplement the cost of the program.

We offer courses in Pastoral training and in Religious Education to help our churches to be the people of God in a world of people that do not know God.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles R. Pierce, Chairman
Presented by John U. Garner

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This year we have been challenged to witness for our Lord.

Women's Missionary Union is equipped to help the church fulfill its mission through proclamation and witness. The Woman's Missionary Union concern for witnessing is world-wide. This world concern is found in study, prayer and stewardship phases of the WMU

program and is expressed locally in the Community Mission emphasis.

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to teach missions, to lead persons to participate in missions, provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the church, and to provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church.

There are 53 churches with at least one missionary organization. There were leadership courses taught in all organizations with excellent attendance. There is a real interest in missions in the Youth organizations.

The highlight of the year was the thirty-first annual session held at North Kannapolis Church, using the theme: WITNESS--NOW.

We are grateful for the interest in and the progress of Woman's Missionary Union, Yet the WMU watchword for the year is a prologue to the future: "Having the everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that dwell on earth to every nation, and kindred, and tongue and people." Revelation 14:6b.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. F. Whitley
WMU President

BROTHERHOOD

In June, 1965, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Dallas, Texas, redefined the work of the Brotherhood Commission, giving it the main role in providing assistance in the missionary education and missionary involvement of men, young men and boys. This role called for a change in organizational structure. In one year the Brotherhood Commission has done a marvelous job in preparing for us an organizational structure flexible enough to meet the needs of the largest and the smallest church in the SBC; in fact, the smallest church in our Association can have a profitable Brotherhood program by electing one interested layman Brotherhood Director. A complete organization is composed of three units... Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Royal Ambassadors.

The Associational Brotherhood is a service organization. Its only reason for existing is to give assistance to the churches in forming and maintaining a program of missionary education and missionary activity for Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Boys.

During the past year a Brotherhood Workshop was conducted at Brookdale, a barbecue fellowship was highlighted by the personal testimony of the Rev. Bill Edwards at Young Street. The Rev. Cloyes Starnes, Missionary to Korea, brought a most interesting message to the joint meeting with the WMU at Central. Last but not least was our Men and Boys "Flair" at Kerr St. The Rev. David Allred, son of our Associational Missionary, challenged our hearts with God's Word and thrilled us by his presentation of "Maude Moppett."

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Squires
Brotherhood President

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptists.

Churches are making decisions on the Life and Work Curriculum, especially whether to use the Life and Work Sunday school lessons or the Uniform Lessons. For a period of at least six months, the RECORDER will run both lessons as a service to our churches.

In our state, changing conditions are raising serious questions about the fate of almost every institution we support. In the near future Baptists will have to decide our future course in higher education and in our Social Service institutions, especially in view of increased government participation in these areas. The RECORDER will present the issues and possible choices open to us.

In the Southern Baptist Convention, there is talk of a name change. The work of our Baptist colleges is being studied as never before. A great Crusade of the Americas is in the planning stages. All of us need to know about these developments.

In addition to issues within our own denomination, new and disturbing clouds are on the horizon elsewhere. Talk of a New Morality, the so-called Death of God Movement, and the drastic changes in young people's attitudes toward the church are being widely discussed. Christians need to be informed on these trends.

A drive is taking shape in North Carolina for liquor-by-the-drink. The 1967 General Assembly will consider such proposals and Baptists need a dependable source of information so they can act when necessary. The RECORDER will give on-the-spot coverage.

Instead of merely receiving this as a report, please take definite action to see that the RECORDER soon goes to every family in your church membership. All of us know that the RECORDER is just as important as other literature which our churches distribute, if not more so. No other publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

In these inflationary times, it is refreshing to have something that is not out of reach financially. Under the Church Budget Plan, the RECORDER is available for $2 a year--the same price it was more than 100 years ago. Your church will be a stronger church with every family receiving our state paper each week. Don't delay this important decision, especially in view of the issues facing North Carolina Baptists in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Gales

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Cooperative Program income for the Council for Christian Education and the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges for 1966 amounts to $1,383,000. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately $120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist Colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000. This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation. The Cooperative Program has been called the life line for North Carolina Baptist Colleges. Therefore an advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education.

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always Father's

Day: to afford each church an opportunity to make an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This offering now amounts to more than $100,000 and could very easily go to $200,000 with the cooperation of our Baptist churches. We urge every church to observe Christian Education Day in 1967.

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, retired at the close of the school year, 1966. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College has announced his retirement as of June, 1967. Too much could not be said for the contribution which these men have made to the cause of Christian higher education. They have been appropriately honored by their institutions, the Baptist State Convention, the Council on Christian Education, and the Biblical Recorder.

Two men, both of whom have served as deacons in Baptist Churches, have been elected to head Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges. These men possess the highest Christian and educational qualifications. Dr. Fred Bentley, formerly dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Louisville, is the new president of Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman, formerly vice president of Peabody College, is the new president of Meredith College.

A special committee is at work at Campbell College to recommend Dr. Leslie Campbell's successor.

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker.

Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphases of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry. (2) How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

Since the Associations met the last time, A Manual for College Trustees was published in both hardback and paperback. The demand for the manual has exceeded expectations. It has not only been purchased by most of the Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention, but other denominational colleges and some private and state-supported institutions have requested copies. The second edition of the manual is expected to be printed around the first of the year.

The Council self study, "A Statement of the Aims and Objectives of Christian Higher Education, has been published and distributed to pastors and other Baptist leaders in North Carolina. More than 600 copies of this booklet have been sent, upon request, to schools and denominational leaders outside of the state.

The Baptist Education Study Task, under the leadership of Dr. Rabun L. Brantley, executive secretary of the Education Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, will complete its work at the second national conference on Southern Baptist Christian higher education, to be held in June 1967, Nashville, Tennessee.

Three regional seminars will be conducted again in North Carolina in 1967. They will be held in the Raleigh area, the Winston-Salem area, and the Asheville area. Accreditation, its meaning and necessity, will be one of the central themes of the seminars this year.

Seven areas related to Christian higher education are being studied: The philosophy of Christian Education, academic scope, religious scope, the Christian college teacher, financing Christian higher education, college-denominational relationships, academic freedom, and academic responsibility.

Following the June conference in Nashville, the Findings Committee is expected to make its final report.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

It was eighty-one years ago that North Carolina Baptists launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. This is verified by the fact that sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world, who are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. Already a strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Homes, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live West of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

More Christian homes are needed for care of foster children. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000) and is the largest ever. This has made possible through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and designations, estate planning, making of Christian wills, and other contributions.

Let us covenant together to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Howard

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us.

We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Association.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefited directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day Offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many cases, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you will rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding parodox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

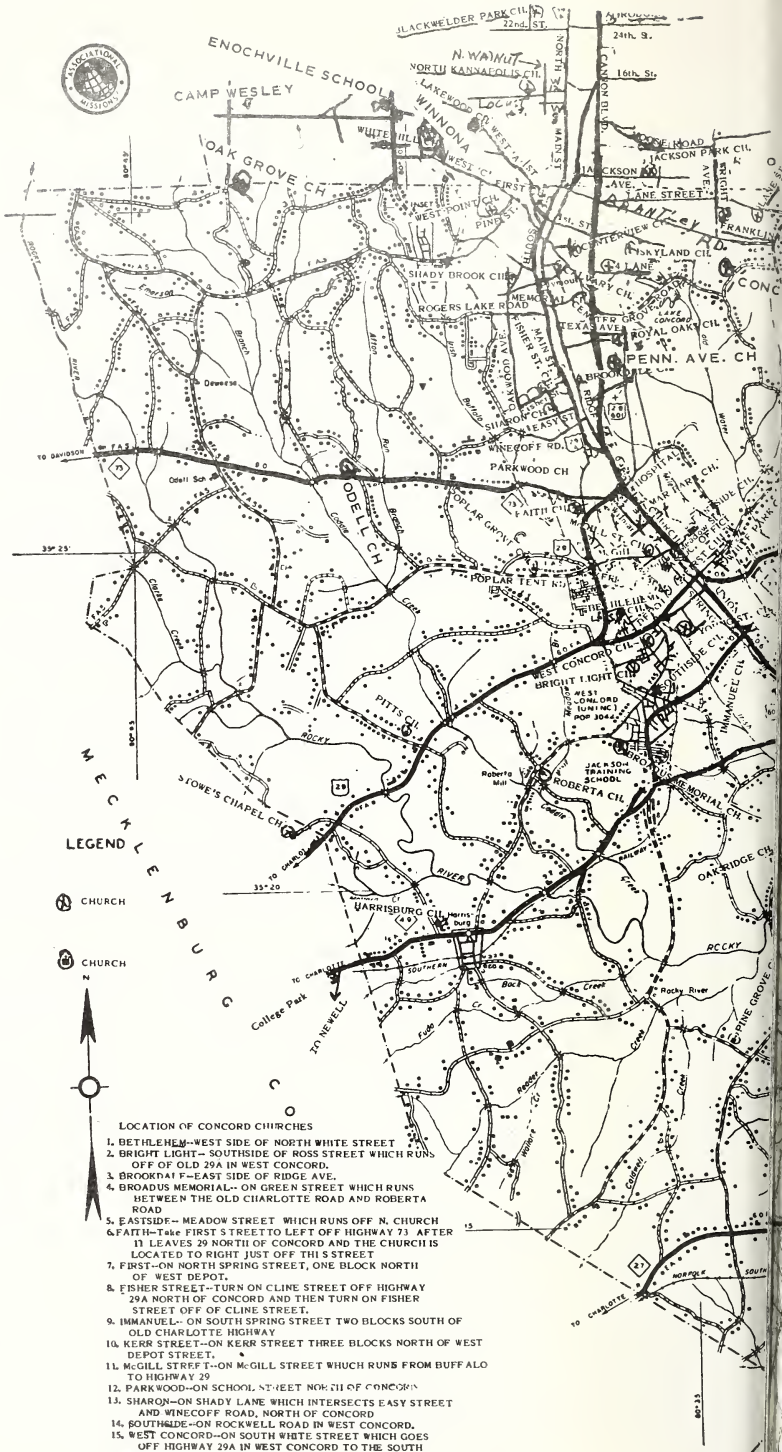
This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Miller, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

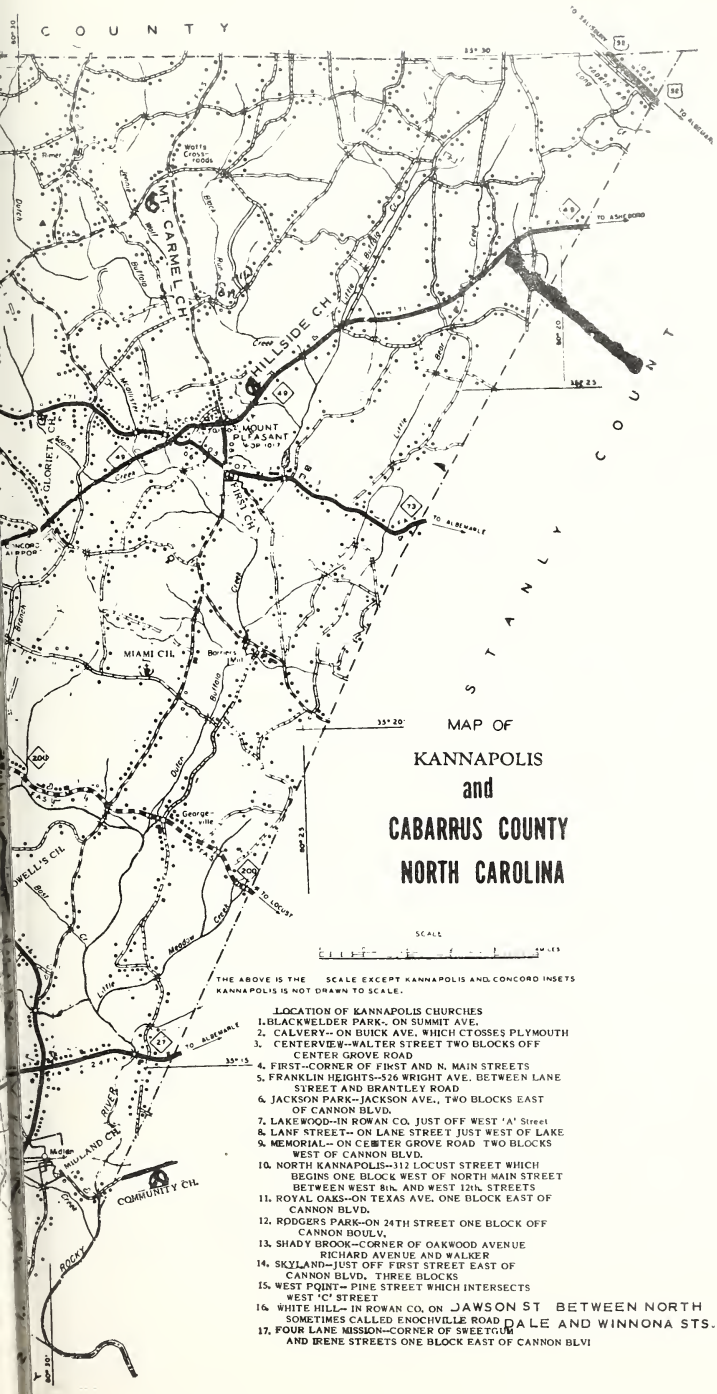
Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week. The same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there would soon be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for



LOCATION OF CONCORD CHURCHES

1. BETHLEHEM--WEST SIDE OF NORTH WHITE STREET
2. BRIGHT LIGHT-- SOUTHSIDE OF ROSS STREET WHICH RUNS OFF OF OLD 29A IN WEST CONCORD.
3. BROOKDALE--EAST SIDE OF RIDGE AVE.
4. BROADUS MEMORIAL-- ON GREEN STREET WHICH RUNS BETWEEN THE OLD CHARLOTTE ROAD AND ROBERTA ROAD
5. EASTSIDE-- MEADOW STREET WHICH RUNS OFF N. CHURCH
6. FAITH--Take FIRST STREET TO LEFT OFF HIGHWAY 73 AFTER IT LEAVES 29 NORTH OF CONCORD AND THE CHURCH IS LOCATED TO RIGHT JUST OFF THIS STREET
7. FIRST--ON NORTH SPRING STREET, ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WEST DEPOT.
8. FISHER STREET--TURN ON CLINE STREET OFF HIGHWAY 29A NORTH OF CONCORD AND THEN TURN ON FISHER STREET OFF OF CLINE STREET.
9. IMMANUEL-- ON SOUTH SPRING STREET TWO BLOCKS SOUTH OF OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY
10. KERR STREET--ON KERR STREET THREE BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST DEPOT STREET.
11. McGILL STREET--ON McGILL STREET WHUCH RUNS FROM BUFFALO TO HIGHWAY 29
12. PARKWOOD--ON SCHOOL STREET NORTH OF CONCORD
13. SHARON--ON SHADY LANE WHICH INTERSECTS EASY STREET AND WINECOFF ROAD, NORTH OF CONCORD
14. SOUTHSIDE--ON ROCKWELL ROAD IN WEST CONCORD.
15. WEST CONCORD--ON SOUTH WHITE STREET WHICH GOES OFF HIGHWAY 29A IN WEST CONCORD TO THE SOUTH
16. WHITE PARK-- ON ASHLYN STREET WHICH GOES OFF EAST DEPOT STREET
17. WILMAR PARK--CORNER OF WILMAR DRIVE AND WINECOFF STREETS WHICH ARE WEST OF NORTH CHURCH STREET
18. YOUNG STREET--CORNER OF SHIPWITH AND YOUNG STREETS WHICH ARE SOUTH OF WEST CORBIN STREET



MAP OF KANNAPOLIS and CABARRUS COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

THE ABOVE IS THE SCALE EXCEPT KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD INSETS KANNAPOLIS IS NOT DRAWN TO SCALE.

LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK-. ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY-- ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CTOSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVIEW--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST--CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS--526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK--JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD--IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' Street
8. LANE STREET-- ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL-- ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS--312 LOCUST STREET WHICH BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET BETWEEN WEST 8th. AND WEST 12th. STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS--ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK--ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK--CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND--JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT-- PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL-- IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST BETWEEN NORTH SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION--CORNER OF SWEETGUM AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVI

patients when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the medical care of our hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for treatment. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offering, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the last two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people, helping them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor Trivette

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee met without a missionary to guide us the first of the year. We found it exceedingly difficult to get along without one.

In November we had a thrilling report from the Pastor of Providence Mission. All the church organizations had been organized and membership had tripled.

In December we approxed the request of the Providence Mission for aid of $1,080 on Pastor's salary and $1,000 on purchase of a lot.

We heard report of the sub committee and recommended that we extend a call to the Reverend Thurman W. Allred to become our Associational Missionary.

On December 30, in a called meeting, we let a contract for painting the missionary's house and office and do necessary repairs. We moved missionary to Concord.

Brother Allred met with us in February.

We have considered places where we felt missions would be needed in the future, and some long range planning is being made here.

Gordan Heights made request to come into the Association. They were extended an invitation to come with a representative group. . Pastor, Chairman of deacons, S. S. Supt., President of WMU, to talk about Associational work. We felt keenly that we should deal with a group of leaders in the future instead of one individual. We do not

want to be misunderstood. Our desire is to help and strengthen our churches.

We have done our best to be good stewards of the trust you gave us.

Respectfully submitted,
John U. Garner

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee was requested to examine one man for the gospel ministry. After examination by the Committee, this man was recommended to his home church for ordination. He was David Gales of the West Point Baptist Church. He is now serving Pitts Baptist Church, Harrisburg.

Respectfully submitted,
Claude Connell, Chairman
Presented by N. Curtis Knowles

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society was formed 150 years ago and has observed the world's population increase by 454%. In this period, this non-profit organization has distributed more than 750 million copies of the Scriptures throughout 149 countries in addition to our own. ABS translators have been at work making the Scriptures available in 1250 different languages and dialects with still 1,000 to go. Today 7 out of 8 Christians in the world do not possess a Bible or New Testament of their own. Half of the Christian homes in the world are without a complete Bible. Eleven nations in Africa are without a complete Bible in their language. With 70 million adults learning to read annually there is an urgent need for Scriptures in simple language for them to read. At the present rate of Scripture distribution, with no change in population, it would take more than 370 years to reach every living person with some portion of God's Word.

Last year the American Bible Society distributed a total of 55 million copies of the Scripture, all of which were sold below cost or given away free. Twenty-two per cent of the total budget needs of ABS are contributed by 72 Protestant denominations. The remainder of the budget needs are made up from individual gifts. Bible a Month Club gifts, sale of seals, annuities, and memorial gifts. Southern Baptists contributed $200,000 last year... the largest denominational amount. (In addition to this they also made a special Anniversary Gift of $150,000.) This is less than two cents per capita for Southern Baptists for the translating, printing and distribution of God's printed Word. Christians must be willing to give more to put the Bible into the hands of the world's masses.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave almost seven thousand dollars through the State Convention Office. Mark your church gifts "For the American Bible Society" and send them through the N. C. Convention office in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr.

EVANGELISM

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets

at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

In 1965, 2777 North Carolina churches reported 27,649 baptisms. This was a loss of 2076 in comparison with the total reported baptisms of 1964.

In the Cabarrus Association the churches reported a total of 521 baptisms for this year as compared with 532 in 1965.

The high-lighting event of this year in evangelism was the Simultaneous Revival Crusade held in April. 27 churches participated in the Crusade. 35 of these churches reported 153 baptisms, 50 transfers by letter, 1563 rededications, one (1) full life commitment in religious service. A total of 1767 decisions.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Respectfully submitted,
A. G. Ferris, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

The word stewardship includes everything that we do with our time, talents, and possessions. Much that is covered in this report has been, or will be, given in other reports. I shall select just one area Mission Expenditures and look for some trends. "Business as usual" is not getting the job done that we are capable of doing.

We are a strong association with 60 churches and 1 mission with an annual income of $1,592,439 in 1965. Who gave it and what did we do with it? We gave $144,979 to the Cooperative Program. Ten churches gave nothing to the Cooperative Program, an additional five gave less than one dollar per week. Nine gave nothing to Associational Missions, four others gave less than one dollar per week. Twenty-four gave nothing to State Missions with another fifteen giving less than one dollar per week. Seventeen gave nothing to Home Missions with another nineteen giving less than one dollar per week. Thirty-six out of sixty-one churches and missions gave less than one dollar per week to this the greatest mission field on earth. Fifteen of our churches gave nothing to Foreign Missions and eight others.. or twenty-three gave less than one dollar per week. Forty-one gave nothing to our Schools, and fifty out of our sixty-one churches gave less than one dollar per week.

East of our churches look for a trained minister and staff. We cannot take much comfort in the fact that all but ten of our churches gave a little through the cooperative program. Eight gave nothing to the Children's Home. Twenty-three others gave less than one dollar per week to this cause. Eight gave nothing to our Hospital with thirty-one giving less than one dollar per week. Twenty-nine gave

nothing and twenty-three others gave less than a dollar per week to our Home for the Aging. Forty gave nothing, and six others less than one dollar per week to all other causes. Of our total Mission expenditures we had ten causes to support. Seven out of sixty-one churches contributed to all ten causes. Two gave no report on all ten causes yet they reported a total of forty nine tithers. Eight churches gave less than one dollar per week, yet they reported an income of $34,698 with a total of one hundred fifty tithers. Six of these churches gave a total of $139 to their total mission program around the world and at home. For the one hundred and one tithers in these six churches, this is an average of two and one-half cents per week per tither. Six churches gave two dollars sixty-eight cents to their total outreach to all mission expenditures! Brothers and Sisters, I believe that we can do better than all of us have done this year.

We live in a changing world, an age of rapid change. The Sunday School Builder of April '66 gives a report of the Chamber of Commerce of U. S. Washington, D. C., which says "By the year 1985 the population will be 266 million. This is 71 million more Americans, as many as now live in all 24 states west of the Mississippi River. The next 20 years, according to this report, will see the greatest age group growth among young people and young adults. From 1965 to 1975, 82% of the increase will be under 35 years old. From 1075 5o 1985, 71% of the increase will be under 35. This is the age group in which churches are the weakest. Let us go to work and build buildings and programs to reach these or the world will pass us by.

Be a good steward of your time, talent, and possessions unto the Glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles R. Pierce, Chairman
Presented by Gilbert R. Pierce

POAU AND BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

To begin, we want to thank the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs for the excellent leadership they are giving in the area of the Church and State. I would like to call your attention to two significant Church-State relations:

1. Interactions among Baptists. In every bag of mail there is fresh evidence that the modern world is no longer made up of closed religious valleys in which people 'live and move and have their being'. In a significant measure, man has escaped from the captivity imposed by his own institutional creations.

Baptists, long isolated into several convention groupings, may well observe 1966 as the completion of a decade of systematic interaction. October 1966, will be the Tenth Annual Religious Liberty Conference, sponsored by the Baptist Joint Committee. Into that 10-year series of workshop consultations have come nearly 800 Baptist leaders from all parts of the nation and from at least eight different Baptist fellowships.

These consultations have not solved all the problems of the modern Baptists but they have done at least four things.

1. They have demonstrated practical methods by which groups can communicate in enough depth to gain the benefits of group thinking.

2. They have given an opportunity to gain a fresh appraisal of the importance of Christian interaction as a method by which the Spirit of God can lead men to new and vital insights and convictions.

3. They have gone far toward freeing many people from misconceptions rooted in different cultural traditions.

4. They have served to remind many that the cause is greater than the institution.

During these 10 years Baptist leaders have analyzed together a number of subjects related to freedom in the modern world:

1957 The Meaning of Religious Liberty
1958 The Meaning of Religious Liberty
1959 The Relations of the Churches to the Public Schools and the Place of Religion in Education
1960 The Churches and American Tax Policies
1961 Church-State Aspects of the Churches' Involvement in Meet-Human Need
1962 Church-State Relations in Mass Communications
1963 Church-State Relations in Higher Education
1964 The Meaning of the Free Exercise of Religion
1965 The Church-State, and Public Funds
1966 The Role of the Christian through Church and State - In Education.

II. Education and Parochial Aids. The Original intent of Congress in the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 for the church-state policies was spelled out in a five-fold formula, which remains the rule but which is given a loose interpretation of the new committee report. These five provisions are:

1. Library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials are to be made available to children and teachers and not to institutions.

2. Such materials are made available on a loan basis only.

3. Public authority must retain title and administrative control over such materials.

4. Such material must be that approved for use by public school authority in the State.

5. Books and material must not supplant those being provided children but must supplement library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials to assure that the legislation will furnish increased opportunities for learning.

The Elementary and Secondary Education Amendments Act of 1966 is now before the Rules Committee of the House for clearance for floor debate. The Senate has not yet reported on its version of the Amendments Act. The original Education Act expired June 30, 1966 unless extended by this session of Congress.

Pastors and Churches should avail themselves of the "Report from the Capital" which is a bulletin published 10 months during the year by the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, 200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D. C. 20002. The purpose of the Bulletin is to set forth information and interpretation about public affairs

that are relevant to Baptist principles. Also information is available in State and Southern Baptist Convention Annuals as well as from the office of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard G. Dawkins

OBITUARY

We stand in hallowed memory of our Brothers and Sisters in Christ, who have been called into the presence of their Saviour, since we last met.

Having served and gone before us, they beckon us to increasing faithfulness in the service of Christ.

"Therefore, seeing we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience, the race that is set before us." (Hebrews 12:1).

We rejoice in their acceptance with Him and share our heartfelt sympathy with their loved ones who mourn their departure.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Tyson

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

We are hearing and reading some strange things in evangelical circles today. Some are telling us that we ought to hob-nob with Sodom and Gomerrah and get chummy with this age in order to reach it -- that the end justifies the means.

Vance Havner put it something like this: It's all right for a converted go-go girl to remain in the night club and do her act as long as she winds up her program singing: "I'd Rather Have Jesus." At that rate I expect one of these days to meet a Christian pickpocket and when I ask him, "How do you do it?", he says, "Well while I pick one pocket I put a gospel tract in the other pocket."

Yes, we are living in strange times. So strange that it led the late Dag Hammarskjold, Secretary General of the United Nations, just before his death to say: "I see no hope for permanent world peace. We have tried so hard, and we have failed so miserably." After a pause, he continued: "Unless the world has a spiritual rebirth within the next few years, civilization is doomed."

Does it matter that delinquency plagues many homes here in the Cabarrus? Does it matter that crime stalks the nation's streets, that immorality struts in the gutters of society, that best-selling paperbacks float at sewage level? Have the consciences of even Christian people become paralyzed? We seem to be insensible to the rowdiness of the stage, the glorification of the burlesque, the frowning of our youngsters in the violence, cynicism, and sadism that is piped into the living room and even the nursery via television. Our situation today in the realm of morals had led one historian to say: "The moral deterioration in the West will destroy us by the year 2000 A.D. even if the Communist don't."

Take pornography for instance, what is the solution? I ask you today: "Do you believe that the freedom of speech and of the press implies the freedom to corrupt the minds of the people through mass

media, thus inciting every form of sexual perversion and immorality? I don't think so. Let's pass a law against comes the cry of the legalist. We have the laws, but today everybody stumbles over the definition of the word "obscenity". What is the answer?

What is the answer to dishonesty in our society? Walter Lippmann says: "America is beginning to accept a new code of ethics that allows for chiseling and lying." You find this disease everywhere: sports scandals, business dealings, and in a recent survey it was revealed on one college campus that 75% of the students admitted to cheating. One college student said, "At my school that is a mighty, mighty conservative figure." What is the answer?

Why worry about these situations? Our tranquilizers and barbituates can get us through? This leads us to another problem that confronts us here in the Cabarrus. I am holding in my hand a pill which is a form of a drug that will give you a cheap drunk: one pill for $.50 and two cans of beer, and you have no problems." What can be done about it? One law enforcement official said, "We just don't have the personnel to tackel all of the problems that confront us, and anyway not too many folks seem to be disturbed about it anyway?"

The pill becomes a means of escape. However, one of the most conspicuous modes of escape is alcoholism, which is now a national catastrophe. For instance, the National Safety Council reported that through analyzing the blood of drivers and pedestrians who die within six hours of a motor-vehicle accident that they have discovered that nearly three out of every four drivers and three out of every five pedestrians had alcohol in their blood.

Talking about this matter of alcohol, a chemist in Cleveland, Ohio, put it this way: "We have come to look on alcohol as a way of life. It is, in fact, a way of death. We recoil in horror and chastise those who smoke marijuana, but turn our heads when it comes to alcohol. Yet, alcohol--in what it does to a user and the grief that it causes others--is a greater problem to our society than marijuana will ever be." The conclusion was: "The answer is not to make two wrongs by legalizing marijuana, but to begin attacking alcohol with the vigor we have exhibited in dealing with marijuana."

We are hearing arguments left and right to legalize liquor outlets in Cabarrus County. Neighboring counties are not satisfied with that, for the liquor crowds there want "liquor-by-the-drink." So I say to you religious leaders in Cabarrus County: go ahead and legalize your liquor outlets, for "whatsoever a man sows, that shall he also reap." TOMORROW: our children will have every right to assume that liquor is an acceptable part of ordinary life as they see it sold either by the package or by-the-drink in your nice communities.

While you are at it, join the liquor forces and swallow their line that by multiplying the number of outlets and allowing liquor-by-the-drink you really have less drinking. TOMORROW the death rate on our streets and highways skyrocket as our fine citizens trip to the store or the bar and then to the car. (Battle Creek, Michigan showed 50% increase in drunk driving arrests after legalizing liquor-by-the drink). Yet the politician says, "we need the revenue." The State of Massachusetts has tried to tell us that for every dollar of beer and liquor tax received, they have to spend over $3.50 for known and measurable causes. Utah and California found the same general situation.

We often say that we are "our brother's keeper," but instead of

helping we provide him with another trap: an ABC store or a bar room as some folks want.

In light of this: the CHICAGO TRIBUNE captioned a lead editorial "Decline and Fall" sometime ago and warned: "The decay of a people's moral fiber has, through history, always been the prelude to the collapse of a civilized society. It was so in imperial Rome, and the rule still governs today. And that collapse has always been heralded by the example set by a nation's leaders."

What is the answer to the moral crisis of our day? I'm not trying to oversimplify the situation, but I firmly believe that the tide will not change until Christian people and the church experiences a real Holy and Spirit sent revival. How we need to pray:

O Breath of Life, come sweeping through us,
Revive thy church with life and power
O Breath of Life, come, cleanse, renew us
And fit Thy Church to meet this hour.

O Wind of God, come bend us, break us
Till Humbly we confess our need;
Then, in Thy tenderness remake us,
Revive, restore, for this we plead.

O Breath of Love, come breathe within us,
Renewing through and will and heart;
Come, Love of Christ, afresh to win us,
Revive Thy Church in every part.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Place - Monday, October 23, 1967, First Baptist Church, Concord
Tuesday, October 24, 1967, Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

Preacher - Rev. Paul Gibson, Pastor West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Alternate - Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Pastor Providence Baptist Mission, Harrisburg.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Storey, Chairman
L. A. Howard
Miss Anna Rivers

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Officers

Moderator .... Rev. Charles Pierce, Jackson Park Baptist Church
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. James D. Reich
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer .... Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, 74 Marsh Ave., NW, Concord
Librarian ..... Mrs. Dianne Cranford
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. A. G. Ferris

Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman Allred

Christian Education ..... Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Annuity Board ..... Virgil M. Hailey
Foreign Missions ..... Bill Byrd
Baptist Children's Home ..... L. A. Howard
Home Missions ..... Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick
N. C. Baptist Home for Aging ..... Ray Harrington
N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Victor Trivette
Obituaries ..... Joel Tyson
Religious Literature ..... G. C. Watson
Report of POAU ..... Paul Gibson
State Missions ..... Jack Mace
Stewardship ..... Ernest Russell
Temperance and Morals ..... Coy Privette

Associational Sunday School Officers

Superintendent ..... Mr. Norman Brisson
Superintendent of Training ..... Mr. W. S. Caudle, Jr.
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism ..... A. G. Ferris
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School ..... James D. Reich
Secretary ..... Mrs. George Kiser
Nursery ..... Priscilla Linder
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter
Intermediate ..... Don Jordon
Young People ..... Anna Rivers
Adult ..... W. N. Allen
Primary
Cradle Roll
Beginner

Associational Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... J. Harold Squires
Vice President ..... Hugh Johnson
Secretary ..... Archie Ritchie
Baptist Men's Leader ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
RA Leader ..... Akins Chastain

Associational Training Union Officers

Director ..... Winfred Auten
Associate ..... Thomas McManus
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Gilbert Pierce
Secretary ..... Pat Kinney

Age Group Leaders

Nursery ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
Beginner ..... Mrs. Winfred Auten
Primary ..... Mrs. Raiford Troutman
Junior ..... Mrs. Leon Sweatt
Associate ..... Mrs. David Gales
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Don Jordon
Associate ..... Don Jordon
Young People ..... N. Curtis Knowles
Adult ..... A. J. Eure, Jr.

Group Leaders

Raeford Cook	M. A. Honeycutt	Mrs. Jack Mace
Mrs. Harry Moore	Hamp Stogner	Mrs. G. E. Johnson

Pastor Advisor - G. C. Watson

Associational WMU Officers

President ..... Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
Vice President ..... Mrs. John Garner
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. M. Carter
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock
Prayer Director ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Community Mission Director ..... Mrs. Victor Trivette
Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
YWA Director ..... Miss Anna Rivers
GA Director ..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Glenn Hartsell
Associate Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Colon Shue
Pianist ..... Miss Sharon Herron
Song Director ..... Mrs. W. A. Slaughter

Trustee

Mr. Troy Sloan ..... Term expiring 1969

Associational Music Officers

Director ..... Mr. James D. Reich
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
Director of Instrumental Activities ..... Robert R. Sinclair
Director of Graded Choirs ..... Winfred Auten
Director of Training ..... W. S. Caudle, Jr.
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Charles Storey
Director of Publicity and Promotion ..... Mrs. John U. Garner

Respectfully submitted,
Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman
A. J. Eure, Jr.
Mrs. Charles Storey
Troy Sloan
Mrs. Coy Privette
Brice Beam

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Finance - Charles Coffey, Chairman, 1969; Woodrow Milsapps, 1969.

Committee on Missions - John Garner, Chairman; Paul Gibson, 1969; Ernest Russell, 1969; Anna Rivers, 1969.

Committee on Nominations - A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman; Noel Morris, 1969; Howard Davis, 1969.

Committee on Order of Business - Coy Privette, Chairman; James Reich, 1969.

Committee on Seminary Extension - C. R. Pierce, Chairman; Larry McClure, 1969; Dalton Carrington, 1969.

Committee on Evangelism - A. G. Ferris, Chairman; Victor Trivette, 1969.

Committee on Petitionary Letters - Jack Mace, Chairman; Gerald Lanier, 1967; R. H. Godfrey, 1969; Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1969.

Committee on Ordination Advisory - Horace Kinney, Chairman; L. A. Howard, 1969; William Byrd, 1969; C. A. Troutman, 1968.

Committee on Resolutions - Howard Dawkins, Chairman; Winfred Auten, 1969; Mrs. John Garner, 1969; Mrs. Victor Trivette, 1968.
Committee on Constitution - Gilbert Pierce, Chairman, 1969; Raiford Cook, 1968; David Gales, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey, Chairman

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In reporting on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., it is possible to assume that everyone is informed as to what is the Foundation. Chartered on November 19th, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., serves two purposes. These are: (1) "to promote the making of gifts by deed, wills, and otherwise for the causes and objects fostered by the members of the Baptist denomination in the State of North Carolina," and (2) "to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purposes, powers and duties of administration in the management and distribution of gifts made."

The needs of the Foundation are two-fold. The first is to encourage people to make gifts to Baptist institutions, objects and causes. There are people who would prefer to channel their gifts through an agency than to make them direct to the institutions, object or cause. The second need is to give assurance that Baptist institutions, objects and causes will have proper and economical administration of gifts by an agency created and sponsored by the Baptist State Convention. This need for assurance applies especially to younger institutions, objects and causes that as yet are not fully equipped nor adequately experienced in the handling of gifts of property to them.

With these thoughts in mind, we are grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased furing the past year at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board offers protection and security to Southern Baptist pastors and denominational workers. The Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widows. Under this plan a pastor or denominational worker is covered for disability arising from sickness or accident. He is also assured a lifetime income upon retirement, and should he die, his widow receives a lifetime income as long as she remains unmarried.

The Health Benefit Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Some 10,054 have also enrolled in this plan. Enrollment is open each six months with a new enrollment due this fall with a deadline of November 30, 1966.

The Life Benefit Plan offers low-cost, term life insurance with double indemnity in case of accidental death. Under this plan a pastor may secure a $4,000 life insurance policy for as little as $3.34 a month.

Seven states in the Southern Baptist Convention have 70% or more of their churches participating in the Protection Plan. However, only 48% of the North Carolina churches are enrolled, and there are 22 of our Cabarrus Association churches which have not provided coverage for their pastors.

We would urge each church to provide protection under each of these plans for its pastor, just as business and industry do for their employees. Information can be secured from our Associational Missionary or from Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleight, N. C. who promotes the work of the Annuity Board for North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil M. Hailey

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1965 - September 30, 1966

On Deposit - October 1, 1965		$ 1,222.44
Receipts:		
From Churches (Exhibit A)	$19,549.11	
Miscellaneous (Exhibit B)	2,753.05	
Total Receipts		$22,302.16
Total Available		$23,524.60
Less: Disbursements (Exhibit B)		20,813.77
On Deposit - September 30, 1966		$ 2,710.83

EXHIBIT A - RECEIPTS

Cash on Deposit - October 1, 1965	$ 1,222.44
Receipts from Churches:	
Bethlehem	238.64
Blackwelder Park	275.00
Brightlight	.00
Broadus Memorial	137.00
Brookdale	150.00
Calvary	600.00
Centerview	404.00

Receipts from Churches: (continued)

Central	$ 479.80
Charity	.00
Coldwater	135.00
College Park	290.49
Community	.00
Concord Lake	17.00
Eastside	98.00
Faith	.00
First, Concord	1,055.45
First, Kannapolis	1,375.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	685.59
Fisher Street	89.26
Franklin Heights	519.96
Glorietta	276.12
Harrisburg	.00
Howells	120.00
Immanuel	120.00
Jackson Park	507.86
Kerr Street	1,005.37
Lakewood	300.00
Lane Street	120.00
McGill Street	1,680.00
Memorial	423.00
Miami	38.33
Midland	144.00
Mt. Carmel	238.00
North Kannapolis	600.00
Oak Grove	.00
Oak Ridge	444.65
Odell	277.00
Parkwood	244.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	60.12
Phaniels	248.00
Pine Grove	.00
Pitts	233.97
Poplar Grove	98.56
Providence Mission	204.35
Roberta	181.82
Rocky River	36.00
Rogers Park	5.00
Royal Oaks	180.00
Shadybrook	465.00
Sharon	366.71
Skyland	366.71
Southside	756.51
Stowe's Chapel	67.00
Victory	91.70
Wayside	102.71
West Concord	649.25
West Point	505.00
White Hill	286.91
White Park	.00
Wil-mar Park	367.80
Young Street	773.68

Total Received from Churches $19,549.11

Miscellaneous Receipts:		
Received for Supplies:		
Jackson Park	$ 20.00	
Kerr Street	2.56	
Poplar Grove	10.94	
West Concord	12.80	
Age Security for Secretary	150.00	
Withheld Tax to be remitted	520.68	
"M" Night Offering	42.68	
D. H. McEacher - Rent	585.00	
Honorarium - E. C. Watson	10.00	
Honorarium - T. W. Allred	120.00	
State Conv. gift on lot for Providence Mission	1,100.00	
Sales Tax Refund	97.81	
Sale of Study Course Books	22.31	
Convention Expense Refund	20.15	
Hospital Insurance refund	26.40	
RA Flair receipts	11.72	
Total Miscellaneous Receipts		$ 2,753.05
Total Cash Available		$23,524.60

EXHIBIT B - DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary's Salary	3,908.37	
Secretary's Salary	3,000.00	
Sunday School and VBS	128.09	
Training Union	332.12	
WMU	187.77	
Brotherhood and RA	107.71	
Music	7.31	
Evangelism	123.34	
Library and A/V Aids	38.77	
Missionary's Car Expense	862.50	
Radio Program	783.00	
Missionary - Retirement	390.87	
Secretary - Retirement	300.00	
Office Expense	1,163.81	
Annual Session Expense	308.58	
Utilities	714.85	
Maintenance and Improvements	1,058.31	
Insurance and Bonding	68.20	
Payment on lot - Providence Mission	2,100.00	
Payment on Office Property	2,126.25	
Withheld Tax Remitted	517.98	
Gift for Missionary - E. C. Watson	100.00	
Honorarium - Clerk	125.00	
Minutes	864.99	
Christmas Bonus - Secretary	50.00	
Convention Expense	170.00	
Hospital Insurance - Missionary	158.30	
Moving Expense for Missionary	438.26	
Cabarrus News	369.60	
Honorarium - Treasurer	125.00	
Youth Retreat	184.79	
Total Disbursements		$20,813.77
Cash on Deposit - September 30, 1966		2,710.83

EXHIBIT C

Receipts from churches dated prior to October 1, received too late to include in above. Will be reflected in report for October.

Brookdale	September 30	$ 25.00
College Park	August 10	27.85
College Park	September 26	39.31
College Park	September 27	40.74
Eastside	September 30	20.00
First, Concord	September 30	77.00
First, Kannapolis	August 31	125.00
Fisher Street	September 29	7.30
Mt. Carmel	September 29	16.00
North Kannapolis	September 30	50.00
Providence Mission	September 30	16.37
Royal Oaks	September 29	15.00
Total		$459.57

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee on Finance presents, herewith, the Proposed Budget for the year 1966-1967. The basic budget reflects an increase of slightly less than 5%. The year 1965-1966 has been a good year in many respects. Generally, our churches responded regularly with their gifts to the Associational treasury.

In order that growth may continue, the Committee on Finance recommends that:

1. Each church give prayerful consideration toward the establishing of a 2% of total gifts as a basic gift to the support of Associational Missions. Some churches will find it possible to exceed this figure.
2. Each church mail their contributions for Associational Missions on a monthly basis to the Associational Treasurer.
3. Churches not having Associational Missions in their relationship to the Association, and move toward giving financial support to this endeavor in which we all have a share.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Russell, Chairman; Mrs. E. E. Bishop, Millard Cheek, A. M. Moon, Mrs. Sam Perkins, Jr., Charles R. Pierce

BUDGET 1966-67

I. Salaries	
Missionary	$ 5,640.00
Secretary	3,380.00
II. Educational and Promotion	
Sunday School and VBS	150.00
Training Union	150.00
WMU	150.00
Brotherhood and RA	150.00
Music	150.00
Evangelism	150.00
Library and A/V Aids	100.00
Radio Program	792.00
Youth Retreat	250.00
Seminary Extension	200.00

III.	Administration	
	Retirement - Missionary	$ 564.00
	Retirement - Secretary	196.00
	Convention Expense	250.00
	Car Expense	1,400.00
	Office Expense	1,000.00
	Cabarrus News	550.00
	Annual Meeting	300.00
	Clerk	150.00
	Treasurer	150.00
	Minutes	900.00
	Utilities	800.00
	Hospital-Insurance - Missionary	231.00
IV.	Property and Equipment	
	Insurance and Bonding	120.00
	Maintenance and Improvements	500.00
V.	Debt Retirement	
	House	1,200.00
VI.	Church Extension	
	Lots for New Churches	1,000.00
VII.	Miscellaneous	
	Christmas Bonus-Missionary	100.00
	Christmas Bonus-Secretary	50.00
TOTAL		$20,696.00

Expansion Budget

1.	New Equipment	500.00
2.	Lots for new Churches	1,000.00
3.	Additional Payment on Debt	1,200.00
GRAND TOTAL		$23,396.00

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Thirty-first Session of the Cabarrus Association has challenged us anew to accept our task and make Christ and His Church relevant in our day and age. Therefore, be it resolved that we accept this challenge.

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends that the Association express its deepest appreciation to the following:

1. To the Shadybrook Baptist Church for gracious hospitality as our host for the Monday Evening Session, and to McGill Street Baptist Church for wonderful fellowship and graciousness through the Tuesday Sessions, including the delicious luncheon.
2. To Moderator Rev. Ernest Russell and other officers for their fair consideration in handling the procedures of the Association.
3. To the newspapers and radio stations for coverage given in presenting news of the Association to the general public.
4. To the people who appeared on the program and for their inspiring and challenging messages.
5. Be it resolved that during 1967 that we challenge our young people to dedicate their lives for one of the Christian vocations, and
6. Be it further resolved that the messengers return to their churches determined to make Christ real to all people.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard G. Dawkins, Chairman

STATE MISSIONS

Jesus said just before He ascended back to Heaven, "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you, and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, in Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

There are many facets of State Missions; such as, assistance for missionaries, assistance on pastor's salaries, aid on new church lots, church loans, rural, urban, and metropolitan missions, goodwill centers, resuce missions, mountain missions, and military missions. Other activities include: work with the deaf, inter-racial ministry, juvenile rehabilitation, literacy work, Jewish work, schools of missions, pastors' schools, institutional ministries, and minority groups.

State missions lifts us from the realm of speculation to that of demonstration. The need and work are together in State Missions, and undergirds all our mission program.

Let's pray for our new director and give a generous offering this year for State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Odell Funderburk

HOME MISSIONS

What is Missions? The late Dr. J. B. Lawrence says, "Missions is the highest conception of God's selective purpose, the saving of individuals for the sake of lost communities." A missionary is one who is delegated with authority, or certain powers for transacting business. A missionary is one who is "sent on a mission". Today many of the finest of our young men are sent on bombing missions.. missions of death..to rain death and destruction on our military enemies. God sent His Son, our Saviour, on a glorious mission to redeem men from destruction. "The Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost." (Luke 19:10). Again, He said "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I You."

For one hundred and twenty years the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been working at the task of evangelizing the homeland. Only eternity can reveal the real value of its work. The area served by the Home Mission Board reaches from the Atlantic to the Pacific; and from Alaska in the North to Panama, Cuba, and the Canal Zone in the South. In all this territory we work with many races and nationalities of people; Jews, Indians, Russians, Chinese, Japanese, Spanish, Italians, and Negroes. The Southern Baptist Convention was organized for the purpose of promoting missions.

Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, our present Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Home Missions Board, reminds us that every Southern Baptist has a personal responsibility in this matter of making Christ known in America. The task of the Home Missions Board is ever increasing as church members have failed to keep pace with the population explosion in these United States. If we reached people for Christ in proportion to the population increase, we would need to organize 5000 new churches per year to accommodate them.

Two additional channels of mission work are now in operation: The US-2, a two-year mission term for college graduates, and "The

Christian Service Corps," an opportunity for Christian adults in short term mission work in pioneer areas.

Our Home Mission Board has more than 2500 missionaries at their post of duty... carrying out the command of our Lord. But Dr. Rutledge reminds us that the needs for mission personnel are still urgent. Some of the greater need is in metropolitan missions, pioneer missions, and language missions. The work and advance of the Home Mission Board's program is limited only by the measure of support we give to the Cooperative Program and personal committment to the call from God.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Q. Gregg

FOREIGN MISSION

Jesus said, "the field is the world." And our world is one vast human need and it's biggest need is Christ.

220 missionaries were appointed in 1965, the largest number in our denominations' history. Our Foreign Mission Board staff totals 2161 serving in 62 geographical and political entities.

In 1964 Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, challenged Southern Baptist to place 5000 missionaries as quickly as possible, all over the world. The vast need persists, less than 25 percent of missionary personnel need was met. Preachers and medical people are the most urgently needed. Requests for 500 missionaries came from Missions in 60 countries.

Nationwide evangelistic crusades were held in Brazil, Thailand, and Malaysia. The Brazilian crusade resulted in 82,000 decisions for Christ and 200 newly organized churches. Mexico for the second year reported more than 1000 baptisms. Area campaigns were held in Spain, Mexico, Korea, Nigeria, and Paris, France.

Years of foreign mission labor has taught us that the cultivation of new testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources. We maintain 1095 schools related to missions. 43 of these schools are theological institutions training nationals to take their place of leadership. The emphasis on literacy in our generation has increased the effectiveness of our witness through publications and schools. Significant advances were made in medical missions but still the need is far greater than our resources.

The need of our world overwhelms our senses. The rapid changes, the unrest, the tremendous contrast of wealth and poverty. The new dimensions of science and learning amid a staggering increase in population and human misery makes our missionary enterprise a gigantic task, that can only be accomplished by God's people becoming colaborers with God. We need renewed vision and a real sense of oneness with our missionaries, with each other, and with God in Christ.

Leading people to a new life in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors. To this end Southern Baptists contributed $24,983,924.53 to foreign Missions. Our Association gave $153,686.00 to the Cooperative Program showing a gain of $8,707 over last year. We gave $39,841 to foreign missions gaining $2,791 above last years receipts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BETHLEHEM - Howard Drye

BLACKWELDER PARK - Rev. D. A. Clanton, Lawrence Hubbard

BRIGHTLIGHT - Walter Lefler

BROOKDALE - Palmer L. Hatley (Deacon and Charter Member), Sam L. Helms, Mrs. T. V. Helms

CALVARY - Mrs. Callie Brown, Lloyd Queen, Mrs. D. M. Mosley

CENTERVIEW - Dewitt Phillips, Williard M. Howard, Jr., J. I. Williams, E. F. Collins, Mrs. Dorothy Collins

CENTRAL - P. W. Dalton, Wayne Daniels

COLDWATER - Mrs. Cora Love

COLLEGE PARK - Mrs. Ruth Helms

EASTSIDE - Bobby Clark

FAITH - Mrs. Prudence Ross

FIRST, CONCORD - W. A. Williams, Luther (Luke) Eudy, Mrs. Clifford R. Chaney, F. E. Blackwelder, M. Frank Furr, Mrs. R. F. (Maggie) Moore, J. L. Calloway, Mrs. Jeannie Riley Lee, J. A. Mills, Sr., Mrs. R. H. (Mary) Williams, I. P. Eudy

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS - Mrs. C. W. Cloninger, Mrs. L. C. Leary, Miss Lucie Ingram, L. L. Haynes, Miss Donie Norville, Wyatt Smith, Mrs. Mary Ella Childers, Robert G. Propst, Mrs. Alma Logan, Thomas S. Nelson, M. L. Cheek, Oscar Baker.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Cora Allman, Mrs. Jennie Measimer, Elgo Petrea, Glenn Shoe.

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS - Mrs. Annie Saunders, Oren Christie

HARRISBURG - Johnny Sain, Arnold McDonald, Mrs. Alice Lambert

HOWELLS - J. F. Vanderburg (Deacon), Hermon Troutman, Miss Rachel Vanderburg, Mrs. Cora Ann Joyner

JACKSON PARK - Mrs. Ruth Griffin

KERR STREET - Curtis Benton

LAKEWOOD - Carl Jewett

OUR BELOVED DEAD

LANE STREET - Mrs. Zulenne Mann

MCGILL STREET - M. T. Barbee, Mrs. Banna Upright, Mrs. Eunice Greene, Mrs. H. C. Nance, C. E. Nance.

MIDLAND - John M. Joyner

MT. CARMEL - Tom Love (Deacon)

NORTH KANNAPOLIS - Newton Greene, Mrs. Ida McCurdy, Charlie Robinette, Mrs. Maggie Barnhardt.

OAK RIDGE - W. C. McGuirt, Mrs. Al Bost (Sally), Mrs. Jim Kiser (Minnie), Hugh Readling.

ODELL - Walter Furr

PARKWOOD - W. R. Dunn

PHANIELS - Miss Sonja Hampton, Joe Nichols, W. A. McDonald

PINE GROVE - Rev. Hubert Honeycutt

PITTS - Isreal Fink

SHADYBROOK - Clarence Graham, Mrs. Etta Duncan, L. J. Hughes

SHARON - Charles Avery (Jr. Deacon), Miss Ella Sisk, Tom Irvin

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mrs. C. C. Cox, Sr., Bobby Plummer, Norman Bowers

STOWE'S CHAPEL - Glen Pender

VICTORY - E. M. Sherrill, Duncan Sellers

WEST CONCORD - Miss Mary Bell Starnes, J. N. Morris, Eugene Howell, Oliver Helms, Mrs. Nellie Turner

WEST POINT - Mrs. Arline Barnhardt, Mrs. A. R. Smith

WHITE HILL - Woodrow Wilkes

WIL-MAR PARK - J. R. Randolph

YOUNG STREET - Ray Goode, Mrs. Mary Pressley, Mrs. Maude Hinson, Ealph Little, Mrs. Ruby Bolton Chase

PROVIDENCE MISSIONS - Mrs. Mary Dawson

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BETHLEHEM - Howard Drye

BLACKWELDER PARK - Rev. D. A. Clanton, Lawrence Hubbard

BRIGHTLIGHT - Walter Lefler

BROOKDALE - Palmer L. Hatley (Deacon and Charter Member), Sam L. Helms, Mrs. T. V. Helms

CALVARY - Mrs. Callie Brown, Lloyd Queen, Mrs. D. M. Mosley

CENTERVIEW - Dewitt Phillips, Williard M. Howard, Jr., J. I. Williams, E. F. Collins, Mrs. Dorothy Collins

CENTRAL - P. W. Dalton, Wayne Daniels

COLDWATER - Mrs. Cora Love

COLLEGE PARK - Mrs. Ruth Helms

EASTSIDE - Bobby Clark

FAITH - Mrs. Prudence Ross

FIRST, CONCORD - W. A. Williams, Luther (Luke) Eudy, Mrs. Clifford R. Chaney, F. E. Blackwelder, M. Frank Furr, Mrs. R. F. (Maggie) Moore, J. L. Calloway, Mrs. Jeannie Riley Lee, J. A. Mills, Sr., Mrs. R. H. (Mary) Williams, I. P. Eudy

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS - Mrs. C. W. Cloninger, Mrs. L. C. Leary, Miss Lucie Ingram, L. L. Haynes, Miss Donie Norville, Wyatt Smith, Mrs. Mary Ella Childers, Robert G. Propst, Mrs. Alma Logan, Thomas S. Nelson, M. L. Cheek, Oscar Baker.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Cora Allman, Mrs. Jennie Measimer, Elgo Petrea, Glenn Shoe.

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS - Mrs. Annie Saunders, Oren Christie

HARRISBURG - Johnny Sain, Arnold McDonald, Mrs. Alice Lambert

HOWELLS - J. F. Vanderburg (Deacon), Hermon Troutman, Miss Rachel Vanderburg, Mrs. Cora Ann Joyner

JACKSON PARK - Mrs. Ruth Griffin

KERR STREET - Curtis Benton

LAKEWOOD - Carl Jewett

OUR BELOVED DEAD

LANE STREET - Mrs. Zulenne Mann

MCGILL STREET - M. T. Barbee, Mrs. Banna Upright, Mrs. Eunice Greene, Mrs. H. C. Nance, C. E. Nance.

MIDLAND - John M. Joyner

MT. CARMEL - Tom Love (Deacon)

NORTH KANNAPOLIS - Newton Greene, Mrs. Ida McCurdy, Charlie Robinette, Mrs. Maggie Barnhardt.

OAK RIDGE - W. C. McGuirt, Mrs. Al Bost (Sally), Mrs. Jim Kiser (Minnie), Hugh Readling.

ODELL - Walter Furr

PARKWOOD - W. R. Dunn

PHANIELS - Miss Sonja Hampton, Joe Nichols, W. A. McDonald

PINE GROVE - Rev. Hubert Honeycutt

PITTS - Isreal Fink

SHADYBROOK - Clarence Graham, Mrs. Etta Duncan, L. J. Hughes

SHARON - Charles Avery (Jr. Deacon), Miss Ella Sisk, Tom Irvin

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mrs. C. C. Cox, Sr., Bobby Plummer, Norman Bowers

STOWE'S CHAPEL - Glen Pender

VICTORY - E. M. Sherrill, Duncan Sellers

WEST CONCORD - Miss Mary Bell Starnes, J. N. Morris, Eugene Howell, Oliver Helms, Mrs. Nellie Turner

WEST POINT - Mrs. Arline Barnhardt, Mrs. A. R. Smith

WHITE HILL - Woodrow Wilkes

WIL-MAR PARK - J. R. Randolph

YOUNG STREET - Ray Goode, Mrs. Mary Pressley, Mrs. Maude Hinson, Ealph Little, Mrs. Ruby Bolton Chase

PROVIDENCE MISSIONS - Mrs. Mary Dawson

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thom. Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966 Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE A

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION															
Bethlehem	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord	1938	3	4	2			7	11	3	150	136	286		1	No	4680
Blackwelder Park	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis	1941	4	4	2			2		8	253	48	301		1	Yes	4680
Brightlight	Johnnie Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord 28025	1952	2	4	2			9	4	1	163		163			No	4720
Broadus Memorial	J. Stancil Baucom 36 White St., Jackson Pk., C.	1952	4	4	1			2	3	5	105	9	114	2	1	No	4160
Brookdale	John Donald Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane, Concord	1939	7	4	1			6	3	25	312	60	372	3	6	No	5200
Calvary	Horace C. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave. Kannapolis	1939	7	4	1			14	14	28	378	38	406			No	5510
Centerview	Larry Ray McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis	1930	6	4	1			16	7	16	759	176	935		4	No	
Central	Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis	1940	7	4				5	16	10	214	17	235			Yes	5720
Charity	Walter Eury, Rt 3, Box 131-A, Concord 28025	1960	2	4			1	02	1	4	43	7	50		2	No	1300
Coldwater	Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St. S., Concord	1790	7	4	2			21	7	10			396	2	3	No	4160
College Park	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte	1955	1	4	2			32	24	30	170	35	205	7		No	5235
Community	Unreported																
Concord Lake	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave. Kannapolis	1958	1	4	2		2	5	4		88	11	99			No	984
Eastside	G. C. Watson, 135 Wilson St., N. E., Concord	1944	6	4	2			3	1	1	143	18	161			No	3380
Faith	Marvin E. Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025	1955	2	4	2			7	3	1	45		45				2800
First, Concord	Howard G. Dawkins, 441 Claymont Ave., Concord	1870	5	4	2		1	48	42	63	989	185	1174	9	6	No	8300
First, Kannapolis	Dr. Charles E. Coffey, 1200 So. Main, Kannapls.	1908	5	4	2			17	32	43	1250	204	1631	6	8	No	10200
First, Mt. Pleasant	None	1911	3	4	1			2	3	13	269	93	372			No	4963
Fisher Street	Thomas E. Jones, 307 Caldwell St. Kannapolis	1951	7	4	1			2	18	12	72	32	104			No	1740
Franklin Heights	C. D. Carrington, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	1937	7	4	2			5	9	19	400	31	431	3	5	Yes	5880
Glorietta	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis 28081	1953	1	4	1			7	6	7	96	021	117			No	1820
Harrisburg	Robert Easley, 100 Boxwood Dr., Concord	1938	1	4	2			8	12	5							2860
Howells	R. W. Cooke, Rt 4, Concord 28025	1857	1	4	1			4	13	7	178	90	268			No	3900
Immanuel	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S. W., Concord	1951	6	4	1			3	2	1	118	15	133	2		No	4420
Jackson Park	Charles R. Pierce, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapls.	1945	6	4	2				5	12	256	40	296		1	No	5720
Kerr Street	None	1924	3	4	1			3	8	15	418	42	460	2	4	Yes	5135
Lakewood	Thomas McManus, Rt 3, Box 220, Kannapolis	1939	7	4	2			14	10	12	410	48	458			Yes	5300
Lane Street	Lloyd Argo, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081	1955	1	4	1			3	4	29	114	3	117	1		Yes	4420
McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell, 168 Scenic Dr., N. E., Conc.	1902	6	4	2			14	25	36	895	152	1047	1	8	Yes	7800

CONTINUED

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE A

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION															
Memorial	Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis	1948	6	4	2			6	7	11	200	35	235	5	5	Yes	5720
Miami	Ronald King, Rt 4, Box 333-A, Concord 28025	1913	1	4	1			6	8	22	35	64	99			No	2080
Midland	Gerald Lanier, Box 101, Midland 28107	1885	1	4	2			2	4	8	209	12	221			No	4420
Mt. Carmel	Odell Funderburk, 702 Pleasant Ave., Kannapl.	1958	1	4	2			1	9	4	108	2	110			No	3710
North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St. Kannapolis	1930	6	4	2			32	18	11	731	130	861	9	3	Yes	6000
Oak Grove	A. H. Dagenhardt, Rt 1, Box 506, Kannapolis	1957	1	4	0						63		63			No	160
Oak Ridge	William E. Scercy, Rt 1, Concord 28025	1917	1	4	2			18	8	6	205	47	252			No	4420
Odell	W. H. Walton, Rt 2, Concord 28025	1960	1	4	1			6	2	4	85	23	108			Yes	3200
Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	1949	7	4	2			12	2	6	209	19	228			No	4680
Pennsylvania Avenue	Jay Reeder, 6161 Allister Dr., Charlotte	1958	2	4	2			6	6	3	46	53	99			Yes	2600
Phaniels	Stanley Townsend, Rt 2, Box 234, Rockwell	1896	1	4	2			6	12	14	212	81	293	2	2	No	5200
Pine Grove	R. Blaine Lisk, Rt 4, Concord 28025	1944	1	4	3				7	6	65	73	138			No	3950
Pitts	David A. Gales, Rt 1, Box 321, Harrisburg	1943	1	4	1			21	5	3	104	31	135				4160
Poplar Grove	W. H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	1948	2	4	2		1	9	7	8			241		3	No	3605
Roberta	Vilas Minton, Rt 1, Concord 28025	1901	1	4	1			6		14	219	10	229			No	5055
Rocky River	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charl.	1959	1	4	1			11	7	31	46		46	11		No	
Rodgers Park	A. L. Campbell, 307 West 22nd St., Kannapolis	1952	7	4				2	17				137				3960
Royal Oaks	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis	1944	7	4	2			8	13	5	307	38	345	1		No	5824
Shadybrook	Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis	1939	6	4	2			4	11	20	500	143	643			Yes	6400
Sharon	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concd.	1951	2	4	2			18	14	15	334	74	408		2	No	5200
Skyland	None	1946	4	4				2	9	15	229	19	248	3	1	No	4160
Southside	L. A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord 28025	1932	7	4	2			8	8	15	268	95	363			No	5500
Stowe's Chapel	W. H. Perry, Rt 10, Charlotte 28213	1936	1	4	1			5	9	12	100	52	152			No	4920
Victory	Cecil Dial, 411 Church St., Kannapolis 28081	1960	6	4	2			4	5	2	8	36	44	1		No	780
Wayside	Howard Simpson, Rt 1, Indian Trail 28079	1954	1	4	2			3	8	4	75	49	124	3		Yes	1560
West Concord	William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord	1908	6	4				13	13	9	530		530			Yes	4835
West Point	F. Paul Gibson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis	1935	4	4	1			21	15	29	532	50	582	2	3	No	5460
White Hill	G. E. Johnson, Rt 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081	1942	2	4	2			6	3	7	223	20	243	1	1	No	4940
White Park	David Edwards, 1122 Grove Royal Oaks, Concd.	1948	6	4	2			0	2	10	126	33	159	0	0	No	3900

CONTINUED

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE A

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION															
Wil-Mar Park	John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concd.	1943	6	4	1			10	12	20	277	34	311		9	No	5,200
Young Street	A. G. Ferris, 76 Skipwith St., S. W., Concord	1931	6	4	2			15	10	36	429	72	501	6	14	No	5,980
Missions:																	
** Providence	A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg	1964	3	4	1			4	9	1	74	1	75	4		Yes	3,600
** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.	GRAND TOTALS				88	0	5	521	522	766	14763	2806	18524	82	93	14	252,636

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE B

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrol.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																								
Bethlehem	James Eury, 30 Barbee Rd., Concord		16	15	15	24	14	15			40	37			3		179	100	96		96					x
Blackwelder P.	Jimmy G. Hubbard, 901 Carolyn Ave., Kan.		13	7	17	29					33	56		12	4		229	133	75		75		x			
Brightlight	Brooks Gulledge, 128 Wayne St., Kannapls.		8	6	8	15	24		9	23	37	14			5		148	157	92		92					x
Broadus Mem.	Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concd.		3	5	9	11	8	15	13	5	7	21		5	2		103	66	57		57					x
Brookdale	L.H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane, Concord		27	26	25	23	25	18	21	10	15	47			11		248	147	86		86	x				
Calvary	W.D. Middleton, 1000 Polo St., Kannapolis		29	26	40	34	25	26			46	123			4		360	219	164		164					
Centerview	R.H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis	5	54	35	61	60	59	38	41	35	62	145	43	40	8		686	297	117		117	x				
Central	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley, Kannapls.		6	13		24	19	14	14		17	19	17		6		149	110	67		67		x			
Charity	Ernest Humphrey, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant		3		2	1	1	3	1		5	4	2		2		24	20								x
Coldwater	Kenneth Furr, Rt 4, Box 354-A, Concord		15	25	25	37	16	14	24		37	33			5		226	177	128		128					x
College Park	James Snipes, Rt 10, Box 143, Charlotte		12	14	22	26	15	9	11			74					183	125	114		114					
Community	Unreported																									
Concord Lake	G.H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapls.		4	16	13	11	18	7	19			28			3		117	80	54		54		x			
Eastside	Gene Goodman, Wilson St., N.E., Concord		17	15	11	21	11	7	5		19	19			5		130	65	73		73		x			
Faith	George Lee, 22 Walnut St., Concord		6	6	8	6	6	5			14	10			2		63	50	84		84					
First, Concord	E.E. Bishop, 377 Crestside Ave., S.E., Co.	19	52	43	64	91	70	35	17		68	246	32	46	10	117	910	456	152	112	264		x			
First, Kannapl.	Norman Brisson, Rt 4, Box 1228, Kannapl.	3	80	48	73	86	75	30	27	43	74	390	74	20	10	35	1068	561	210		210	x				
First, Mt. Pl.	Justic Talley, Mt. Pleasant 28124		14	14	11	24	26	11	7	4	24	35	25	11	2		208	145	47		47		x			
Fisher Street	Clyde Hamm, 109 Cline St., Concord		17	9	9	18	12	18		4		26			3		116	55	75		75		x			
Franklin Hgts.	A.M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis	5	39	15	22	54	47	24	25		26	65	50	7	7		386	231	85		85		x			
Glorietta	Lecil Smith, Rt 3, Box 141-D, Concord			12	10	11	6	5	22		6	12			4		88	68	68		68					x
Harrisburg	Jim Taylor, Rt 10, Box 235, Charlotte			16	21	18	12		15			49					131	100								
Howells	Marvin Bost, Rt 1, Midland 28107		9	7	7	18	9	9	15	8	28				3		135	103	70		70				x	
Immanuel	John Love, 39 Ridge Dr., S.E., Concord		7	9	14	13	11	7			11	39	11		5		127	70	75		75				x	
Jackson Park	C.W. Poplin1502 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis	20	16	17	28	28	29	26	19		20	39	30	21	5		317	140	83		83	x				
Kerr Street	William A. Mabrey, 268 Academy Avae.Con		22	11	25	38	47	34	12	8	36	138	33	17	4		435	200	132		132		x			
Lakewood	Charles Query, Rt 3, Box 235, Kannapolis	12	30	22	24	37	34	15	14	8	28	61	19	6	4		314	224	115		115	x				
Lane Street	Carl Seagle, 1212 Laura Ave., Kannapolis	6	4	6	20	15	17	18			15	18	6		5		128	70	90		90					x
McGill Street	W.W. Millsapps, 229 Moore Dr., Concord	17	59	45	74	91	73	73	58	92	68	336	80	41	5		1137	433	198		198		x			

CONTINUED

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE B

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT: Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Memorial	John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapls.		17	11	12	19	24	18		2	17	70	9	13	6		218	111	69		69		x			
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant				7	8	21	7	5			25			3		76				000					x
Midland	Charles E. Clark, Box 118, Midland 28107		15	11	22	16	16	9	33		17	37		5			181	112	113		113					x
Mt. Carmel	Raymond McDonald, Rt 3, Box 187, Concd.		4	7	7	10	11	6	9	2	12	15			3		86	62	50		50					x
No. Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, Rt 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis	18	77	50	75	102	86	44	42	48	86	167	15	20	8		838	370	243		243		x			
Oak Grove	William Kenneth Rogers, Rt 3, Box 39-A, K.				7	8	6				8	4					42	28							x	
Oak Ridge	Craven Eudy, Rt 1, Flowes Store Rd., Con.	8	8	9	23	15	18	11	7		14	52	7		4		176	132	128		128			x		
Odell	Carl Pressley, Rt 2, Concord 28025		5	5	12	17	6	4			13	30		11	5		108	82	72		72				x	
Parkwood	R.S.McManus, 79 Brookwood Ave., Concd.		21	17	18	23	23	8			38	45	10		5		208	137	78		78				x	
Pennsylvania	Theron Tucker, Rt 2, Box 130, Kannapolis		2	5	3	7	3		4			12			3		39	35	40		40					
Phaniels	Clyde Troutman, 161 Long Ave., Concord	2	25	12	17	20	18	10	14	4	30	34		6	4		196	115	52		52					x
Pine Grove	Grady Simpson, Rt 1, Box 61, Midland		10		18	7	9	18	22	3		32					116	76								x
Pitts	Clarence Little, Rt 1, Box 229, Concord		7	9	4	12	18	13			24	28		2	3		120	71	73		73			x		
Poplar Grove	Wallace Halsey, Rt 1, Box 154, Concord		12	13	17	25	12	22	13	2	11	40		6	3		176	94	117		117					
Roberta	A. L. Carter, Sr., 50 Jackson Terrace, Con.	5	6	13	9	24	22	21	23	5	25	40	10				208	153	96		96					
Rocky River	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte		15		11	15	15		18			19			2		93	58	75		75					
Rodgers Park	William Ludwick, Rt 3, Box 618, Kanapolis		6	9	6	9	17				12	10	10				79									
Royal Oaks	Farley J. Burleson, Jr., 101 Landmark, K.		28	23	28	31	28	23			32	49	30	9	3		284	165	121		121		x			
Shadybrook	Allen Brown, 1003 Bethpage Rd., Kannapl.		39	36	49	65	60	20	22	30	61	103			7	125	460	250	138		138	x				
Sharon	C. W. Little, Jr., P. O. Box 3006, Concord	3	14	24	20	40	24	20	14	12	30	104	10	9	4		319	158	103		103					x
Skyland	Johnny L. Daniel, Rt 2, Box 99-A, Kannapl.	3	15	19	22	31	27	20	16		14	66	4	7	2		246	98	101		101					x
Southside	C. T. Rogers, 45 Fleetwood, Concord		19	15	18	30	23	11	12		9	59			3		199	114	121		121					x
Stowe's Chapl.	Lewis Ritchie, Harrisburg 28075		5	12	14	4	12	6	13		9	10	19		4		108	72								x
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis		7	9	12	7		5				26			3		79	40					x			
Wayside	Reece Mullis, Rt 7, Monroe 28110																									
West Concord	D. G. Williams, 439 Ross St., Concord		17	26	37	42	35	31	45		21	10	36	40	14		354	220	139		139					x
West Point	L. T. Steelman, Freeze Rd., Kannapolis	10	51	30	43	68	72	35	21	27	36	106	28	15	6		548	271	174		174		x			
White Hill	Harold L. Stamey, Rt 3, Box 364, Kannapl.		15	17	20	25	18	14	18		52	6			4		194	100	97		97		x			
White Park	Charlie Talbert, 276 Homerine Pl, Concord		6	8	5	10	8		16			17			4		74	54	58		58					x

CONTINUED

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE B

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT: Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Department Extension	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Wil-Mar Pk.	Hal. F. Green, 218 Palaside Dr., Concord	1	22	17	27	23	39	17	10	6	24	74	13	8	18		299	143	75		75		x			
Young Street	Glenn Kindley, 218 Young St. S. W., Concd.	3	20	13	24	37	29	15	17		22	90		13	4		287	168	124		124		x			
Missions: ** Providence	Jack Guffey, P. O. Box 321, Harrisburg		20	11	15	19	5	7	8			26			3		114	70	112		112					x
	GRAND TOTALS	140	1050	903	1245	1614	1409	884	783	381	1353	3464	623	390	252	277	14756	8092	5064	112	5276	6	18	2	6	18

** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

TRAINING UNION

TABLE C

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT: Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient. ? (Yes No)	A Def. Leader-ship Training Prog. ? (Yes No)
Bethlehem	Mrs. Hayden Deal, 505 Patricia Dr., Concord	8	11	8	16	10	5		13	19		4		84	44	No	No
Blackwelder Park	Sue Sutton, Rt 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081	2	3	3	8	11	15		14	13		2		70	33	No	No
Brightlight	None															No	No
Broadus Memorial	Richard Poteat, 625 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord	2	2	2	4	5	13	6		10		3		47	30	Yes	No
Brookdale	William E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kannapl.	5		3			5			9		4		26	18	No	No
Calvary	L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis	11	13	15	16	8	3		24	20	4	4		121	82	No	No
Centerview	Harry Lee Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis	12	11	3	18	8	7		14	16		6		96	36	Yes	No
Central	Garfield Foster, 119 Cline St., Concord 28025				10	8		8		22		2		50	38	No	No
Charity	None															No	No
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St. S., Concord	1	10	10	14	7	4	14		8		6		74	35	No	No
College Park	Bobby Dennis, 2711 Putset Dr., Charlotte	5	4	8	14	15				27				73	49	No	No
Community	Unreported																
Concord Lake	None															No	No
Eastside	Mrs. Emma Helms, Hamilton St., Concord 28025																
Faith	Gordon L. Johnson, 218 N. Central Ave., Concord	1	4			5				15		1		21	14		
First, Concord	Kenneth Huffman, 703 Michigan Ave., Kannapolis	4	4	16	15	49			16	21		5	82	212	96	Yes	No
First, Kannapolis	Claude Colvard, 1001 East 13th St., Kannapolis	19	8	19	45	42	22		26	41		7		239	98	Yes	
First, Mt. Pleasant	Jack Herrin, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	2	5	5	11	17	2		10	11	3	2		68	51	No	No
Fisher Street	None															No	No
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, Rt 1, Box 310, Moose Rd., Kannapolis	2	8	7	16	12	4		13	10		5		82	40	No	No
Glorietta	Bill Cline, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124			12	8			6	20			3		49	26	No	No
Harrisburg	None															No	No
Howells	Eddie Dorton, Rt 1, Midland 28107	5		3	2		10	7	12			2		41	30		
Immanuel	W. K. Hodgin, 206 Rutledge Ave., S. W., Concord	1	1	4	9	9		6		10		2		41	28	Yes	No
Jackson Park	C. W. James, 1320 Washington Lane, Kannapolis	1	8	8	14	8	11		26			4		80	41	Yes	No
Kerr Street	Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Circle, Concord	4	4	9	12	19	12			33		4		97	75	No	No
Lakewood	Mrs. Donald Beaver, Rt 3, Box 28A, Concord 28025	4	8	16	20	24	10		20	13	7	4		126	65		
Lane Street	Mrs. Shirley Furr, Rt 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell			8	10	6	6	3		14		3		50	30	No	No
McGill Street	Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., 596 Hillandale St., Concord	8	16	14	35	27	13		22	22		3		160	88	Yes	

CONTINUED

TRAINING UNION

TABLE C

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT: Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient. ? (Yes No)	A Def. Leadership Training Prog. ? (Yes No)
Memorial	Alton Bowles, 1008 California St., Kannapolis	2	4	4	4	4	8			15		11	52	52	26	No	No
Miami	George Cooke, Rt 4, Box 322, Concord 28025			2	2	3	2	2	10			3	24	24		No	No
Midland	None															No	No
Mt. Carmel	T. E. Galloway, 13 Grace St., Concord 28025	3		4		3				19		2	31	31	24	No	No
North Kannapolis	Roy Jack Day, 414 West Tenth St., Kannapolis	9	15	15	30	34	12		15	31		4	165	165	86	Yes	Yes
Oak Grove	None															No	No
Oak Ridge	Leonard Cox, Rt 1 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord			15	3	9	4	9		18		3	52	52	28	No	No
Odell	None															No	No
Parkwood	R. M. Cartner, Jr., 712 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis	6	6	7	12	9	4			18		3	64	64	35	No	No
Pennsylvania Avenue	None															No	No
Phaniels	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt 2, Box 173-A, Rockwell	3	4	3	8	11	6	15		18		3	70	70	45	No	No
Pine Grove	None															No	No
Pitts	Mrs. Diane Cranford, Rt 1, Harrisburg 28075			11	11		17			24		3	66	66	39		
Poplar Grove	James Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025		2	2	11	12	11		9	10		3	60	60	27		
Roberta	James M. Gulledge, Rt 4, Box 488, Concord 28025														25	No	
Rocky River	None															No	No
Rodgers Park	None																
Royal Oaks	Thomas J. Hackett, 304 York Ave., Kannapolis	3		12	14	14	6			33		4	86	86	39	No	No
Shadybrook	David Reavis, 1409 Long Bow Dr., Kannapolis	10	10	16	30	41	17		23	24		5	175	175	97	No	No
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord		7	9	13	11	7		18		8	4	77	77	38	Yes	No
Skyland	Monroe Hackworth, 703 Kent St., Kannapolis	2	5	3	6	7		5	9			2	39	39	19	No	No
Southside	Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord 28025	3	5	11	20	10	12			18		3	82	82	40	Yes	No
Stowe's Chapel	None																
Victory	None															No	No
Wayside	None															No	No
West Concord	John C. Sherrill, 98 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord	2	6		5	11	11		4	17		3	67	67	36	No	No
West Point	Grady Gulledge, Evansdale Rd., Kannapolis	10	8	14	25	35	11	9	9	10	11	5	147	147	77	Yes	No
White Hill	James A. Sexton, Rt 3, Box 442, Kannapolis 28081	4	4	4	8	9	9			10		4	52	52	31	No	No
White Park	None															No	No

CONTINUED

TRAINING UNION

TABLE C

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT: Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient. ? (Yes No)	Does Church Have: A Def. Leadership Training Prog. ? (Yes No)
Wil-Mar Park	L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., N. E., Concord	3	4	4	10	12	4			21		3		61	29	No	No
Young Street	George Hatley, 86 James St., Concord, 28025			2	14	11	10			15		4		56	31	No	No
Missions:																	
**Providence	Kenneth Gilland, Rt 1, Box 465, Harrisburg 28075	11	3	9	15	4	4			27		3		76	43	Yes	No
	GRAND TOTALS	157	200	311	523	536	293	90	328	633	33	148	82	3333	1819	11	

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

MUSIC MINISTRY

TABLE D

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord						25				25		1	
Blackwelder Park	Charles James, 103 Newton St., Spencer 28159				12	12	36		3		63	40	2	
Brightlight	Floyd Furr, 39 Main St., Concord 28025												1	3
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Stancil Baucom 36 White St., Jackson Pk, Con.													
Brookdale	Joe W. Edgison, 914 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025					2	20		3		25			
Calvary	Bobby Bost, 216 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081					9	16	3			28		1	2
Centerview	Mrs. Joe Lambert, 404 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis					9	15		5		24	12	1	
Central	Arthur E. Cross, Rt 3, Box 17, Salisbury 28144					6							1	1
Charity	Earl Barringer, Rt 3, Concord 28025					3	4				7	3		
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., Concord		15	15			20				50	44	2	
College Park	Oscar Snipes, Rt 10, Box 143, Charlotte 28213													
Community	Unreported													
Concord Lake	None												2	1
Eastside	None			10	4		13				27	15		
Faith	James Auten, Zion Church Rd., Concord 28025										12	10	1	
First, Concord	Robert R. Sinclair, 28 Hillcrest Ave. S. E., Concord	24	12	35	26		35	12	5	12	161	131	6	1
First, Kannapolis	Charles Storey, 203 Ann St. Kannapolis 28081	36	35	30	28	13	69	14	3		228	168	9	1
First, Mt. Pleasant	Claude Hill, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124			12	14	6	20	2	4		58	30	2	1
Fisher Street	Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025		4	4		2	4				14	14	2	2
Franklin Heights	Kenneth Payne, 301 N. Jackson St., Salisbury			14			27		3		41	25	1	
Glorietta	Wilburn Ervin, Rt 3, Box 123, Concord 28025			14		9					23			
Harrisburg	Jim Taylor, T 10, Box 235, Charlotte 28213													
Howells	Edith Garmon, Rt 1, Midland 28107					10	15					18	2	1
Immanuel	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord				7	3	4				14	8	1	
Jackson Park	Aubrey Bragg, Rt 1, Box 335 (Stone Ave.) Kannapls.			16			33		6		55	35	2	
Kerr Street	Neal Wilson, 41 Rocky River Rd., Concord			6	10	6	20		3		45	20	4	
Lakewood	Larry J. Brooks, 801 S. Zion St. Landis 28088		4	10	5	5	10	3	4		41	30	2	
Lane Street	Paul Rufty, 323 South Juniper St., Kannapolis				3	4	20	2	2		31	20	1	1
McGill Street	James D. Reich, 202 McGill Ave., N. W., Concord	23	29	33	28		27		24		164	110		

CONTINUED

MUSIC MINISTRY

TABLE D

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Memorial	Steve Van Pelt, 2601 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis			1	2	7	16	1	4	31	20	20	1	1
Miami	Jack Stegall, Rt 1, Box 322, Concord 28025													
Midland	Orian Page, Rt 1, Box 341, Midland 28107				7	8				15	10	10	1	
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Shirley Morgan, Rt 4, Box 176-E, Concord					3	15		4	22	20	20		
North Kannapolis	Fred M. Watts, 1917 Glenwood Rd., Kannapolis					12	25		3	40	22	22	1	
Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, 1302 Washington Lane, Kannapl.						5	1		6				
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt 1, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord				7	5	12	3	2	27	25	25	1	1
Odell	Lacy Crisco, Rt 2, Concord 28025						12			12	12	12	1	
Parkwood	Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis					8	24	3	3	38	30	30	1	1
Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt 2, Box 122, Kannapolis 28081												1	1
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138				3	9	15	0	2	29	15	15		
Pine Grove	Eva Blackwelder, P. O. Box , Harrisburg 28075												1	
Pitts	Carl Kissiah, 83 Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025	6	8	4	9	11	19	0	5	62	35	35		
Poplar Grove	Robert Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025					6	10			16	10	10	1	
Roberta	J. H. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Concord 28025										00			
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte			6	6		11	3	2	30	25	25	2	3
Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025							1		1				
Royal Oaks	John W. Taylor, 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis					5	23			28	15	15		
Shadybrook	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis						28	0	5	33	18	18	1	
Sharon	Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord				4	15	15	2	3	39	30	30	1	1
Skyland	None			7	6	2	10	0	4	29	24	24	2	1
Southside	J. Harry Taylor, Rt 10, Charlotte 28213				4	3	22	0	5	34	20	20		
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt 8, Charlotte												1	
Victory	J. C. Honeycutt, Kannapolis 28081												1	1
Wayside	Lela Mae McManus, Rt 7, Monroe 28110													
West Concord	G. A. Miller, 560 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025			10		10	20	0	8	48			3	
West Point	Winfred Auten, 1005 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	14	18	27			40	0	8	149	102	102	6	
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis			6	6	1	8			21	17	17		
White Park	B. H. McClellan, 89 Snyder Place, N. E., Concord		2	2	4	4	8	1		21	21	21	2	1
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Conc.			10		5	15	8	1		39	24	2	1
Young Street	Luther Barrier, Rt 3, Concord 28025								3		22	16	1	
Missions:														
** Providence	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt 1, Box 196, Harrisburg			10			12				22	18	2	1
	GRAND TOTALS	103	127	271	195	207	786	61	117	12	1927	1244	75	25

** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord, and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

BROTHERHOOD WORK

TABLE E

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION		No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS												
Bethlehem	Harry Auten, 97 Eastside Dr., Jackson, Concord 28025									20	20		20
Blackwelder Park	Grady Crook, 100 West 18th St., Kannapolis 28081	1	4	1	5	1	11	20		15	15		35
Brightlight	Gary Russ, 432 Ross St., Concord 28025									23	23		23
Broadus Memorial	None												
Brookdale	None												
Calvary	Lawrance Robinson, 503 Plymouth St., Kannapolis 28081									10	10		10
Centerview	James C. Laney, 609 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081									42	42		42
Central	None												
Charity	None												
Coldwater	Grady Lomax, 273 Moore St., N. W., Concord 28025	1	7					7		21	21		28
College Park	None												
Community	Unreported												
Concord Lake	None												
Eastside	M. G. Goodman, Long St., Concord 28025										9		9
Faith	Edward A. Barber, 18 Circle Dr., Concord 28025									10	10		10
First, Concord	No President (Mail to Harry Arrowood, 418 Caldwell, Concord)	1	10	1	8			18		37	37		55
First, Kannapolis	Kenneth Teal, 206 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	10	1	12			22		75	75		97
First, Mt. Pleasant	Jack Herrin, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	1	4	1	5			9					9
Fisher Street	None												
Franklin Heights	Donald Crumbley, 506 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081									32	32		32
Glorietta	Wilburn Ervin, Rt 3, Box 123, Concord 28025							7			10		17
Harrisburg	W. M. Noles, 286 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025												15
Howells	None												
Immanuel	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025									13	13		13
Jackson Park	Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	3	1	8			11		30	30		41
Kerr Street	Raiford Troutman, 48 Long St., Concord 28025	1	5	1	7			12		35	35		47
Lakewood	Gilbert Eller, Rt 3, Box 1064, Kannapolis 28081	1	8	1	13	1	3	24		12	12		36
Lane Street	None												
McGill Street	Carl McCoy, 727 Wilamar St., N. W., Concord 28025	1	7	1	7			14		46	46		60
Memorial	Tollie Short, 284 Sundale Ave., Concord 28025									36	36		36
Miami	None												
Midland	None												
Mt. Carmel	None												
North Kannapolis	J. H. Squires, 807 Lake View St., Kannapolis 28081	1	8	2	23			31		42	42		73

BROTHERHOOD WORK

TABLE E

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment
Oak Grove	None												
Oak Ridge	None												
Odell	KenGarver, Rt 2, Box 845, Concord 28025									14	14		14
Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025		5					5		22	22		27
Pennsylvania Avenue	None												
Phaniels	Bill Sloop, Rt 2, Rockwell 28138			1	8			8		16	16		24
Pine Grove	None												
Pitts	None												
Poplar Grove	David Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025			1	12			12		15	15		27
Roberta	Howard Trivette, Rt 1, Concord 28025												25
Rocky River	Bill Cruse, 97 American Ave., Concord 28025	1	6					6		11	11		17
Rodgers Park	Horace Mann, 1225 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081										15		15
Royal Oaks	W. B. McCool, 2606 Penna. Ave., Kannapolis 28081									33	33		33
Shadybrook	Lea Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081						28	28		28	28		56
Sharon	A. W. Miller, 40 S. White St., Concord 28025									41	41		41
Skyland	None												
Southside	None												
Stowe's Chapel	None												
Victory	None												
Wayside	None									16	16		16
West Concord	C. M. Stallings, 40 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025												
West Point	Johnny Miller, 1415 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081	1	8	1	6			14		47	47		61
White Hill	Harold L. Stamey, Rt 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081	1	4	1	4	1	2	10		17	17		27
White Park	Charlie Talbert, 216 Homerine Place, N. E., Concord 28025									6	6		6
Wil-Mar Park	None												
Young Street	James E. Furr, Sr., 233 Young St., S. W., Concord 28025	1	10					10		15	15		25
Missions:													
** Providence	None												
** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord, and included in their record. Listed here only for information.	GRAND TOTALS	14	99	14	118	3	44	268	0	780	814	0	1122

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

TABLE F

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethlehem	Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Concord	1	1				1	2	2					7	31	5				5	11	20					72
Blackwelder Pk.	Mrs. Nancy Belk, Brookside, Kann.	1						1						2	40						6						46
Brightlight	Shirley Hathcock, Spring A., Con.																										20
Broadus Memor.	Mrs. Robert Sehorn, Hickory G., C.	1						1			1			3	8						5			7			22
Brookdale	Mrs. Joe W. Edgison, Skyway, Con.	1												1	17												17
Calvary	Mrs. Homer Carraway, Kannapls.	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	70			6		8	14		15	13			126
Centerview	Mrs. Charles Covington, Kannapls.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1		7	50	8				8	10		7	20	4		107
Central	Mrs. Victor Trivette, Kannapolis	1	1				1		1					4	23	7				11		9					50
Charity	None																										
Coldwater	None							1						1							15						15
College Park	None																										
Community	Unreported																										
Concord Lake	Mrs. Hazel Strickland, Concord																										
Eastside	Mrs. Rachel Grayton, Ideal Dr., C.	1												1	18												18
Faith	Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Fisher St., C.	1							1	1	1			4	12							9	1	6			28
First, Concord	Miss Eugenia Drawdy, Concord	2			1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	(5)	11	170			8	13	11	23	11	16	13	6	(62)	271
First, Kannapls.	Mrs. Ted Solomon, Main St., Kan.	1			1		1	2		1	1	1		8	155			11		12	17		26	14	10		245
First, Mt. Plsnt.	Mrs. Clarence Ridenhour, Mt. Pl.	1					1	1	1					4	30					6	9	10					49
Fisher Street	Mrs. Clyde Hamm, Cline St., Con.	1												1	16												16
Franklin Hgts.	Mrs. Everette Rary, Kannapolis	1	1				1	1	1					5	51	12				6	11	10					91
Glorietta	Mrs. Faye Smith, Box 355, Mt. Pl.	1						1		1				3	16						9		5				30
Harrisburg	Margaret Noles, Old Ch. Rd., Con.														23						8						31
Howells	Mrs. Cravon Yow, Rt 1, Midland	1				1			1					3	16				2			5					25
Immanuel	Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Rt 1, Concord	1					1	1	1					4	14					6	6	14					40
Jackson Park	Mrs. J. C. Nash, 901 Hillcrest, Kan.	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	45	4				6	13		10	7			85
Kerr Street	Mrs. S. Jackson Little, Concord	1		1			1	1		1	1	1		7	80		9			14	13		5	2	5		128
Lakewood	Mrs. Cecil Medlin, Rt 3, Kannapls.	1					1	1		1	1			5	38					10	17		4	2			61
Lane Street	Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, Kannapolis	1						1		1				3	12						4		9				25
McGill Street	Mrs. Glenn Troutman, Concord	1			1		1	2		3	2	1		11	100			6		9	17		28	20	3		183

CONTINUED

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

TABLE F

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Memorial	Mrs. Bryce Moore, Kannapolis	1	1			0	1		1	1				6	18	11				9	13		16	6			73
Miami	None																										
Midland	Mrs. Linda Medlin, Rt 1, Midland	1			0	1		1						3	27				14			27					68
Mt. Carmel	None																										
North Kannapls.	Miss Elizabeth McMurray, Kan.	1	1			1	1		1	1				7	44	9				9	19		14	10			105
Oak Grove	None																										
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Bobby Furr, Rt 4, Concord	1												1	23												23
Odell	Mrs. Johnnie Evans, Rt 2, Conc.	1			0	1		1						3	22				6			5					33
Parkwood	Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles, Concord	1	1			0	1	1						5	25	6				2	2	11					46
Pennsylvania Ave.	None																										
Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt 2, Box 294, C.	1	1			0	1		1	1	1	1		7	25	3				7	5		5	5	4		54
Pine Grove	None																										
Pitts	Mrs. Brice Goodman, Rt 1, Conc.																										
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Blackwell, Concord						0							1							25						25
Roberta	Mrs. Aileene Cooke, Concord																										
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, Charlotte	1			0	1		1						3	7				9			4					20
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, Kannapolis	1												1	12												12
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Bill Robinson, Rt 2, Concd.	1				0	1	1						4	32					8	8	11					59
Shadybrook	Mrs. Gilbert Pierce, Kannapolis	1				0	1	1	1	1	1	1		5	47					18	18		17	13			48
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Beaver, Kannapolis	1				0	1							3	19					3	10						32
Skyland	None	1				0	1							3	21					6	8						35
Southside	None																										
Stowe's Chapel	None																										
Victory	Mrs. L. J. Mills, Rt 1, Kannapls.	1												1	10												10
Wayside	None																										
West Concord	Mrs. Marvin Sohorn, Cocord	1			1	0	1	1						5	64			6		10	2	12					94
West Point	Mrs. Allen Gales, Kannapolis	1			1	0	1		2	1				8	40			8		13	20		24	9			114
White Hill	Mrs. Hubert Overbash, Rt 4, Kan.	1				0	1		1	1				5	20					4	9		13	3			49
White Park	Mrs. Tommy Morrison, Rt 1, M.	1												1	14												14

CONTINUED

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

TABLE F

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Ralph G. Moose, Concord	1				1	0			1	1	0		4	26	00			10				11	8			55
Young Street	Mrs. Elizabeth Hinson, Concord	1					1	1	1	0				4	16					9	8	13					46
Missions:																											
** Providence	Mrs. Jack Guffey, Harrisburg	1				1	0		1	1	1	1	1	6	14				13			9	7	13	6		62
** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord, and included in their record. Listed here only for information.																											
	GRAND TOTALS	43	9	1	6	6	24	36	017	21	18	07	5	187	1547	65	9	45	54	210	355	171	226	158	32	62	2817

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
Bethlehem	None	8	2	12,000	75,000			16,350	2,730	No	No	No	No
Blackwelder Park	None	10	2	25,000	175,000			23,234	7,766	Yes	No	No	No
Brightlight	None				83,000				6,087	No	No	No	No
Broadus Memorial	None	10	2		45,000	1,000		2,785	1,300	No			
Brookdale	None	10	2	20,000	105,000	2,924		22,383	5,638	No	No		
Calvary	None			15,000	175,000	5,611		29,803	10,000	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Centerview	Harry Lee Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis	20	10	12,000	350,000			100,192	16,564	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Central	None	16	2	22,000	132,000	3,200		39,500	5,040	No	No	No	No
Charity	None				10,000			6,746	768	No			
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord			10,000	60,000					Yes	No	No	No
College Park	None	7	3	35,000	70,000			19,900	3,264	No	No	Yes	
Community	Unreported												
Concord Lake	None	7	3					10,749	1,368	No	No	No	No
Eastside	None	6	3										
Faith	None				35,000			4,565	1,200	No			
First, Concord	None	20	1	40,000	300,000		3600	16,500	15,000	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
First, Kannapolis	Miss Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapls.			40,000	700,000	7,678				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
First, Mt. Pleasant	Valorie Hill, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	8	4	20,000	125,000	488		17,975	3,570	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Fisher Street	None	4	2		18,970			1,675	672	No			
Franklin Heights	Miss Jan Moore, 806 Wright Ave., Kannapolis	18	1.3	18,000	254,000	11,000		33,958	11,120	Yes	No	Yes	No
Glorietta	Mrs. Don Sanders, Rt 4, Box 78-B, Concord	7	3		30,000	378		3,431	4,080	Yes			
Harrisburg	None					275				No	No	No	No
Howells	None	4	1.5										
Immanuel	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S. W., Concd.	5	2	8,000	40,000				1,102	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Jackson Park	None	12	2	13,000	250,000	112,436		88,100	28,347	No			
Kerr Street	None	20	3	6,500	120,000			6,367	8,400	Yes	No	Yes	
Lakewood	Mrs. Bertha Brooks, Rt 3, Box 934-A, Kannapolis	20		15,000	190,000	28,567		9,547	500				Yes
Lane Street	None			15,000	70,000	500		26,222	4,382	No	No	No	No
McGill Street	Mrs. Frank E. Patterson, 324 Sumit Ct., Concord			34,000	334,000	44,765		106,934	11,524	Yes			

CONTINUED

TABLE G

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
Memorial	Mrs. June Land, 1404 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	12	1.5	30,000	165,000			47,200	7,800	Yes	No	Yes	No
Miami	None	3	2	15,000	30,000					No	No	No	No
Midland	None	2	1.5	13,500	53,000	1,000		6,898	4,225	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Carmel	None	8	2		18,000	2,351		6,925	1,815	No			
North Kannapolis	None	9	1	15,000	515,000	86,776		313,720	33,605	Yes	Yes	No	No
Oak Grove	None				8,000			300	486	No	No	No	No
Oak Ridge	None	10		15,000	50,000	667			2,578	No	No	No	No
Odell	None	7	3	15,000	25,000			14,358	2,760	No			
Parkwood	Mrs. Robert Dotson, 112 Piedmont Dr., Concord	20	2	25,000	160,000	9,060		50,401	7,560	Yes	No	Yes	
Pennsylvania Avenue	None		10	14,000	54,000			22,453	2,220	No	No	No	No
Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Corl Rt 2, Rockwell 28138	5		21,100	110,000			15,930	2,573	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Pine Grove	None				65,000	6,400		5,637	1,012	No	No	No	No
Pitts	None	8	2	10,000	78,000			20,588	7,300				
Poplar Grove	None			10,000	90,000			34,580	5,720	No			
Roberta	None			10,000	42,500				6,615	No	No	No	No
Rocky River	None				12,000	1,871		3,600	528	No	No		
Rodgers Park	None			9,500	30,000	877							
Royal Oaks	None	12	1	6,000	200,000			48,400	8,531	Yes	No	Yes	No
Shadybrook	None	16		12,000	250,000			22,165	3,561	Yes		Yes	
Sharon	None	12		12,500	135,000	4,099		15,337	3,660	No	No		
Skyland	None	8	2	10,000	97,000			33,040	4,800	No			
Southside	None	8	2	22,000	250,000	46,778		45,000	2,966	No			
Stowe's Chapel	Miss Gaye Akins, Rt 1, Harrisburg 28075		1	11,000	24,000			1,421	260	Yes			
Victory	None	3	2		20,000	10,000				No			
Wayside	None	5	2		12,700	4,700		3,056	1,644	No	No	No	No
West Concord	Mrs. John Biggers, 4 S. White St., Concord 28025	19	2	15,000	255,000	11,133		31,786	8,029	Yes		Yes	
West Point	None			35,000	239,000			42,387	9,800	No	No	Yes	No
White Hill	None	8	2	15,000	85,000			23,400	4,868	No	No	Yes	No
White Park	None									No			

CONTINUED

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

TABLE G

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
Wil-Mar Park	None	8	1.5	10,000	150,000			21,702	7000	No	No	No	No
Young Street	Mrs. Dona Alexander, 69 Hillside Ave., S. W. Con.	15	3	20,000	114,000					Yes	No	Yes	No
Missions:													
** Providence	Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg	10	2		12,500	45		3,466	3430	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
GRAND TOTALS				732,100	7,094,170	404,534	3600	1,417,200	292,338	22	2	16	8

** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

TABLE H

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Bethlehem	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord	8	15,866	5,200	895		8,090	14,185	32	x			
Blackwelder Park	Sue Sutton, Rt 1, Box 498-B, Kannapolis 28081	10	28,160	4,680	1560		16,484	22,724	85	x			
Brightlight	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord		22,153	4,720	678	1298	13,992	18,712	46	x			
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Richard Poteat, 625 Old Charlotte, Concd.	10	8,900	4,160	540		3,302	8,002	20	x			
Brookdale	L. D. Barrier, 114 Cline St., Concord 28025	10	29,879	5,200	1740		16,104	23,044	40				x
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 1000 Polo St., Kannapolis		38,457	5,580	3224		23,817	32,621	140				
Centerview	Harry Pucket, 904 DeSoto Ave., Kannapolis	20	54,517	2,770	7336		16,590	26,696	155	x			
Central	H. E. Readling, 425 West Ave., Kannapolis	16	21,669	3,920	2519		5,074	10,513	60				
Charity	Claude West, Mt. Pleasant 28124		2,958	1,300			1,127	2,427	6	x			
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord		19,382	4,160	936		13,123	18,219	52	x			
College Park	A. L. King, Rt 8, Box 80, Charolotte 28205	7	17,626	5,235		600	431	6,266	42			x	
Community	Unreported												
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt 4, Box 566, Kannapolis	7	4,222	984			927	1,911	15	x			
Eastside	J. J. Harkey, Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025	6	8,695	3,380			2,795	6,176	19	x			
Faith	Lee A. Manupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025			2,860				4,814	23			x	
First, Concord	J. Wesley Walker, 77 Ingleside Dr., S. E., Con.	20	110,637	8,300	16700	7200	5,392	82,593	364		x		
First, Kannapolis	L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis		135,647	10,200	27,112		49,435	86,747	400		x		
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant	8	17,959	4,963	720		7,057	12,985	75				
Fisher Street	Richard Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord	4	4,822	1,740	260		911	2,911	10	x			
Franklin Heights	Herbert Baker, 901 E. Nance St., Kannapolis	18	40,246	5,880	5160		26,830	37,870	120	x			
Glorietta	Donald Sanders, Rt 4, Box 78-B, Concord	7	8,346	1,820	520	315	1,086	3,743	15				
Harrisburg	Doris Gant, P. O. Box 71, Midland 28107		179	2,860	180		541	3,760	15				
Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt 4, Concord 28025	4	9,361	3,900			2,909	6,809	29				x
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S. W., Concord	5	10,836	4,420	360		726	5,506	29	x			
Jackson Park	Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis	12	31,553	5,720	2784		130,483	139,086	43			x	
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 179 Cedar St., N. W., Concord	20	39,302	5,135	4330		15,032	24,497	160	x			
Lakewood	Frank Goodnight, Rt 3, Box 215, Kannapolis	20	35,320	5,300	1560		19,672	26,532	76	x			
Lane Street	Sam Haithcock, Rt 1, Kannapolis 28081		12,933	3,720	100		7,393	11,913	27	x			
McGill Street	W. A. Helderman, 184 McGill Ave., N. W., Con.		88,349	7,800	14540		139,226	161,566	100			x	

CONTINUED

TABLE H

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Memorial	Charles B. Godfrey, Rt 1, Box 410-G, Concord	12	32,029	5720	2850		16,718	25,288	98	x			
Miami	Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt 1, Box 122, Mt. Pleast.	3		2040			952	2,992	16				
Midland	Mrs. Euncie B. Allen, Rt 1, Box 27, Midland	2	13,788	4420	278		8,088	12,786	36	x			
Mt. Carmel	Mary Alice Lyerly, Rt 2, Box 81, Rockwell	8	7,568	3710			2,910	6,620	13				
North Kannapolis	Conred Cooke, 1308 West "C" Street, Kannapls.	9	87,613	6000	9600		114,176	129,776	285		x		
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P. O. Box 712, Kannapolis		638	160			401	561	7	x			
Oak Ridge	Clyde Kiser, Rt 4, Box 287-D, Concord 28025	10	16,599	4265	650		7,690	12,605	39	x			
Odell	Paul Todd, Rt 2, Box 324-A, Concord 28025	7	10,935	3200	610		5,325	9,135		x			
Parkwood	J. L. Brooks, 9 Rose Ave., Concord 28025	20	24,377	4680	2330		14,170	21,180	60	x			
Pennsylvania Avenue	Rea Belk, Rt 1, Box 494, Kannapolis 28081		6,000	1976			3,357	5,333	20		x		
Phaniels	Clyde Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord	5	19,333	4720	1105		11,000	16,825	38			x	
Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Jr., Rt 1, Box 332, Concord		6,578	3950	335		8,017	12,302	26	x			
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt 1, Box 229, Concord	8	16,285	4160	676		11,929	16,765	70				
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord		14,631	3605	480		3,358	6,964	42	x			
Roberta	Mrs. Mary Greene, Rt 4, Box 191, Concord		17,593	5055	910		3,630	9,595	40	x			
Rocky River	Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charolotte		5,674				2,811	4,371	7	x			
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis			3960		36	1,107	5,103					
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	12	35,150	5824	2250		13,062	21,136	102				x
Shadybrook	V. L. Laney, Rt 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081	16	39,038'	6400	555	240	15,540	37,730	175			x	
Sharon	R. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081	12	21,063	5200	1320		12,834	19,354	45	x			
Skyland	Mrs. Brenda Daniel, Rt 2, Box 99-A, Kannapolis	8	15,963	3233	1200		4,721	9,154	57	x			
Southside	Curtis Freeze, 24 Rockwell Rd., Concord	8	22,303	5200	1980	127	59,126	66,433	30	x			
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt 10, Charlotte 28213		8,856	4920	354		2,456	7,730	17	x			
Victory	Mrs. Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis	3		780	225		6,431	7,436	16	x			
Wayside	Nelson Price, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	5	4,532	1560	390		6,503	8,443	8				
West Concord	N. L. Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	19	33,396	4835	2130	1273	18,214	26,452	98	x			
West Point	Mrs. James King, 905 West "B" St., Kannapolis		51,963	5460	9817		9,250	24,527	100				
White Hill	E. W. Gheen, Rt 4, Box 325, Kannapolis 28081	8	14,859	4940			3,709	8,649	39	x			
White Park	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord		6,734	3900	300		2,586	6,786	18	x			

CONTINUED

TABLE H

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Wil-Mar Park	Carl Allman, 93 Milton Ave., N. E., Concord	8	24,652	5200	600		13,986	19,786	65				x
Young Street	James E. Furr, Sr., 233 Young St., S. W., Con.	15	25,199	5980	1820		15,610	23,419	102	x			
Missions:													
** Providence	Cal B. Baker, Rt 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg	10	13,965	3600			8,102	11,702	46	x			
** Providence is a mission sponsored by First Church, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.													
	GRAND TOTALS		1,401,324	250,960	136,519	11,089	928,215	1,378,064	3867				

MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE I

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CLERKS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord	750	250	25	25	100		25	29		22	1,226
Blackwelder Park	Mary Ann Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapols.	2,730	275	100	100	680	225	250	100	56		4,516
Brightlight	Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord 28025					160		100	100	100		460
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Larry Sossoman, 86 Hickory Grove, Concd.	933	112	25	50	145	25	20	25			1,736
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord	1,218	175		412	372	6	79	135	122	116	2,635
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kan.	3,000	600	41	148	1533	125	155	91		111	5,804
Centerview	Mrs. Ralph T. Kilby, 250 Scenic Dr., N. E., Con.	6,659	360	85	260	2350	49	148	182	65	100	10,249
Central	Mrs. Homer Childers, 407 E. 16th St., Kannapolis	3,372	414	25	184	312		70	106		189	4,672
Charity	Miss Sandra Humphrey, Rt 1, Mt. Pleasant											
Coldwater	Mrs. Betty Freeze, 12 Plott Circle, Concord	500	120		15	176		100	102			1,014
College Park	Miss Brenda Philemon, Rt 8, Box 229, Charlotte		398	.929	65			150			35	1,577
Community	Unreported											
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt 4, Box 566, Kannapolis	34	17									50
Eastside	Mrs. Grace Barber, St. Charles St., Concord	22	118			41		20	32		87	321
Faith	Mrs. Gordon L. Johnson, 218 N. Central Ave., C.				20	27		13		18	18	97
First, Concord	Miss Mae W. Callaham, 40 Franklin Ave., Conc.	14,395	1224	647	775	6744	971	899	674	321	271	26,921
First, Kannapolis	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis 28081	31,504	1500	1016	1736	5702	958		311		4005	46,732
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Ralph Auten, P. O. Box 583, Mt. Pleasant	1,296	642	39	42	9	34	31	48	16		2,193
Fisher Street	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt 2, Box 311-B, Concord	195	104			100		15	14			428
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave, Kannapolis	6,240	520		542	1417		600	150	300	25	9,794
Glorietta	Mrs. Lee Roy Page, Rt 1, Box 142, Mt. Pleasant	663	276		17	63	106				21	1,146
Harrisburg	Sue Taylor, Rt 10, Box 235, Charlotte 28213											
Howells	Archie Joyner, Rt 1, Midland 28107	300	120	44	39	53		53	69	20	44	742
Immanuel	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S. W., Concd.	327	120	40	45	117	11	36	22	8		626
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapls.	3,091	508	58	134	1466	8	31	56	12	400	5,764
Kerr Street	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord 28025	6,205	922	27	281	785			100			8,320
Lakewood	Mrs. Frenchie Davis, Rt 4, Box 446, Kannapolis	7,664	300					401			421	8,787
Lane Street	Mrs. Shirley Furr, Rt 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell	293	120		20	160	10		10			614
McGill Street	Miss Kay Lee, 426 Spring St., N. W., Concord	13,166	1661	822	882	5262	964	585	540	5	200	24,095

CONTINUED

MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE I

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
CHURCHES	CLERKS											
Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 E. "F" St., Kannapolis	3330	420	83	339	1612	211	50	50	50	258	6,403
Miami	Mrs. Opal McDonald, Rt 4, Box 386-B, Concord	38	38	12				48	7	7		151
Midland	Mrs. Arlene P. Whitley, P. O. Box 112, Midland	250	144	33	25	5	14	43	63	32	24	633
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, Rt 3, Box 234, Concord 28025	526	232			23	30	21	10			843
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis	7887	650	169	475	2024	211	261	206	21	1798	13,706
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Jean Rogers, Rt 3, Box 39-A, Kannapl.											
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Lewis Helms, Rt 1, Box 506, Concord	677	485	28	109	145		65	50	17		1,576
Odell	Mrs. Mary Smith, Rt 2, Box 578, Concord 28025	647	277	31	36	91		18	30			1,130
Parkwood	Mrs. Larry Shaver, 31 Lakewood Dr., Concord	2274	240	14	36	212	14					2,790
Pennsylvania Avenue	Shelby Stallings, 27 Willowlbrook Dr., Concord	201	60					12	10			283
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell	736	240	39	238	683	1	41	46	36	100	2,160
Pine Grove	Angela Teeter, Rt 4, Box 234-B, Concord 28025							9				9
Pitts	Mrs. Naomi Troutman, Rt 1, Box 189, Concord	983	233			120	1	18	12			1,368
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Poplar Tent Rd., Conc.	420	96	11	10	58	15	15	40			665
Roberta	Elaine Cline, Rt 1, Box 209, Harrisburg 28075	436	169	5	95	290		112	68			1,175
Rocky River	Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte	13	36						10			59
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Betty Overcash, 121 S. Beaver St., Landis	25	15					13	15	12	31	111
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannpl.	2547	180	5	288	1007		368	243	100	50	4,788
Shadybrook	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1253 Madison Ave., Kannapl.	5872	720	50	150	1000	570	341	200	100	212	9,215
Sharon	Mrs. Paul Sipes, Rt 3, Box 965, Kannapolis 28081	944	465		22	172		81	35		344	2,063
Skyland	Miss Frances Moon, P. O. Box 756, Kannapolis	1298	324	17		289	200	54	48		35	2,265
Southside	Felix J. Hartsell, 39 Barbee Rd., Concord	1550	757			115		19	41			2,482
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt 10, Box 479, Charlotte							224	224	224	174	847
Victory	Not shown		91	15	37	15	10		15			183
Wayside	Kirby Mullis, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	229	91									320
West Concord	Mrs. Marvin Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Hall, Concd.	6195	649		143	311		31	11			7,340
West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis	5315	491	139	200	1750	822	125	30	50	22	8,961
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt 4, Box 272, Kannapolis	1166	287	66	160	273		47	47		19	2,066
White Park	Miss Peggy Rogers, P. O. Box 1376, Concord				13	9		19	17	6		65

CONTINUED

MISSION EXPENDITURES

TABLE I

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
CHURCHES	CLERKS											
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. S. R. Parker, 736 Arbor St., N. E., Concord	1,518	360	150	300	1,132	35	100	100	45	57	3,797
Young Street	Mrs. Dona Alexander, 69 Hillside Ave., Concord	4,052	773	45	125	731		144	50		10	5,930
Missions:												
** Providence	Mrs. Cal B. Baker, Rt 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg	958	192	42	32	124	2	6	14			1,373
** Providence is a mission sponsored by First Church, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.												
	GRAND TOTALS	153,686	19,379	4,835	8,593	39,841	5,631	6060	4,574	1743	9199	253,903

SPECIAL INFORMATION

TABLE J

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Other Staff (Yes or No)	Does Church Have Recreation Committee (Yes or No)	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes No)	Christian Life Committee? (Yes No)	Christian Education Committee? (Yes No)	Kindergarten? (Yes No)	Extention Bible Classes? (Yes No)	Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes No)	On-To-College Day? (Yes No)	Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes No)	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
Bethlehem	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S. W. Concord	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Blackwelder Park	S. F. Nichols, 623 East 22nd St., Kannapolis	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Brightlight	William Gray, 29 N. Brown St., Concord			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Broadus Memorial	Not Shown	Yes		Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	
Brookdale	J. R. Barrier, 112 Cline St., Concord 28025			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 1000 Polo St., Kannapolis				Yes					Yes			
Centerview •	Frank Robinson, 602 Peach St., Kannapolis	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Central	D. J. Yow, 211 S. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Charity	Earl Barringer, Rt 3, Concord 28025			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Coldwater	Bufford Henley, Rt 4, Concord 28025	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
College Park	Lewis Helms, Rt 8, Box 82-A, Charlotte			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Community	Unreported												
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland, Kannapolis 28081	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	
Eastside	Bruce Porter, May St., Concord 28025												
Faith	Lee R. Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025												
First, Concord	Glenn M. Roseman, 30 Georgia Ave., N. W., Con.	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
First, Kannapolis	Carl Brown, 1101 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes		Yes	Yes		
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Fisher Street	Clyde Hamm, 109 Cline St., Concord 28025	No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, Rt 1, Moose Rd., Box 310, Kannapls.	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Glorietta	Wilburn Ervin, Rt 3, Box 123, Concord 28025	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Harrisburg	Larry Noles, 52 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Howells	Jack Garmon, Rt 1, Midland 28107												
Immanuel	C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Ave., Concord 28025	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	
Jackson Park	A. W. Kinney, 1107 East 13th St., Kannapolis	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Kerr Street	Sam Barringer, 213 Franklin Ave., N. W., Conc.	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	
Lakewood	J. B. Donahue, Rt 1, Box 215, China Grove	Yes		Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes			
Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt 1, Box 190, Kannapolis 28081			Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
McGill Street	L. B. Bratton, 522 Englewood, N. E., Concord	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	

CONTINUED

SPECIAL INFORMATION

TABLE J

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Other Staff (Yes or No)	Does Church Have Recreation Committee (Yes or No)	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes No)	Christian Life Committee? (Yes No)	Christian Education Committee? (Yes No)	Kindergarten? (Yes No)	Extention Bible Classes? (Yes No)	Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes No)	On-To-College Day? (Yes No)	Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes No)	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
Memorial	Hoyle Williams, 315 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Midland	Not Shown	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Mt. Carmel	Connie Stegall, Rt 1, Box 71, Mt. Pleasant	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
North Kannapolis	S. M. Honeycutt, 305 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P. O. Box 712, Kannapolis			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Oak Ridge	Melvin Greene, Hegler Rd., Concord 28025	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Odell	Carl Pressley, Rt 2, Concord 28025	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	
Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt 2, Box 122, Kannapolis 28081			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes		Yes	
Pine Grove	Coy Ritch, Rt 1, Harrisburg 28075			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Pitts	Melvin Craven, Rt 1, Box 158, Cocord 28025	Yes											
Poplar Grove	Herbert Price, Crisco Rd., Concord 28025												
Roberta	Thomas Greene, Rt 4, Box 191, Concord 28025			No	No			No					
Rocky River	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Rodgers Park	Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis												
Royal Oaks	C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord 28025	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Shadybrook	Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Sharon	Clyde Shue, 60 Johnson St., Concord 28025			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt 2, Box 326, Concord 28025	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	
Southside	Floyd Bratton, 403 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt 8, Charlotte 28205												
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Wayside	Reece Mullis, Rt 7, Monroe 28110	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
West Concord	Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025								Yes				
West Point	Not shown	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	1
White Hill	James Gheen, Rt 4, Box 325, Kannapolis 28081	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
White Park	Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S. E., Concord 28025			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	

CONTINUED

SPECIAL INFORMATION

TABLE J

CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Other Staff (Yes or No)	Does Church Have Recreation Committee (Yes or No)	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes No)	Christian Life Committee? (Yes No)	Christian Education Committee? (Yes No)	Kindergarten? (Yes No)	Extention Bible Classes? (Yes No)	Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes No)	On-To-College Day? (Yes No)	Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes No)	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
Wil-Mar Park	Not shown	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0
Young Street	J. I. Furr, Rt 4, Box 131-A, Concord 28025	Yes		Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
Missions:													
** Providence		Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
** Providence is a mission sponsored by First Church, Concord, and included in their record. Listed here only for information.													
	GRAND TOTALS	36	6	8	21	0	0	3	11	17	11	5	1

6.9756
M66ca

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-Second Annual Session

Held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

and

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

October 23-24, 1967

The next annual session will be held with the Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis, and Young Street Baptist Church, Concord, on Monday and Tuesday, October 28-29, 1968

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-Second Annual Session

Held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

and

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

October 23-24, 1967

The next annual session will be held with the Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis, and Young Street Baptist Church, Concord, on Monday and Tuesday, October 28-29, 1968

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendar of Activities 15
Church Messengers 11
Committees 6
Constitution and By-Laws 26
Digest of Letters 14
Directory:
- Associational 3
- Church 20

Enrollment 13
Executive Board Members 3
Group of Churches 13
Historical Information 10
Historical Table 104
Map 52, 53
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions 9
Ministers—Special information concerning Ministers in our Association 21
Our Beloved Dead 83
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting 35
Reports:
- American Bible Society 57
- Annuity Board 69
- Auditor 74
- Biblical Recorder and Christian Literature 63
- Brotherhood 50
- Budget 78
- Children's Homes 45
- Christian Higher Education 70
- Christian Life Committee 60
- Committee on Committees 67
- Evangelism 56
- Executive Board 48
- Finance Committee 78
- Foreign Missions 47
- Homes for the Aging 43
- Home Missions 46
- Hospital 44
- Missions Committee 55
- Music 54
- Nominating Committee 65
- N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 68
- Obituary 56
- Ordination Advisory Committee 56
- Petitionary Letters Committee 55
- Place and Preacher Committee 64
- P.O.A.U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs 59
- Resolutions 81
- State Missions 46
- Stewardship 58
- Sunday School 49
- Training Union 50
- Treasurer 72
- Trustees 79
- Woman's Missionary Union 51

Representatives of Institutions 7
Statistical Tables begin on page 84
Visitors 13

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N. W.

Concord, N. C. 28025

Phone 782-5972

Missionary .....Rev. Thurman W. Allred
Secretary .....Mrs. Dianne Cranford

OFFICERS

Moderator .....Rev. Coy C. Privette
310 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-Moderator .....Mr. Raiford Troutman
155 Long Avenue, N. E., Concord 28025
Clerk .....Rev. Harry J. Moore
594 Spring St., S. W., Concord 28025
Treasurer .....Mrs. Thomas E. Wall
74 Marsh Avenue, N. W., Concord 28025
Auditor .....Mr. R. W. Crutchfield
600 Willow St., Kannapolis 28081
Librarian .....Mrs. Dianne Cranford
Route 1, Box 189, Concord 28025
Parliamentarian .....Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
Music Director ..... Mr. James D. Reich
360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. J. H. Squires
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Woman's Missionary Union President .....Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.
Route 1, Box 6, Harrisburg 28075
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Mr. Norman Brisson
Route 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis 28081
Training Union Director .....Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—William C. Wagoner, 81 Helen Dr., Concord 28025
John R. Shue, 51 Sumner Ave., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. T. R. Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. S. F. Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Larry Sossoman, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Bobby Taylor, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025

BROOKDALE—Henry C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
L. H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025
CALVARY—James Belk, 802 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Barry Hartis, 300 Glen Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis 28081
W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—H. E. Readling, 425 West Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Joe Bragg, 912 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—Ernest Hymphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
COLDWATER—
COLLEGE PARK—A. L. King, Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte 28205
Fred McKay, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—
EASTSIDE—
FAITH—
FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E. Concord 28025
Vaudrey Y. Bruton, 185 Eastover Dr., S. E., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, 103 N. E. Ave., Kannapolis 28081
G. C. Watkins, 1610 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—L. M. Barringer, Skyland Dr., Mt. Pleasant 28124
Justice Talley, P. O. Box ....., Mt. Pleasant 28124
FISHER STREET—Rufus Henry, 801 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Sherwood Church, Rt. 4, Box 661, Kannapolis 28081
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081
GLORIETTA—Roy Bennett, Rt. 3, Concord 28081
Lee Roy Page, Rt. 1, Box 142, Mt. Pleasant 28124
HARRISBURG—
HOWELLS—Mr. and Mrs. Baxter Joyner, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
IMMANUEL—C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Ave., Concord 28025
Fred Troutman, 202 Rockwell Rd., Concord 28025
JACKSON PARK —
KERR STREET—R. A. Aldridge, 45 Edgewood Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
David Joyner, Zion Church Rd., Concord 28025
LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Donald Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord 28025
Frenchie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 466, Kannapolis, 28081
LANE STREET—Mr. and Mrs. James Beck, Rt. 1 Kannapolis 28081
McGILL AVENUE—Latt Bratton, 522 Englewood St., N. E., Concord 28025
Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., S. E., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL—Arnette Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 166, Kannapolis 28081
A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
MIAMI—Buford L. McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386-B, Concord 28025
Clifford Harwood, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124

MIDLAND—Charles Clark, Box 118, Midland 28107
Orian Page, Rt. 1, Box 341, Midland 28107
MT. CARMEL—T. E. Galloway, c/o Grace Street Grocery, 13 Grace St., Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—James Sherrill, 603 Wilkinson Ave., Kannapolis 28081
S. Troy Sloan, 607 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Leonard Cox, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Ray Fisher, Rt. 4, Box 231-A, Concord 28025
ODELL—Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord 28025
Roy Reece, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
PARKWOOD—
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., Concord 28025
J. R. Wensil, 151 Kriminger Rd., Concord 28025
PINE GROVE—
PITTS—Mrs. Gladys Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 336, Concord 28025
Mrs. Mary Frye, Rt. 1, Box 181, Concord 28025
POPLAR GROVE—Bryan Kennedy, Concord 28025
T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord 28025
ROBERTA—Earnest McDonald, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. James Jones, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte 28212
RODGERS PARK—
ROYAL OAKS—Mr. and Mrs. Farley Burleson, 101 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis 28081
SHADYBROOK—Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Allen Brown, 1003 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Mrs. Conrad Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
SKYLAND—
SOUTHSIDE—Benny Honeycutt, 12 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025
W. B. Sheffield, 90 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord, 28025
STOWE'S CHAPEL—
VICTORY—
WAYSIDE—
WEST CONCORD—James B. Harris, 528 S. White St., Concord 28025
J. E. Gray, 66 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
WEST POINT—
WHITE HILL—Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis 28081
James A. Sexton, Rt. 3, Box 442, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE PARK—
WIL-MAR PARK—

YOUNG STREET—James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., Concord 28025
Glenn Kindley, 218 Young Avenue, Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE—Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg 28075
Kenneth Gilland, Rt. 1, Box 465, Harrisburg 28075

COMMITTEES

Associational Council: Rev. Coy C. Privette, Raiford Troutman, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, R. W. Crutchfield, Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, James D. Reich, J. H. Squires, Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. (For addresses see list of officers)

Enrollment: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.

Finance: Term Expiring 1970—Arnold Byrd, Rev. Thomas McManus; Term expiring 1969—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081, Woodrow Millsapps; Term Expiring 1968—A. M. Moon, Mrs. E. E. Bishop.

Executive Board: Rev. Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081, All Associational Officers, Heads of departments, the Associational Missionary, (ex-officio) Each active pastor, and two laymembers chosen by each church from its membership.

Missions: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Henry Carroll, W. S. Caudle, Jr., Rev. Marvin Honeycutt; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. Paul Gibson, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 202 McGill Ave., N. W., Concord 28025, Miss Anna Rivers; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Rev. Eugene Carroll.

Nominating: Term Expiring 1970—Millard Cheek, Mrs. Jack H. Mace; Term Expiring 1969—Noel Morris, Rev. Howard Davis; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., chairman, P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075, Charles Storey

Ordination Advisory: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Eugene Carroll, Woodrow W. Humphreys; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. William Byrd; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 701 Buick Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081, C. A. Troutman.

Petitionary Letters: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Floyd Willis, L. R. Spry; Term Expiring 1969—R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Marvin Rouse; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas Street, Kannapolis, 28081, Rev. Glenn Watts.

Order of Business: Term Expiring 1970—Mrs. Grace Jones; Term Expiring 1969—James D. Reich, Chairman, 360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Coy C. Privette.

Trustees: Term Expiring 1970—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S. E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1969—Troy Sloan; Term Expiring 1968—Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr.

Seminary Extension: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, Rev. W. E. Scercy; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. Larry McClure, Rev. Dalton Carrington; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Charles R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Mable Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081, Glenn Hartsell.

Constitution: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Stancil Baucom, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. David Gales; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Rev. Harry J. Moore.

Resolutions: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Loyd Argo, Rev. Don Jordan; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. W. H. Stogner, Mrs. John U. Garner, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Mrs. Victor L. Trivette.

Evangelism: Term Expiring 1970—Rev. William Byrd, Rev. L. A. Howard; Term Expiring 1969 — Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1968—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Thomas McManus.

Committee on Committees: Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Rev. Eugene Carroll, Rev. L. E. Godwin, Rev. Lloyd Argo, and Rev. Stancil Baucom.

Place and Preacher: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society.....Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board .....Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Baptist Children's Homes.....Rev. L. E. Godwin
Christian Education ..... Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Christian Life (formerly Temperance and Public Morals)
Rev. Thomas McManus
Foreign Missions .....Rev. William D. Byrd
Home Missions .....L. C. Kilpatrick
North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging .....Rev. Ray Harrington
North Carolina Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Eugene Carroll
Obituaries.....Rev. R. F. Gardner
Religious Literature.....Rev. Roy Q. Gregg
Report of PO.A.U. and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs
Rev.John U. Garner
State Missions .....Rev. Jack H. Mace
Stewardship .....Glenn Roseman

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Norman Brisson, Rt. 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis 28081
Superintendent of Training
W. S. Caudle, Jr., 1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism
Rev. W. E. Scercy, Rt. 1, Box 499, Concord 28025
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School
James D. Reich, 360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025
Secretary

Mrs. George Kiser, 1209 Wood Acres Circle, Kannapolis 28081
Age Group Leaders:
Cradle Roll.....Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord 28025
Nursery..... Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord, 28025
Beginner
Miss Anna Rivers, 116 Franklin Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
Primary... Miss Barbara Starnes, 205 Little St., Kannapolis 28081
Junior ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 232, Concord 28025
Intermediate
Rev. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025
Young People
Mrs. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025
Adult . Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
Extension .....W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
Associate Director
Rev. Thomas McManus, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081
Director of Audio-Visual Aids
Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary
Age Group Leaders:
Nursery ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
Beginner
Mrs. Eugene Carroll, 225 Cedar Dr., N. W., Concord 28025
Primary
Mrs. Raiford Troutman, 155 Long Avenue, N. E., Concord 28025
Junior Mrs. Leon Sweatt, Upper Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Junior Associate
Mrs. David Gales, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075
Intermediate
Young People
Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Adult .. Rev. Eugene Carroll, 225 Cedar Dr., N. W., Concord 28025

Group Leaders:
No. 1 Rev. W. H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
No. 2 Rev. Marvin A. Honeycutt,
112 N. White St., Concord 28025
No. 3 Mrs. Jack Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081
No. 4 Rev. Henry Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081
No. 5 Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S. W., Concord 28025
No. 6 Jack Herrin,

Pastor Advisor
Rev. Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President....Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-President, Chairman Program Committee
Rev. L. A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord 28025
Secretary....Rev. Eugene Carroll, 225 Cedar Dr., N. W., Concord 28025

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President
Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, 71 Marsh Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
Vice-President... Mrs. Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary.....Mrs. Larry R. McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Franklin Heights.....Rev. A. F. Absher (OMR)

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Charles Storey.....Kannapolis, Member of General Board Baptist State Convention — Term Expiring 1970
William L. Mills, Jr. .....Concord
Committee on Public Affairs — Term Expiring 1968
Dr. J. O. Williams .....Concord
Trustee of N. C. Baptist Foundation — Term Expiring 1968
Dr. Charles C. Coffey .....Kannapolis
Trustee N. C. Baptist Foundation — Term Expiring 1970
Trustee Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary—Term Expiring 1969
Raiford Miller .....Concord
Trustee of Wingate College — Term Expiring 1968
Rev. Howard G. Dawkins.....Concord
Trustee of Southern Baptist Hospital — Term Expiring 1968

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director.....J. H. Squires, 806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Associate Director.....Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
Secretary.....Archie Ritchie, Jr., 703 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord 28025
Baptist Men's Leader
L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Drive, N. W., Concord 28025
Baptist Young Men's Leader
Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
Royal Ambassador Leader
Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Pianist...Jimmy Hamilton, 129 Circle Dr., Jackson Pk., Concord 28025
Chorister....Harry Arrowood, 418 Caldwell Dr., S. E., Concord 28025

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President.....Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 6, Harrisburg 28075
Vice-President
Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer... Mrs. W. N. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 232, Concord 28025
Pianist..... Miss Sharon Herron, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081
Song Director... Mrs. W. A. Slaughter, 413 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
Mission Study Director
Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025
Prayer Director
Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, 71 Marsh Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
Mission Action Director
Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Stewardship Director; Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
YWA Director.....Miss Anna Rivers, 108 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025
G. A. Director
Sunbeam Band Director; Mrs. Colon Shue, Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Auditor....Miss Lela B. Bruton, 14 Oakland Ave., S. E., Concord 28025

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director.....James D. Reich, 360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025
Associates:
Charles Storey, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Robert Sinclair
W. S. Caudle, Jr., 1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Pastor Advisor
Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year-Charity-Blain Lisk, Eastside-Walter Eury, First, Mt. Pleasant-Yates Brooks, Kerr Street-Eugene Carroll, Mt. Carmel-D.L. Bame, Pine Grove-Millard Hill, Skyland-L. E. Godwin, Jr., White Hill-Henry Carroll, Young Street-Floyd Willis.

Brookdale completed new sanctuary and opened a Day Care Center July 10, 1967 and a Kindergarten in August.

Brightlight added a new steeple and baptistery. Fisher Street added a steeple and bell. Also cement walks.

The street in front of Centerview Church was rerouted and a lawn planted in its place. A lot was purchased and Cannon Mills donated a four-room house which was moved on the lot for use as a Fellowship Hall.

Coldwater began construction of a Fellowship Hall, while on August 6, 1967 Glorieta dedicated their Fellowship Hall.

New parsonages were constructed by Royal Oaks and Shadybrook. Sharon paid off indebtness on theirs.

Victory moved into their new sanctuary on May 7, 1967 and Immanuel began the construction of a new sanctuary in September.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. William Wagoner
BLACKWELDER PARK—
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Leroy Stough
BROOKDALE—Mrs. J. Ciegg Hathcock, Mrs. J. D. Starnes
CALVARY—Mrs. Lawrence Robinson, Mrs. N. W. Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. Barry Hartis, Mrs. Boyce Watkins
CENTERVIEW—Roy Benton, Harry Carter, W. N. Allen
CENTRAL—Mrs. Annie Yon, Mr. and Mrs. Vance Steele
CHARITY—
COLDWATER—Buford Henley, Warren McCoy, Mrs. G. C. Helms
COLLEGE PARK—Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Hendrick, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Gaston
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Lucille Hatley
EASTSIDE—B. H. Pete McClellan
FAITH—Mrs. Marvin Tilley, Rachel Johnson, Mrs. Lee Cannupp
FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Howard G. Dawkins, Mrs. T. W. Allred, Miss Anna Rivers, Mrs. Lewis J. Whitley, Mae W. Callaham, Mrs. George Wall
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Millard Cheek, Mrs. Carl Brown, Charles Storey, Warren Belk, Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Mrs. P. J. Littleton, Mrs. C. D. Hartness, Mrs. Adam Grant, Mrs. Love Nussman, Norman Brisson, Mrs. Raymond Connell
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Yates Brooks, L. M. Barringer, Justice Talley, Jack Herrin
FISHER STREET—Richard Ludwick, Mrs. Eddie McLain, Mrs. Eddie Jones, Mrs. Lee Ludwick
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rogers, Mrs. H. C. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. J. H. Stegall
GLORIETTA—Mrs. Glenn Watts, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Roy Page
HARRISBURG—Mrs. Louise Easley, Mrs. Thelma Barringer, Wesley H. Taylor, Mrs. Herman Barringer
HOWELLS—Mrs. Jesse Connell, Mrs. Jack Garmon
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. S. O. Love
JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Charles R. Pierce, Mrs. Ruth Steelman, A. W. Kinney, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Poplin, Lee T. Brewer, Mrs. Marvin Rouse
KERR STREET—Mrs. C. E. Carroll, Harold Mullis, Mr. and Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Henry Pressley, Andrew R. Aldridge, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Barringer

LAKEWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Frenchie Davis
LANE STREET—Mr. and Mrs. James Beck, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Haithcock
McGILL AVENUE—John F. Payne, James D. Reich, Fletcher Hartsell, Sr., Alvin Eury, Carl H. McCoy, Jess Ferguson, Howard Helms, Mrs. B. D. Smith, Mrs. Ernest P. Russell, W. B. Shropshire
MEMORIAL—Mrs. Roy Gregg, Mrs. Brice Moore, Mrs. L. H. Gamble, Mrs. Reba Davis, T. L. Short, Jr.
MIAMI—George Cook
MIDLAND—Charles Clark, James O. Page, Mrs. Eunice B. Allen
MT. CARMEL—Connie Stegall
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Mrs. Harold Holshouser, Rev. and Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Mrs. Abner C. Barnes, Mrs. George Adams, Miss Priscilla Linder, Mrs. Helen Poplin, Mrs. Susan Aycock
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. E. Ray Fisher, Roy C. Stallings, Mrs. Bobby Furr, Craven M. Eudy,
ODELL—K. W. Garver, Mrs. Cora Coleman, Mrs. W. H. Walton, Mrs. Helen Penninger
PARKWOOD—
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—Mrs. C. A. Troutman, Mrs. Charles Lentz, Mrs. Clifford Deal
PINE GROVE—Claude C. Hinson
PITTS—Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Imogene Simpson, Mrs. Mary Frye, Barbara Kissiah, Henry Hinson
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. W. H. Stogner, L. S. Turner, T. A. Russ
ROBERTA—Mrs. L. M. Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest McDonald
ROCKY RIVER—
RODGERS PARK—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Karriker, Mrs. Ada Harrison, Mrs. Lola Wyke, Mrs. E. E. Barnes, Mrs. Roy Overcash
ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Jack Mace, Robert Sherlin, Farley J. Burleson, Jr., C. C. Middleton
SHADYBROOK—W. S. Caudle, Jr., Leo Shull, Grover H. Watson
SHARON—Mrs. Frank Dancy, Mrs. Bill Young, Mrs. Bill Page, Mrs. Vernon Avery
SKYLAND—Mrs. Johnny Daniel, Mrs. Gary Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Hinson
SOUTHSIDE—Carl Harwood, Guy Moose
STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. V. J. Akins, Mrs. W. H. Perry, Mrs. Sophie Honeycutt
VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers
WAYSIDE—Mrs. Howard Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle A. Medlin
WEST CONCORD—
WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Edwards, Lawrence T. Steelman
WHITE HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Kerley, Mrs. J. B. Hardy
WHITE PARK—

WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. John U. Garner, H. R. Kilpatrick, Mrs. G. C. Kilpatrick, L. C. Kilpatrick

YOUNG STREET—Roy Bass, Mrs. Frances Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Kindley, Eugene McCall, June Hough, Martha L. Hatley, James Alexander, Mattie Rhinehardt

PROVIDENCE MISSION—Included in First, Concord

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, Howard Davis, Stancil Baucom, Don Jordan, Horace V. Kinney, Victor L. Trivette, Ray W. Harrington, Clifford Honeycutt, Walter Eury, Marvin Tilley, Howard G. Dawkins, Sr., Yates M. Brooks, Eddie Jones, Glenn Watts, Robert Easley, Harry J. Moore, Charles R. Pierce, C. Eugene Carroll, Thomas McManus, Jr., Loyd H. Argo, Ernest P. Russell, Roy Q. Gregg, Ronald King, Gerald Lanier, D. L. Bame, Coy C. Privette, W. E. Scercy, W. H. Walton, N. Curtis Knowles, Jay Reeder, David A. Gales, W. H. Stogner, A. L. Campbell, Jack H. Mace, Gilbert R. Pierce, L. E. Godwin, Jr., Cecil Dial, Howard Simpson, F. Paul Gibson, Henry L. Carroll, John U. Garner, Floyd R. Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr., and Thurman W. Allred, Missionary.

ENROLLMENT

Messengers	202
Pastors	44
Visitors	145
TOTAL	391

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. W. A. Poole, Winston-Salem, Rev. R. T. Greene, Raleigh, Rev. Glenn C. Wormack, Winston-Salem, Rev. C. Wilson Brumley, Atlanta, Ga., Kenneth Little, Thomasville, Rev. Robert F. Travis, Missionary to Kenya, Africa, C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh, Rev. and Mrs. Hoyle T. Allred, Gastonia, Dr. J. O. Williams, Concord, Ted W. Williams, Raleigh, Dr. Bruce Heilman, Raleigh, Rev. Cecil Sherman, Asheville, Rev. Donald W. Ingle, Stanfield, Mrs. Robert Bost, Midland, Mrs. J. S. Tucker, Midland.

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorietta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence Mission, College

Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Popular Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

ITEMS	1965-66	1966-67	Gain*	Loss*
Baptisms	521	518		3
Received by Letter & other additions	522	572	50	
Total Membership	18,524	18,827	303	
Sunday School Enrollment	14,756	14,387		369
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,064	5,226	162	
Training Union Enrollment	3,333	3,122		211
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,122	1,095		27
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,817	2,853	36	
Cooperative Program	$ 153,686	$ 148,756		$ 4,930
Associational Missions	19,379	18,887		492
State Missions	4,835	4,545		290
Home Missions	8,593	10,518	1,925	
Foreign Missions	39,841	40,516	675	
Christian Education	5,631	4,808		823
Children's Homes	6,060	6,372	312	
Hospital	4,574	5,291	717	
Homes for Aging	1,743	1,899	156	
Other Objects	9,199	16,779	7,580	
Total Missions Expenditures	253,903	258,691	4,788	
Grand Total Expenditures (local)	1,378,064	1,239,789		138,275
Total Receipts for all purposes	$1,401,324	$1,456,681	$55,357	

*A comparison of both years
All churches reporting

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Calender of Activities

1968

January

1 Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
1- 5 January Bible Study Week
2 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
4 Associational Sunbeam Committee Meets
8-10 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
12 Associational Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
14 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
15 Associational Sunday School Meeting, Shadybrook, 7:30 p.m. Minister's Association, Skyland, 10 a.m.
22-23 General Board Meets, Raleigh
26-27 Church Recreation Leadership Workshop, Greensboro, First
28 Baptist Men's Day
29 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

February

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5- 7 Statewide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
11 Race Relations Sunday
11-17 YWA Focus Week
12 Minister's Association, Broadus Memorial, 10 a.m.
Associational Brotherhood, North Kannapolis, 7 p.m.
13 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
Associational Junior and Intermediate GA Hootenanny, McIver School Auditorium, Kannapolis, 7-9 p.m.
15 Associational YWA Banquet, 7 p.m.
16 Associational Training Union Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
16-17 YWA Convention, Temple, Durham
17 RA Leadership Courses, Winston-Salem
18 Special Day and Offering for Homes for the Aging
26 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
26-March 1 Regional Choir Festivals

March

3-10 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
4- 5 Church Leadership Conferences
5 Missions Committtee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
7- 8 Church Leadership Conferences
10-17 Youth Week

11 Minister's Association, Lane Street, 10 a.m.
Associational Training Union Tournaments, Kerr Street, 7 p.m.
12 Associational WMU Executive Meeting
Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting
12-14 State WMU Annual Session, City Auditorium, Asheville
16 Associational Youth Night, Brookdale, 7:30 p.m.
18 Associational Council, Wil-mar Park, 7 p.m.
Associational Executive Board, Wil-Mar Park, 7:30 p.m.
18-19 Church Leadership Conferences
21-22 Church Leadership Conferences
25 Associational Evangelism Conference, Centerview, 9 a.m.; 7 p.m.
29-30 Baptist Men's Convention and RA Congress, Oven's Auditorium, Charlotte

April

2 Associational WMU Annual Session, 10 a.m.; 7 p.m.
4 Associational Sunbeam Committee Meets
5 Associational VBS Clinic, McGill Avenue, 8:30 a.m.
Region 6 Training Union Convention
8 Minister's Association, Poplar Grove, 10 a.m.
Associational VBS Clinic, Jackson Park, 7 p.m.
9 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh
14 Easter Sunday
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
19 Associational Brotherhood Planning Committee, with Director, 7:30 p.m.
19-21 Retired Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
BSU Leadership Training Conference
20 Statewide Junior Choir Festivals, Wingate College
22-23 Human Relations Conferences
25-26 Human Relations Conferences
22-26 Church Membership Training Week
26-27 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
26-28 Training Union Youth Convention
28 Life-Commitment Sunday
29 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
29-30 Statewide Metropolitan Conference
29-May 1 Long Range Planning Seminar, Baptist Building, Raleigh

May

3- 4 Statewide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
Camp Director's Workshop, Camp CaRAway
3- 5 Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
5-12 Christian Home Week
7 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.

11 Intermediate GA Prayer Retreat, Troutman's Farm, 6:30 p.m.
12 Mother's Day
Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
12-18 GA Focus Week
13 Ministers and Wives, Franklin Heights, 11 a.m.
Statewide Communications Conference, Greensboro, First
Associational Brotherhood Central Training School, Royal Oaks, 7-9 p.m.
14 Associational Junior GA Rally, West Concord
17 Associational Training Union Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
17-18 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
27 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

June

1 Associational GA Queens' Court, Kannapolis, First, 3:30 p.m.; Public — 7:30 p.m.
3- 4 WMU Annual Meeting, Houston, Texas
3- 7 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
5- 7 Student BBS Clinic, Gardner-Webb College
9 Open House, Camp CaRAway
10 Associational Training Union Conference, Memorial, 7:30 p.m.
11 Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting
Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
Associational WMU Executive Meeting
16 Father's Day
Christian Education Day
Religious Liberty Sunday
16-23 Baptist Heritage Week
24 Associational Council, Wil-mar Park, 7 p.m.
Associational Executive Board, Wil-mar Park, 7:30 p.m.

July

4 Independence Day — Associational Office Closed
9 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
8-12 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11 Associational Sunbeam Committee Meets
15-16 General Board Meets, Mars Hill College
19 Associational Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
22-28 Baptist Youth World Conference, Berne, Switzerland
29 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.

August

6 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
12 Associational Brotherhood-WMU Missions Rally, Wil-mar Park, 7:30 p.m.
12-13 Associational Sunbeam Day Camps
13-15 National RA Congress, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
14 Associational Junior and Intermediate GA "Back-To-School Party", Franklin Heights
16 Associational Training Union Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
18-25 Music Expansion Week
19-22 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
23 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
26 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
26-30 Associational Central Training School (Tentative)

September

2 Labor Day (Associational Office Closed)
3 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
Associational WMU Executive Board Meets
3- 6 Area Sunday School Conventions
6- 7 RA Counselor's Retreats, Camp CaRAway
9 Minister's Association, Oak Ridge, 10 a.m.
Associational Sunday School "Action Night"
9-11 Rural-Urban Conference, Camp CaRAway
12 Area Conference, Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville
13-14 Associational Brotherhood Officer's Training, Camp CaRAway
15 State Missions Day and Offering
19 Associational Brotherhood-RA Leadership Workshop, West Point, 7-9 p.m.
23 Associational Officers Area Training Conferences
23-27 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
24-26 Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, 6-9 p.m.
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30 Associational Council, Associational Office, Wil-mar Park, 7 p.m.
Associational Executive Board, Wil-mar Park, 7:30 p.m.
30-October 1 Pastor's Training Ministry Seminars (Plans to be announced)

October

2 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4- 5 Deacon's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
6 Biblical Recorder Day

7- 8 Pastor's Training Ministry Seminars
8 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
9 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
10 Associational Sunbeam Committee Meets
14 Minister's Association, Blackwelder Park, 10 a.m.
Associational Training Union "M" Night, 7:30 p.m.
14-15 General Board Meets, Raleigh
16 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
17 Associational WMU Foreign Mission Study Institute, 7-9 p.m.
18 Associational Brotherhood Planning Meeting, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
22 Church Building Planning Conference, Hickory
23 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
24 Family Problems Seminars Meetings
28-29 Annual Asssociational Meetings
30 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

November

1- 2 State BSU Convention, Asheville, First
3- 9 RA Focus Week
4 Minister's Association, Faith, 10 a.m.
5 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
7 Associational Brotherhood-RA Fall Conclave
11 State Pastor's Conference
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
15 Associational Training Union Planning Meeting, Associational Office 7:30 p.m.
20-24 International Student Conference
24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25 Associational Council, Associational Office, 7:30 p.m.
28 Thanksgiving Day (Associational Office Closed)

December

1- 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
3 Missions Committee, Associational Office, 2 p.m.
8 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
9 Ministers and Wives, First, Concord, 11 a.m.
10 Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting
Associational WMU Executive Board Meeting
18 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25 Christmas Day (Associational Office Closed)
26-28 Youth Missions Conference, Ages 14-17, Camp CaRAway
29 Student Night at Christmas
30 Associational Council, Wil-mar Park, 7 p.m.
Associational Executive Board, Wil-mar Park, 7:30 p.m.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Missions or Extension Classes

First, Concord—Providence, Harrisburg (Listed with other churches) 28075
Poplar Grove—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Rd. Concord 28025
Concord Lake—Midway, Kannapolis, (received under watchcare this year)

Assistant Pastors

Roberta—Robert Wensil, Rt. 1, Concord 28025

Mission Pastor

First, Concord—A. J. Eure, Jr. P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075
Concord Lake—Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Ministers of Education

First, Concord—Miss Anna Rivers, 116 Franklin Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
First Kannapolis—Norman Brisson, Rt. 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—James D. Reich, 360 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025
North Kannapolis—Miss Priscilla Linder, 905 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—W. S. Caudle, Jr., 1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
West Concord—Mrs. Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025

Ministers Licensed This Year

College Park—Charles Hendrick, Willgrove Trailer Park, Charlotte
Glorietta—Ned Christy, Rt. 1, Box 272, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Pennsylvania Avenue—Theron Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 130, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels—Robert Wensil, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove—Robert Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075

Ministers Ordained This Year

College Park—Bobby Dennis, 2727 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28208
William R. Helms, Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte 28205
First, Concord—Frank Morgan Dawkins, Sou. Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky. 40206
Willie Hollar, 514 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
First, Kannapolis—William Dennis Hill, 1701 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorietta—Larry Linker, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Pine Grove—Robert Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075

West Concord—Eugene Raymer, (OMS) Wake Forest, N. C.
West Point—Lloyd Argo, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081

Special Information Concerning Ministers

(Other than Pastor) and Students for the Ministry

Bethlehem—James Eury (LM) 30 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025; Luther H. Porter (LM) 391 Dayvault St., S. W., Concord 28025

Blackwelder Park—F. A. Pennell, (LM) 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

Brookdale—J. Q. Barrier, (LM), 112 Cline St., Concord, 28025; J. O. Hathcock (LM) 117 Cline St., Concord 28025; M. V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM) 408 E. Mill St. Landis 28088.

Calvary—Ben F. Clark (OM) 1315 Fox Avenue, Kannapolis 28081; Aron Johnson, 912 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Aron Barber, 2209 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081; Max Smith, Rt. 10, Box 377, Charlotte 28213.

Centerview—Howard Honeycutt (LM) (In military service in Germany); Frank Johnson, 303 E. "D" St. Kannapolis 28081; P. L. Queen, 303 E. 4th St., Kannapolis 28081; W. P. Yates, 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081.

Central—Joe Bragg, (LM) 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis.

Charity—Earl Barringer, Rt. 3, Box 111, Concord, 28025; Earnest Humphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124

Coldwater—Glenn Neal, Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025

College Park—Bobby Dennis (OM) 2727 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28208; Gilbert Kiser (LM) Rt. 1, Box 127, Harrisburg 28075; Clifford Honeycutt, Jr. (LM) Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213; Charles Hendrick, Charlotte; William R. Helms (OM) Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte 28205; Earl Helms (OM) Rt. 8, Charlotte 28205; Lewis Helms (LM) Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte 28205.

Eastside—George Hinson (LM) 250 Vincest, Concord 28025

Faith—Kenneth Young (LM) 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025

First, Concord—John H. McCrimmon (OMI) 188 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord; A. J. Eure, Jr. (OMP) P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075; Thurman W. Allred, (DM) 71 Marsh Ave. N. W. Concord 28025 Phillip Baucom (LMS) College, Wake Forest University, Reynolda Sta. W. Salem 27106; Charles D. Thorne (OMI) 73 Corban Ave., S. W., Concord 28025; George Spencer (LMS) College Wake Forest University, Reynolda St., Winston-Salem 27106

First, Kannapolis—Norman Brisson (ME), Rt. 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis 28081; Charles Storey (MM), 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

First, Mt. Pleasant—Lee Johnson (OM) Rt. 3, Concord 28025

Fisher Street—H. E. Nash (OMR) 17 Willow Brook Dr., Concord 28025; Clyde Hamm, 109 Cline St., Concord 28025

Harrisburg—Henry Smith (OM) North Dr., Concord 28025

Jackson Park—Marvin H. Rouse (LM) 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Glenn Hartsell (LM), 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Midland—Hoyle Love, Monroe 28110, A. B. Cranford, Royal Oaks, Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel—P. J. James (OM) Locust 28097
North Kannapolis—V. M. Hailey (OMR) Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081; Miss Priscilla Linder (ME) 905 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Fred M. Watts (MM) 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081
Odell—Ray Reece (OM) Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood—Kelly McNabb (LM) 75 Pless St., Concord, 28025
Phaniels—Bobby Goodman (LM)
Poplar Grove—L. S. Turner (OM) 141 Duval St., Concord 28025
Rocky River—J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Rd., Charlotte 28212; J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte; Brice Benton, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park—Robert Spry, Rt. 3, China Grove, 28023; Robert Key, Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Edd Stack (OMI) 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081; Joel S. Tyson (OMR) 2401 Florida St., Kannapolis, 28081
Shadybrook—R. F. Gardner (OMR) 1218 Margaret Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—J. C. Furr (OM) Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Southside—A. W. Phillips (OMR) 60 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
Victory—J. C. Honeycutt, E. Ridge Ave., Landis; W. P. Gainey, Rt. 2, Jefferson, S. C.
Wayside—J. B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
West Concord—Glenn Flowe, 193 Hoover Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
West Point—C. H. Gibson, 303 S. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—D. Ralph Kesley, Rt. 4, Box 284-F, Kannapolis 28081

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Bethlehem—Mrs. Ronald Rabon (O), 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025; Mrs. Norman Eudy (P), 50 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025

Blackwelder Park—Miss Cherry Sutton (O) Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081; Miss Sue Sutton (P), Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081

Brightlight—Beatrice Gray (P), 29 N. Brown St., Concord 28025

Broadus Memorial—Mrs. Janice Taylor (P), Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025

Brookdale—Mrs. Harry L. Curlee (O), Rt. 1, Box 284, Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. James P. Austin (P), 612 Flicker St., Concord 28025

Calvary—Mrs. Max Smith (O) Rt. 10, Box 377, Charlotte 28213; Miss Joyce Smith (P) 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081

Centerview—Mrs. Ronald Riddle (O), 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088 Miss Annice O'Daniel (P), 336 School St., Concord 28025

Central—Mrs. Joyce Dover (O) Rt. 4, Box 295-A, Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Richard Baity (P), 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144

Charity—
Coldwater—Mrs. Linda McCoy (P), 582 Harris St., Concord 28025
College Park—Diane Honeycutt (P), Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
Community—Mrs. Clay Van Eudy (O), Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163
Concord Lake—Mrs. Mazelle Strickland (O), Fisher St., Concord 28025
Eastside—Janice Coleman (O), 212 Elgin Dr., Concord 28025; Mrs. Lottie Morrison (P) 36 Crowell Ave., Concord 28025
Faith—Judy Forrest (P), 108 Greenview Dr., Kannapolis 28081
First, Concord—(Not shown)
First, Kannapolis—Miss Wanda Childers (O), 1101 W. "C" St., Kannapolis, 28081; Miss Maletta Freeze (P), 307 Midlake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant—Miss Valorie Hill (O) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124; Mrs. Janet Fisher (P), P. O. Box 583, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street—Mrs. Tony Deese (P), 1111 Shady Circle, Kannapolis 28081
Franklin Heights—Mrs. Tony Honeycutt (O), 522 Patterson Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Mrs. Gary Kidd (P), Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081
Glorietta—Mrs. Jerry Tucker (P), Rt. 4, Box 75-B, Concord 28025
Harrisburg—Mrs. Lewis Stegall (P), Box 57, Midland 28107
Howells—Miss Judy Joyner (P), Rt. 1, Box 75, Midland 28107
Immanuel—Mrs. Mike Goodman (P) Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Miss Yvonne Sorrow (O), 1811 S. Ridge, Kannapolis 28081; Steve Bragg (P), Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street—Mrs. Boyce Caudle (O), 129 Greenview Dr., Concord 28025 Mrs. Larry Barringer (P), 684 Sedgefield St., S. W., Concord 28025
Lakewood—Mrs. Leon Sweatt (O), Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081; Miss Karen Eller (P), Rt. 3, Box 1064, Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street—Brenda Pope (O), Washington Lane, Kannapolis 28081; Ora Lee Hannah (P), 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—James D. Reich (O), 360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025; Mrs. Dot Troutman (P), 133 LeCline Dr., N. E., Concord 28025
Memorial—Miss Sharon Herring (O), 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081; Miss Judy Gamble (P), Rt. 2, Box 55, Kannapolis 28081
Miami—Mrs. Mary Cook (P), Rt. 4, Box 322, Concord 28025
Midland—Mrs. Margaret Efird (O), Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Vergie Bame (P), Rt. 4, Box 382-C, Salisbury 28144
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Clifford E. Fowler (O), P. O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove—Mrs. Darlene Green (P), P. O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge—Mrs. Joel Eury (O), 429 Highway 29, North, Concord 28025; Mrs. William Powlas (P), Rt. 2, Macedonia Ch. Rd., Concord 28025
Odell—Mrs. Helen Penninger (P), Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood—Mrs. Eugene Baker (O), 1 Pless St., Concord 28025

Pennsylvania Avenue—Mrs. George Cluttz (P), 69 Douglas Ave., Concord 28025
Phaniels—Mrs. L. G. Moose, Jr. (P) Rt. 2, Box 292-A, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove—Mrs. Sally Kee (P), 129 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
Pitts—Mrs. Lillian Little (O), Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025; Mrs. Bessie Fisher (P), 1212 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Poplar Grove—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson (O), 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
Roberta—Miss Brenda Treeman (P), Rt. 2, Box 865, Concord 28025
Rocky River—Mrs. J. H. West (P), 5500 Willora Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park—Mrs. Ada Harrison (P), 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Allen Hall (O), 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Martha Taylor (P), 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner (O), 1307 Klondale Ext., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Etta Ruth Hastings (P), 706 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—Mrs. B. W. Puckett (O), 158 Franklin Ave., N. W., Concord 28025; Mrs. Monty Cline (P), 58 Hillcrest Dr., Concord 28025
Skyland—Mrs. W. M. Lail (O), Rt. 1, Box 326, Concord 28025; Mrs. Bill Hinson (P), Rt. 1, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081
Southside—Amelia Kennedy (O), Rt. 1, Box 725, Concord 28025; Dorothy Calloway (P), 46 Spring Ave., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel—(Not shown)
Victory—Miss Johnsie Sellars (O), 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081; Mrs. Opal Abernathy (P), 1306 Bailey St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside—Dorothy Hartsell (P), Rt. 1, Midland 28107
West Concord—Miss Shirley Green (O), 53 E. Oak St., Concord 28025; Miss Marlyn Byrd (P), 141 S. Highway 29, Concord 28025
West Point—Miss Carolyn Wright (O), 183 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025; Miss Michelle Edwards (P), 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—Miss Shelia Stamey (P), Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081
White Park—Mrs. Elizabeth Drake (P), 2705 Shady Dr. Royal Oaks, Kannapolis 28081
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. John U. Garner (O), 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord 28025
Young Street—Mrs. James E. Furr (O), 233 Young Ave., S. W., Concord 28025; Mrs. Huston Leigh (P), 225 May St., N. E., Concord 28025
Providence—Mrs. Arthur L. Thomas (P), Rt. 1, Box 200, Harrisburg 28075

Chairmen of Recreation Committee

Broadus Memorial—Richard Poteat, c/o Jackson Training School, Concord 28025
First, Concord—Elbert F. Swink, 801 Martin St., Concord 28025
Lakewood—Cecil Medlin, Rt. 3, Box 214, Kannapolis 28081

North Kannapolis—Ted Cannup, Rt. 2, Box 100, Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—W. S. Caudle, Jr., 1005 Oakwood, Kannapolis 28081
Southside—Kenneth Plummer, 144 Pounds Ct., S. W., Concord 28025
Young Street—Luther McDonald, 93 James Ave., Concord 28025

Chairmen of Missions Committee

Concord Lake—R. A. Deese, Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
First, Concord—Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Jr., 109 Church St., N. E., Concord 28025
McGill Avenue—Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., N. E., Concord 28025
North Kannapolis—J. H. Squires, 806 Skyland, Kannapolis 28081

Chairmen of History Committee

First, Concord—Miss Letha Snyder, 113 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Lakewood—Mrs. Eunice Eller, Rt. 3, Box 1064, Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis—Mrs. U. C. Wilson, 606 Church Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Jerry Trull, Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081

Chairmen of Christian Education Committee

None

Chairmen of Stewardship Committee

Centerview—Harry L. Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
First, Concord—John R. Robinson, Jr., P. O. Box 103, Concord 28025
Roberta—Mrs. Luke Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025

Chairman of Christian Life Committee

None

CONSTITUTION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges

of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church found unfaithful in practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such errors. In the event of failure of the church to correct errors found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall consititute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon

said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the

Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations ac-

cording to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necesary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give partciular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their

pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shal not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: Coy Privette, Chairman
A. G. Ferris
L. A. Howard
Millard Cheek
E. P. Russell
John Garner, Ex-officio
E. C. Watson, Ex-officio

PROCEEDINGS
of the
THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:
"The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry"

Scripture: Matthew 25:34-36
Hymn: "Christ For The World We Sing"

MONDAY EVENING
October 23, 1967

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.

Theme:

"Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring, With loving zeal; The poor and them that mourn, The faint and overborne, Sinsick and sorrow-worn, Whom Christ doth heal"

1. The Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 23, 1967, at the First Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Charles R. Pierce.

2. In a period of worship, Mr. Charles Storey, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led the music of this session, accompanied by Miss Wanda Childers, Organist, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The congregation sang the hymn, "O Worship the King". Rev. Eugene Carroll, Pastor of Kerr Street Baptist Church, read from the Scriptures, Luke 10:25-37, and offered prayer.

3. The Mills Home Choir, under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Little, rendered four selections of special music.

4. Host Pastor, Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, extended a word of welcome.

5. Enrollment of messengers. Miss Anna Rivers, Chairman of the Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 178 messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Second Annual Session for business. The motion carried.

6. Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented a printed program for the order of business, moving its adoption with one amendment, that the Foreign Missions report be given by Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. All new Pastors were recognized and welcomed by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg and the right hand of fellowship extended to them by Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Missionary.

8. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—To take office at the close of this Associational Meeting and to continue through the 1968 Meeting. Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Rev. Eugene Carroll, Rev. L. E. Godwin, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Rev. Stancil Baucom. COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1967 session. Miss Anna Rivers, Chairman, Rev. Thomas McManus, Mrs. Lewis Whitley, Mrs. M. V. Sapp, Miss Mae Callahan, Mrs. M. S. Lyles, Mrs. Fay Brooks, Mrs. Eunice Eller and Mrs. Thomas McManus. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—To serve during the 1967 session. Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman, Rev. Thomas McManus and Rev. Victor L. Trivette.

Reports on "The Church's Ministry Through Social Services"

9. The Baptist Homes for the Aging of North Carolina was presented by Rev. Ray W. Harrington, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. Speaking to the report was Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging.

10. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Victor L. Trivette, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. Rev. Glenn Wormack, Chaplain of the hospital spoke to the report.

11. Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Associational Missionary, brought a message entitled, "The Church's Ministry Through the District Association."

12. In the absence of Rev. L. A. Howard, the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina report was adopted as printed in the book of reports and Mr. Kenneth Little was asked to speak to the report. This he did.

13. The congregation sang the hymn "In Christ There Is No East or West".

Reports on "The Church's Ministry Through World Missions"

14. Rev. Jack H. Mace gave the State Missions report, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

15. Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick gave the Home Missions report, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

16. Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., brought the Foreign Missions report, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

17. The Mills Home Choir rendered special music with three selections.

18. The Moderator introduced Rev. C. Wilson Brumley, Home

Mission Board, who brought a message relating to missions.

19. The first session was adjourned at 9:10 p.m. with Rev. Glenn Watts leading in the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING

October 24, 1967

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.
Theme:

"Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring, With fervent prayer; The wayward and the lost, By restless passion tossed, Redeemed, at countless cost, From dark despair."

20. The second day of the Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by Mr. James D. Reich, Vice-Moderator.

21. In a period of worship, Mr. James D. Reich, Minister of Music, McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord, led the music of this session, accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner. The congregation sang the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy". Rev. Henry Carroll, Pastor of the White Hill Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from Matthew 11:28-30 and offered prayer.

22. A word of welcome was extended by the Host Pastor, Rev. Thomas McManus.

Miscellaneous Business—None.

23. The report of the Executive Board was given by Rev. Charles R. Pierce, Moderator, moving its adoption. It received a second and was adopted.

24. The 450th Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation was emphasized by Rev. John U. Garner.

Moderator, Rev. Charles R. Pierce resumed the chair relieving the Vice-Moderator.

The reports on "The Church's Ministry Through Organization" were as follows:

25. The Sunday School by Mr. Norman Brisson, Superintendent, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

26. The Training Union by Rev. Thomas McManus, Director, moving its adoption. The report was adopted.

27. Due to a change in program schedule Mr. J. H. Squires,

Brotherhood Director, was not present but a motion to adopt the printed report was made, seconded and carried.

28. Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented her report moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

29. The Music was given by Mr. James D. Reich, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

30. The congregation sang the hymn "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee".

31. The Vice-Moderator introduced the speaker, Rev. Robert Travis, Missionary to Kenya. Rev. Mr. Travis brought a message using for his scripture Psalm 67.

32. Host Pastor, Rev. Thomas McManus, made announcements about the lunch and invited all to remain.

The Committee Reports as follows:

33. Petitionary Letters by Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, and moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

34. Missions by Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman. A motion was made to adopt his report. It was duly seconded and carried.

35. Ordination Advisory, in the absence of Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, was adopted as printed in the book of reports.

36. In the absence of Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, the Evangelism Committee report was adopted as printed in the book of reports. After adoption Rev. Thurman W. Allred spoke to the report.

37. Rev. Joel S. Tyson gave the Obituaries Report. The motion to adopt this report was duly seconded and it was adopted. In Memory of our departed brethren and sisters the congregation stood in a moment of silent prayer.

38. The American Bible Society by Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, Representative. She made a motion to adopt the report. It was seconded and carried. Mrs. Allred then spoke to the report.

39. The Stewardship by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, moving the adoption of his report. It was duly seconded and carried.

40. The P.O.A.U. (American United) and Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs by Rev. F. Paul Gibson, moving the adoption of printed report. It was seconded and carried.

41. The Congregation sang the hymn, "More Like Jesus Would I Be."

42. A quartet of special music entitled, "All That Thrills My Soul"

was rendered by James D. Reich, Thurman W. Allred, W. S. Caudle, Jr. and Charles Storey.

43. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. F. Paul Gibson, Pastor of West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was "The Church's Ministry To Individual Needs". His text taken from the following passages from Matthew 9:35-37; 10:1, 7-8.

44. Adjournment was at 12:00 O'Clock noon. Rev. Eddie Jones led in the prayer of benediction and in the giving of thanks for the meal to follow.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

October 24, 1967

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.

Theme:

"Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring, With one accord; With us the work to share. With us reproach to dare, With us the cross to bear. For Christ our Lord."

45. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Rev. Charles R. Pierce, Moderator.

46. A period of worship was held with Mr. James D. Reich, Minister of Music, McGill Avenue Church, Concord, leading the music for this session. The accompanist was Mrs. John U. Garner. The congregation sang, "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling." Rev. Yates Brooks, Pastor First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, read from John 20: 19-23; 21:15-17, and offered prayer.

Committees reporting were:

47. The Report of the Christian Life Committee (formerly Temperance and Public Morals) was presented by Rev. Coy C. Privette who made a motion that the report be adopted without reading. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

48. Due to a change in program schedule Rev. G. C. Watson was not present for the presentation of his Christian Literature report. A motion was made, seconded and prevailed that the printed report be adopted. Mr. C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder was present to speak to the report.

49. Place and Preacher Committee report was given by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman. A motion to adopt this report was made, seconded and carried.

50. Nominations by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, moving its

adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

51. Committee on Committees by Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman. There were no further nominations from the floor. A motion to adopt the report was made by the chairman. It was seconded and carried.

52. A message entitled, "The Church's Ministry Through Mission Action", was brought by Rev. and Mrs. Hoyle Allred, Pastor, Flint-Groves Baptist Church, Gastonia.

53. The congregation sang the hymn, "Once to Every Man and Nation".

54. Dr. J. O. Williams brought the report on the N. C. Baptist Foundation, moving its adoption. The motion received a second and carried.

55. Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, representative, gave the report of the Annuity Board, moving its adoption. It was duly seconded and carried. Rev. Tom Greene, Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report.

56. Special music, as a prayer, was renderd by Mrs. Henrietta Whitley, Mr. and Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, and James D. Reich. The selection was "Breathe on Me Breath of God".

57. Rev. Ted W. Williams, Statistical Secretarv of the Baptist State Convention brought a message on the subject, "The Church's Ministry Through the State Convention."

58. The afternoon session adjourned at 3:30 p.m. Rev. Lloyd Argo led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING

October 24, 1967

LAKEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.

Theme:

"Christ for the world we sing; The world to Christ we bring, with joyful song; The new-born souls, whose days, Reclaimed from error's ways, Inspired with hope and praise, To Christ belong"

59. At 7:00 p.m. Rev. Charles R. Pierce called the evening session to order.

60. During this worship period, Mr. W. S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music and Education, Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led the music, accompanied by Mrs. David Bumgarner, Organist for the Shadybrook Church. The congregation sang, "Ask You What Great Things I Know." Rev. L. E. Godwin, Pastor Skyland Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from John 5:1-15 and offered prayer.

61. A brief unwritten Seminary Extension Report was made by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.

62. Mr. Norman Brisson presented Dr. Charles C. Coffey's report on Christian Higher Education, moving its adoption. His motion received a second and the report was adopted. Mr. Brisson then introduced Dr. E. Bruce Heilman, President of Meredith College.

63. Speaking to the report on Christian Higher Education Dr. E. Bruce Heilman brought a message on, "The Church's Ministry Through Christian Higher Education."

64. The congregation sang the hymn "Our Best".

65. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Pastor of the Providence Baptist Mission, Harrisburg, gave a report on the present status of the mission.

66. Rev. Thomas McManus reported the enrollment attendance in our sessions to be a total of 448.

67. Rev. Thurman W. Allred presented the Calendar of Activities for 1968. He made a motion that it be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

68. Mrs. Thomas E. Wall presented the Treasurer's report. The motion was made to adopt it and was seconded andadopted.

69. The Auditor's report was given by Mr. R. W. Crutchfield, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

70. The Finance Committee report by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, was presented by the Moderator, moving its adoption. His motion was duly seconded and the vote carried.

71. The Trustees report was given by Mr. W. L. Mills, Jr. Chairman. A motion to adopt was made and seconded. The report was adopted.

72. A Digest of Church Letters, a brief summary of our work during the year, was presented by Rev. Harry J. Moore, Clerk. He made a motion that his report be adopted as amended after all Church Letters are received and report is complete. The motion was seconded and carried.

73. Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions presented his report. A motion was made to adopt. It was duly seconded and prevailed.

74. The hymn, "Ye Christian Heralds" was sung by the congregation.

75. Special music was rendered by Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Jr. The message in song was entitled "Willing To Take The Cross".

76. A message entitled, "The Church's Ministry Meeting Human Needs" was brought by Dr. Cecil Sherman, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Asheville.

77. The installation of Officers and prayer of dedication was made by the retiring Moderator, Rev. Charles R. Pierce.

78. Adjournment was at 9:30 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

CHARLES R. PIERCE, Moderator
HARRY, J. MOORE, Clerk

Reports To The Association

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been marching on during the past year. We moved into our new home at Yanceyville last September, and received 30 more dear old people into the family of our homes.

We now have five Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton, and the Yanceyville Home at Yanceyville. We have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the homes.

In these Homes we have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the wonderful care which we are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the gifts of North Carolina Baptist. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents — the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, this increase is necessary and more.

Just as the New Testament Church took an offering when the need arose, let us continue our love, prayers, concern, and financial support.

Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She entered the home at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence have been a shining example of the special significance of the Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptist, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted
Ray W. Harrington

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The listing below indicates gifts to our Baptist Hospital from churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the period January through September 1967. The increase for 1967 over 1968 is approximately 6.8%. Gratitude is expressed for these gifts and our churches are encouraged to seek to improve support to this institution in the year 1968.

Bethlehem	$ 50.00
Blackwelder Park	100.00
Bright Light	100.00
Broadus Memorial	25.00
Brookdale	42.35
Calvary	100.00
Centerview	121.95
Central	237.68
Charity	25.25
Coldwater	200.00
College Park	.00
Community	.00
Concord Lake	.00
Eastside	24.05
Faith	10.00
First, Concord	612.85
First, Kannapolis	253.45
First, Mt. Pleasant	85.85
Fisher Street	15.00
Franklin Heights	150.00
Glorietta	.00
Harrisburg	.00
Howells	49.00
Immanuel	73.00
Jackson Park	28 50
Kerr Street	104.00
Lakewood	.00
Lane Street	26.66
McGill Avenue	564 50
Memorial	50.00
Miami	6.90
Midland	58.80
Mt. Carmel	11.50
North Kannapolis	376.35
Oak Grove	.00
Oak Ridge	58 92
Odell	27 50
Parkwood	.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	80 00
Phaniels	33.60
Pine Grove	19 45
Pitts	8.00
Poplar Grove	51.00
Providence Mission	28.10
Roberta	85 94
Rocky River	10.49
Rogers Park	25 00
Royal Oaks	136.70
Shadybrook	36 25
Sharon	22.25

Skyland	47.16
Southside	70.66
Stowe's Chapel	144.00
Victory	25.00
Wayside	.00
West Concord	21.00
West Point	174.71
White Hill	35.77
White Park	19.25
Wil-Mar Park	210.00
Young Street	50.35
Total	**$4,923.74**

Respectfully submitted

Victor L. Trivette

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Our Baptist Children's Homes offer a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counselling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthing family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program

which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Let us of the Cabarrus Baptist Association express our gratitude for the fine work of our Baptist Children's Homes by giving more liberally to the program this year than we have ever done before.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Howard

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

We continue to be challenged by the urgent needs within our own state. We are thrilled as well as chalenged by the opportunities that God has given us to be co-laborers with Jesus Christ.

Military personnel demands action NOW before they move on to other areas. Work with the silent people demands a special ministry being met in a wonderful way by our State Mission forces. When you add the inter-racial work, Jewish work, work among the Indians, juvenile rehabilitation, and others, you get a picture of a tremendous ministry being offered through our State Mission effort.

This evangelistic task is not complete until the organized work is strengthened. In this area we supplement the salaries of pastors who labor in areas that are not so strong financially. We assist new churches in securing lots in good locations, make church loans to help with the erection of new buildings, sponsor Summer Assemblies to help the laity with the special task that is theirs, and offer training opportunities for the pastors through Fruitland Bible Institute.

These ministries, as well as others not mentioned in this report, deserve our best. Let us continue to support State Missions—not only with our gifts, but with our prayers.

Respectfully submitted
Jack H. Mace

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The missionary force of the Home Mission Board totals about 2,165 people. With 600 summer helpers, these people personally led 56,834 individuals to a profession of faith in Christ. The Cooperative Program provided $4.7 million and the Annie Armstrong offering of four million supported the agency. They also helped to start 560 missions and 233 churches.

The budget of $12,100,000 for 1967 will include several operations which have not been in the budget before. This seems like an

abnormal amount, but, is it? At a time when all budgets are up, spending is up, and savings are up. What could we do if our number of individual and our contributing churches were up accordingly.

Men in our Association have entered into crusades in New England and Ohio. Our ladies have studied the Great Lake Missions and these people can tell you of our great need for more support in these areas. Our own Rev. G. E. Johnson has gone to the field in Ohio. Since he has been there he has had a great need for financial support. Our Association should see that he gets that support now.

We need to call new appointees to our force in the areas of Baptist Centers, Rescue Missions, Migrant Missions, Language Missions, We need to work with Spanish, Italians, Slavic and Indian speaking people. Where new churches are going up in new areas of our Convention, we face a shortage of qualified pastors. We need desparately to train our youth and encourage our young people to serve God in the many ways.

The Board has taken steps to establish a fund to assist churches and communities affected by disaster. This fund will reach 235,000 this year 1967.

Much has been done in the development of evangelism in the area of personal witnessing, metropolitan evangelism, academic evangelism and evangelism in the associations where people are interested and trained for the preparation and enrolment in crusades. Besides military chaplains we now have hospital chaplains, institution chaplains, industrial chaplains where many people are reached every day of the week.

Even though our appointments are up, many areas of need will go unmet. Our need for more financial support and more dedicated young people increases with the population and areas where we work.

Respectfully submitted
L. C. Kilpatrick

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the close of 1966, there were 2,208 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board for service in sixty-five countries. Two hundred seven persons—career missionaries, missionary associates and missionary journeymen—were added to the overseas staff in 1966.

For many years losses in missionary personnel from death, retirement, and resignation have amounted to 3 percent of the staff under appointment. In 1966, for the third time in the last four years, the loss ratio dropped under 3 percent.

The 4,707 churches related to Southern Baptist mission work overseas baptized 51,680 new Christians during 1966, bringing church membership to 528,958. The rate of baptisms was approximately one to every 10 church members.

The work of the churches, which were served by 3,904 national pastors, was supplemented at 6,542 mission points. The churches and mission points enrolled 604,487 in Sunday School, 106,792 in Training Union, 154,605 in Woman's Missionary Union, 16,525 in Brotherhood, and 123,402 in Vacation Bible School.

Funds from the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering join together to provide resources for foreign missions. Total contributions of Southern Baptist for foreign missions amounted to $27,047,200 as 1966 closed (an increase of $2,063,276 over 1965). The1966 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached a total of $13,760,-146.80. Of this offering, Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, said: "So far as I know, this is the largest love offering for worldwide mission work ever given by any Christian body any time in the history of foreign missions."

Let us work and pray to increase our contributions for foreign missions through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Dr. Cauthen reminds Southern Baptists that if we make any advance we must do more than we are doing now, for he has said: "Sustained advance in foreign missions calls for **increasing** the resources a minimum of $2,225,000 annually."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. SAM Y. PERKINS, JR.
For William D. Byrd

EXECUTIVE BOARD

December 19, 1966: By order of the Executive Board the house on the property adjoining the Missions office was replaced with a graveled parking lot.

The date of our Associational School of Missions previously scheduled for 1969 was changed to 1970 due to a conflict with the Evangelistic Crusade of the Americas.

We voted to participate in the Evangelistic Crusade of the Americas observing the date of April 6-20, 1969.

March 28, 1967: We voted to plan a "Christian Life Conference" during or near Christian Home Week in 1968 as possible. Also to have an Associational Sunday School Central Training School in the fall of 1968.

We adopted a goal of $1,000.00 for the coming year for the Windham, Ohio mission to supplement the salary of Rev. George E.

Johnson, pastor. Churches that desired to assist in this matter were asked to send their money to our Associational Treaurer so designated.

After Dr. W. K. McGee came and explained the seriousness of the financial situation at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital we adopted as a goal that our churches be encouraged to make a 50% increase over last year's gifts to the hospital.

In this meeting we voted to send to all legislators in Cabarrus and Rowan Counties letters expressing opposition of the Executive Board to any change in liquor laws in our state.

July 26, 1967: Letter of appreciation for opposing the "brown bagging" law in the Legislature were sent to Representatives Dwight Quinn and James C. Johnson of Cabarrus County and Representatives Austin A. Mitchell, Samuel A. Troxler and C. V. Parrish of Rowan County. Letters of protest for voting for the bills were sent to Senators John R. Boger, Jr. and Frank Griffin.

Telegrams were sent to Representative James C. Johnson and Senator John R. Boger, Jr. asking them to withdraw the enabling act permitting Concord and Mt. Pleasant to have a referendum on the establishing of ABC liquor stores and to substitute an act stating a time limit. (Their reply was that the General Assembly adjourned before they received our telegram.)

Respectfully submitted
CHARLES R. PIERCE

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School held three meetings during the year. These included "Action Night", a Teaching Clinc and a Vacation Bible School Clinic. In addition quarterly planning meetings were conducted, associational leaders attended the VBS Clinic at Wingate College, and the State Briefing Meeting at Winston-Salem.

During this past year when we have given emphasis to the "Church Fulfilling its Mission Through Education" we have sought to re-emphasize the weekly Officers and Teachers Meeting, to make use of the Church Study Course Program, and to give attention to January Bible Study.

We approach this new year with our goals set and with optimism. Our Sunday School Program this year gives attention to three emphasis: Discipleship, Outreach and Ministry. Our Sunday School work must continue to give primary attention to the reaching of people and the teaching of the Divine Revelation.

The Associational Sunday School Organization exists to aid the

churches of our Association. We stand ready to assist you in your local church as you seek to enlarge and improve your teaching ministry.

Respectfully submitted
NORMAN BRISSON

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The purpose of the Baptist Training Union is expressed in the statement of the Apostle Paul, when he voiced the desire "that the man of God may be perfect thoroughly furnished unto all good works" II Timothy 3:17. We have a great objective—to deepen the spiritual lives of its members. We have a great ministry—to help members develope specific skills. We have a great method—active participating, proven by its successes. God help us that we may all realize this purpose.

The activities of the past year were as planned. "M" night was held October 10 at First Baptist, Kannapolis with Rev. John Knight the featured speaker. Training Union planning meetings were held in November, February, May, and August. The Training Union Tournament was held March 13 at West Point Baptist Church. There were twenty nine participating in the Junior Memory Work from seven churches, and there were twenty-five of these state winners. There were two participants in the Intermediate Sword Drill, Better Speakers Tournament, and the Adult Bible Reading. Youth night was held March 18 at North Kannapolis with Mrs. C. C. Warren as guest speaker.

The challenge to the Training Union organization is unmistakable. The goals are that there be more efforts made to reach the churches that do not have Training Unions, and to work toward enlisting the unenlisted church members to train them that they might offer acceptable service unto our God. There needs to be more study course awards earned and more churches participating in the tournaments. To this end, we dedicate ourselves.

Respectfully Submitted
THOMAS McMANUS, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Some of the Brotherhoods of our churches in the Cabarrus Baptist Association have organized and functioned for one year according to the new organizational structure to guide men in helping the church to fulfill its mission.

The new 1967-68 Brotherhood Handbook is a masterpiece, a master guide and a must for all leaders in Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors. Not only does this Handbook contain guidelines and suggestions for a well rounded program of Brotherhood work but with that it has plan sheets for a whole years work,

report blanks, and a complete list of printed materials, both free and priced and where you can get them.

It seems that the Brotherhood Commission of SBC and the Brotherhood Department of the State Baptist Convention have furnished us with every conceivable help of the highest quality leaving us to furnish only the dedicated men.

In the year 1966-67 an average of 57 men and boys attended the five Associational Brotherhood meetings representing 32 churches.

Respectfully submitted
J. HAROLD SQUIRES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"But grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ" (2 Peter 3:18) was our watchword for the year. Not only have we had the opportunity to grow in knowledge of our Lord and Saviour, but we have grown in the knowledge of our tasks as members of the Woman's Missionary Union.

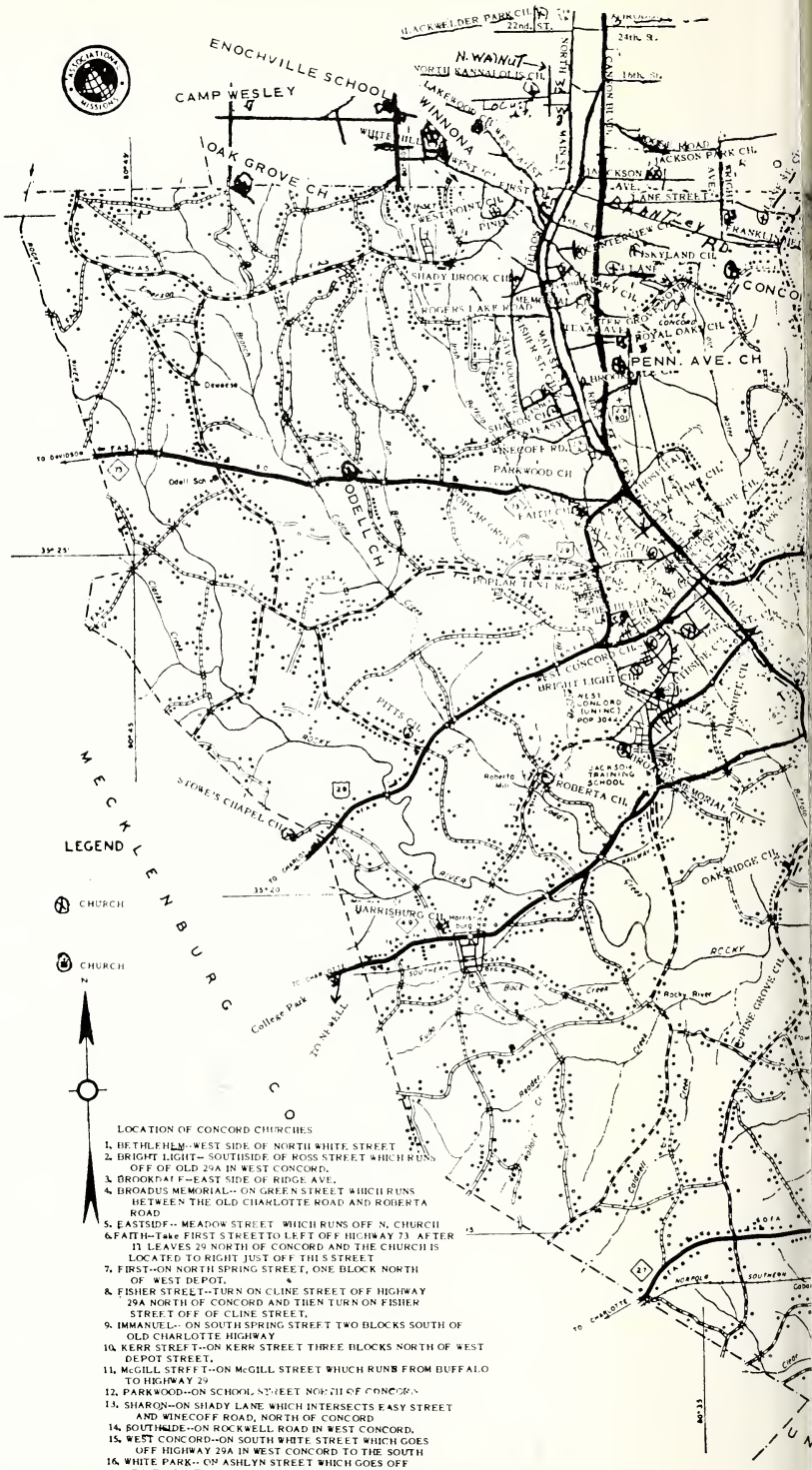
In order that we might train our associational leadership, six of our associational officers attended the State Leadership Workshop at Campbell College. Our Associational Workshop was held at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church with 251 in attendance.

Foreign and Home Mission Institutes were held to train the local teachers for mission study courses. McGill Avenue Baptist Church was the setting for our first associational Queens' Court. All queens in our association were given special recognition at this impressive service.

"We Give Ourselves" was the theme for our thirty-second annual meeting with the morning session at Young Street Baptist Church and the evening session at the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. We had approximately 300 in attendance for these meetings.

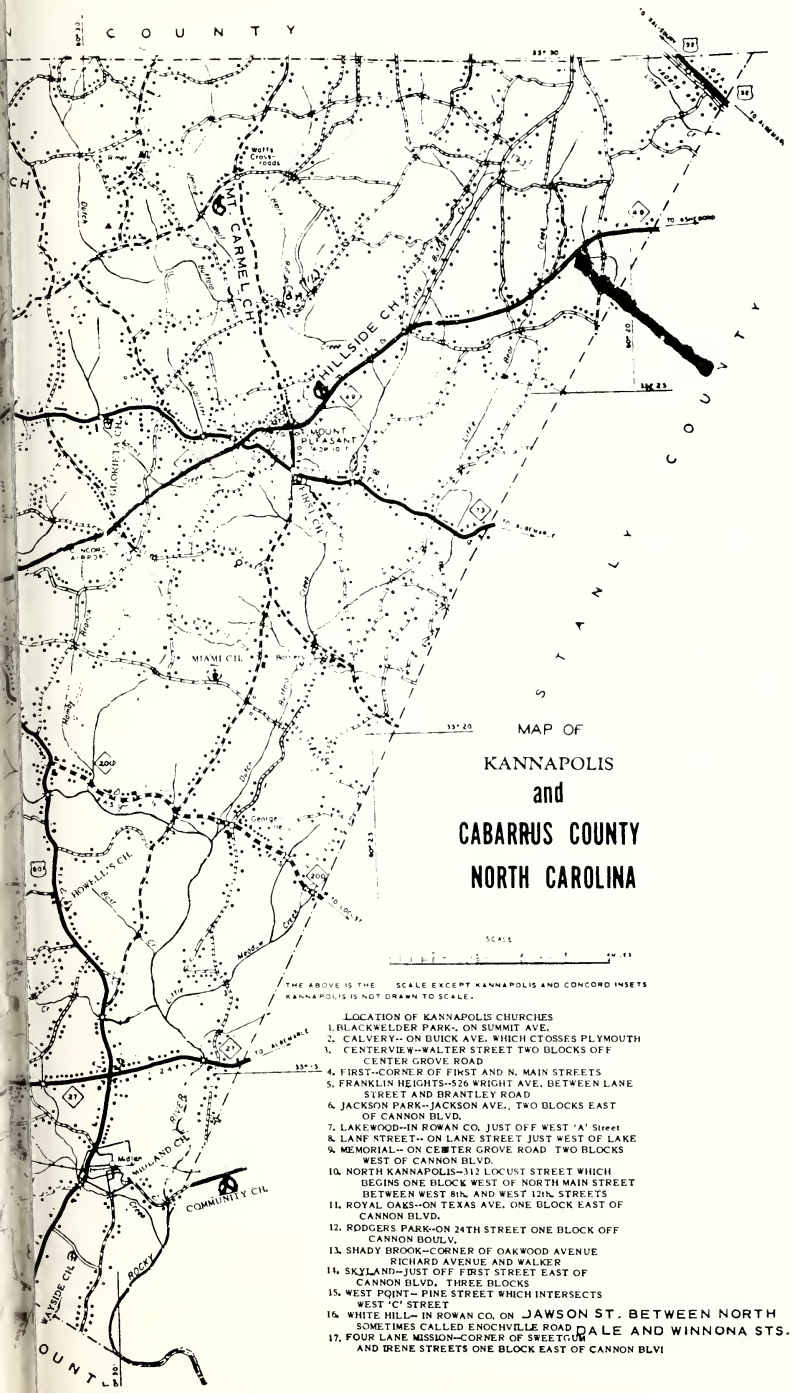
The importance of reports has been stressed throughout the year. Each W.M.U. president has been urged to give their church clerk the information for the W.M.U. report to be included in the annual Church Letter.

We have seen growth in the number of organizations receiving Approved, Advanced or Honor recognition on our Aims for Advancement. Our congratulations go to Woman's Missionary Union of West



LOCATION OF CONCORD CHURCHES

1. BETHLEHEM--WEST SIDE OF NORTH WHITE STREET
2. BRIGHT LIGHT-- SOUTHSIDE OF ROSS STREET WHICH RUNS OFF OF OLD 29A IN WEST CONCORD.
3. BROOKDALE--EAST SIDE OF RIDGE AVE.
4. BROADUS MEMORIAL-- ON GREEN STREET WHICH RUNS BETWEEN THE OLD CHARLOTTE ROAD AND ROBERTA ROAD
5. EASTSIDE-- MEADOW STREET WHICH RUNS OFF N. CHURCH
6. FAITH--Take FIRST STREET TO LEFT OFF HIGHWAY 73 AFTER IT LEAVES 29 NORTH OF CONCORD AND THE CHURCH IS LOCATED TO RIGHT JUST OFF THIS STREET
7. FIRST--ON NORTH SPRING STREET, ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WEST DEPOT.
8. FISHER STREET--TURN ON CLINE STREET OFF HIGHWAY 29A NORTH OF CONCORD AND THEN TURN ON FISHER STREET OFF OF CLINE STREET.
9. IMMANUEL-- ON SOUTH SPRING STREET TWO BLOCKS SOUTH OF OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY
10. KERR STREET--ON KERR STREET THREE BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST DEPOT STREET.
11. McGILL STREET--ON McGILL STREET WHICH RUNS FROM BUFFALO TO HIGHWAY 29
12. PARKWOOD--ON SCHOOL STREET NORTH OF CONCORD
13. SHARON--ON SHADY LANE WHICH INTERSECTS EASY STREET AND WINECOFF ROAD, NORTH OF CONCORD
14. SOUTHSIDE--ON ROCKWELL ROAD IN WEST CONCORD.
15. WEST CONCORD--ON SOUTH WHITE STREET WHICH GOES OFF HIGHWAY 29A IN WEST CONCORD TO THE SOUTH
16. WHITE PARK-- ON ASHLYN STREET WHICH GOES OFF EAST DEPOT STREET
17. WILMAR PARK--CORNER OF WILMAR DRIVE AND WINECOFF STREETS WHICH ARE WEST OF NORTH CHURCH STREET
18. YOUNG STREET--CORNER OF SHIPWITH AND YOUNG STREETS WHICH ARE SOUTH OF WEST CORBIN STREET



LOCATION OF KANNAPOLIS CHURCHES

1. BLACKWELDER PARK-, ON SUMMIT AVE.
2. CALVERY-- ON BUICK AVE. WHICH CTOSSES PLYMOUTH
3. CENTERVIEW--WALTER STREET TWO BLOCKS OFF CENTER GROVE ROAD
4. FIRST--CORNER OF FIRST AND N. MAIN STREETS
5. FRANKLIN HEIGHTS--526 WRIGHT AVE. BETWEEN LANE STREET AND BRANTLEY ROAD
6. JACKSON PARK--JACKSON AVE., TWO BLOCKS EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
7. LAKEWOOD--IN ROWAN CO. JUST OFF WEST 'A' Street
8. LANE STREET-- ON LANE STREET JUST WEST OF LAKE
9. MEMORIAL-- ON CENTER GROVE ROAD TWO BLOCKS WEST OF CANNON BLVD.
10. NORTH KANNAPOLIS--312 LOCUST STREET WHICH BEGINS ONE BLOCK WEST OF NORTH MAIN STREET BETWEEN WEST 8th. AND WEST 12th. STREETS
11. ROYAL OAKS--ON TEXAS AVE. ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVD.
12. RODGERS PARK--ON 24TH STREET ONE BLOCK OFF CANNON BOULV.
13. SHADY BROOK--CORNER OF OAKWOOD AVENUE RICHARD AVENUE AND WALKER
14. SKYLAND--JUST OFF FIRST STREET EAST OF CANNON BLVD. THREE BLOCKS
15. WEST POINT-- PINE STREET WHICH INTERSECTS WEST 'C' STREET
16. WHITE HILL-- IN ROWAN CO. ON JAWSON ST. BETWEEN NORTH SOMETIMES CALLED ENOCHVILLE ROAD DALE AND WINNONA STS.
17. FOUR LANE MISSION--CORNER OF SWEETGUM AND IRENE STREETS ONE BLOCK EAST OF CANNON BLVI

Point Baptist Church, Mrs. Allen Gales, president, for achieving Honor WMU recognition for the year 1966-67.

Our aim continues to be that every church and mission in our association should have at least one missionary organization.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles C. Coffey

WMU President

MUSIC

The five operational areas of the Associational Music Ministry are (1) Congregation, (2) Graded Choir, (3) Instrumental, (4) Administrative, and (5) Co-operative Ministries. Our Associational Music Council has sought to strengthen four of these areas during 1966-67.

An Associational Carol Sing (Area 1) was planned and conducted during December at the Cloverleaf Shopping Center. Mr. James D. Reich directed the program and Mr. Robert Sinclair served as organist. Mr. Charley Storey and Mr. Bill Caudle assisted in securing the equipment and place. Mrs. Helen Garner was responsible for enlisting the choir.

Mr. Donald Plott, head of the Music Department of Davidson College, directed an Associatonal Choral Workshop (Area 2) in August at First Baptist Church, Concord. Over fifty Adult Choir Members participated in the three nights and then presented a collection of contemporary anthems based on the "I AM" sayings of Jesus on Friday night. The concert was open to the public.

From time to time, oportunity has been afforded your Associational music leaders to counsel and advise pastors and churches (Area 4) in regards to their search for music leadership and the purchasing of musical instruments.

Your Associational Music Council was happy to be responsible for the music in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union Associational meetings, in addition, music leadership was provided for the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics and for the monthly Minister's meetings (Area 5).

A series of booklets, brochures, and pamplets giving ideas and helps in starting and strengthening a local Music Ministry program can be found in the vestibule at our annual sessions. They are yours (free) for the taking. Call on your leadership, when we can assist you in your work!

Respectfully submitted

James D. Reich

PETITIONARY LETTERS

The Petitionary Letters Committee upon recommendation from the Missions Committee, recommends that we receive the Gordon Heights Baptist Church, Concord, and the Midway Baptist Church, Kannapolis, under watchcare for a period of one year.

Respectfully submitted
Jack H. Mace, Chairman

The following members of the two churches seeking membership in our Association were present when the association voted to place them under watchcare for a year:

Gordon Heights: Rev. Leonard Aycock, Pastor, Mrs. Leonard Aycock, Mellos Helms, Mrs. Betty Helms, and Mrs. Bell McCrary. Midway: Rev. Price Hatley, Pastor, Mrs. Price Hatley, Mrs. Roy E. Day, R. A. Deese, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Melton.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has met each month with the Associational Missionary to discuss our work together. We have planned together.

We are grateful for the fine spirit in which your churches have responded to the work this year. Most of our churches have contributed to the financial support of the Associational programs. Some of them have done more than their share.

We recommend that every church participate in the total program next year. That we remind those failing to do so according to our Constitution, they have violated our agreement and have withdrawn themselves from our fellowship.

We had meetings with the pastors and leaders from the Gordon Heights and the Midway Baptist Churches. We recommend to the Petitionary Letters Committee that they come under the watchcare of the Association.

We have fulfilled our duty in the removing of the old house and making parking available beside the Office building.

On your instructions we replaced the worn out dishwasher and purchashed the needed equipment for the operation of the Associational office.

We rejoice with the Providence Mission in their "debt free" property, and the report of the bright plans for the future.

We are happy to report that we are well pleased with the work that our Associational Missionary has done this year.

Respectfully submitted
John U. Garner

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee had a busy year. The committee was requested to examine six men for the gospel ministry. They were as follows: Mr. Lloyd Argo of West Point, Mr. Larry Linker of Glorietta, Mr. Willie Hollar and Mr. Frank Dawkins of First Baptist Church, Concord, Mr. Gene Raymer of West Concord, and Mr. Denny Hill of First Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

After examination, these men were recommended to their home churches for ordination. Four of these are now serving as pastors, one as chaplain and one on the foreign mission field.

Respectfully submitted
Horace V. Kinney

EVANGELISM

The Christian Church has had no greater day, than our day, to proclaim fervently and freshly the good news of Christ. Let us renew our vows in His strength and power. II Timothy 2:15 says, "Do your best to win full approval in God's sight, as a worker who is not ashamed of his work, one who correctly teaches the message of God's truth." (Today's English Version)

The Cabarrus Baptist Association should never cease thanking God for His love and guidance. We will not look longingly to the past but we shall claim the Lordship of Jesus Christ to lead us in each new day of service. Let us not forget that Jesus Christ said, "I will always be with you even to the end of the age."

Our theme for this year as Southern Baptist, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry" is very timely. Everything the churches are and do to present Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord is evangelism. Therefore, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, let us minister in His name.

Let us pray for Revival in our day—Let us pray for the Crusade of the Americas in 1969.

Let us pray that through the Evangelistic Conference, to be held March 25, 1968, in the Cabarrus Baptist Association that our churches will be challenged again for the task before us. Let us pray and faint not.

Respectfully submitted
Larry R. McClure

OBITUARY

We pause today to pay our respects to those of our co-laborers who have been called, by our Heavenly Father, to their eternal

home. We thank God for every service they have rendered for His Kingdom. We rejoice that, since their days of toil are over, they have already received the rewards for their faithful service rendered.

We wish to extend, to each family of these, our deepest sympathy and pray that the memory of them will be a challenge to each of us to be more consecrated witnesses for our Saviour.

Respectfully submitted
Joel S. Tyson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Two thousand years ago, Jesus Christ demonstrated that "man cannot live on bread alone, but every word that God speaks".

While countless relief agencies and organizations are concerned with keeping the world physically alive, the task of the American Bible Society is to provide the bread of life that will nourish men's souls.

The past six years have clearly demonstrated that the goal of the American Bible Society . . . a Portion of God's Word for every person on earth . . . is attainable if churches and individuals fully realize the hunger that exists for the truth as revealed in the Gospel of Jesus Christ and resolve to do something about it.

Between the years 1960 and 1965 the population of the world increased 10 per cent. During this same period distribution of Scriptures by the ABS increased 132 per cent. In 1960 the ABS distributed enough Scriptures to reach one per cent of the world's population. Distribution in 1966 equalled 1.8 per cent of the population.

New translations have come out this year, making a total of 1280 languages and dialects which have at least one book of the Bible!

Wherever man may be found, the ABS is there offering him the Word of God in a language he can easily understand at a price he can pay. If this means giving it to him, then it is a gift because other Christians are sharing in the expense of supplying these millions of copies of Scriptures.

One of the most exciting publications in some time came from the Bible House in September of 1966. It was a paperback, published without fanfare, selling at 25¢ a copy. This is the "Good News for Modern Man", the New Testament in Today's English, published by ABS. At the present rate of 25,000 copies distributed a day, this runaway best seller will rack up sales of over nine million copies by the end of September 1967!

Total income from the denominations have dropped to less than 20 per cent of the total budget needs of the society this past year. Gifts from living donors still comprise the largest contributors. Indi-

viduals and other gifts contributing to the Bible a Month Club and seals are second highest in contributions.

The year 1966 was one in which tremendous advances were achieved in translation, publication, and distribution of the Holy Scriptures.

The road ahead will become steeper, however, for the needs for more Scriptures grow day by day and year by year.

The world will not wait.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs .Thurman W. Allred

STEWARDSHIP

Despite the fact that Southern Baptist have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1926 many do not know what this plan is. The question "what is the Cooperative Program?" is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad—It's preaching the gospel—it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere —it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go . . . preach . . . teach . . . !"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptist gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with special offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes!

According to records available our Association gave $148,756 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Progam.

We recommend: (1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget. (2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes. (3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Progam. (4) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10 per cent during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest P. Russell

POAU AND BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Public Affairs Committee has continued its work with the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, and the POAU, both with offices in the nation's capital. The Public Affairs Committee is the agency through which the Southern Baptist Convention works with the seven other Baptist bodies for a unified Baptist Witness in North America. The particular fields in which the Committee functions are those areas in which the public life of the nation is related to Baptist bodies, agencies, institutions, and principles.

The Baptist bodies listed as members of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs are: Southern Baptist Convention, American Baptist Convention, Baptist Federation of Canada, Baptist General Conference, National Baptist Convention of America, National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc., North American Baptist General Conference, and the Seventh Day Baptist General Conference.

New areas of growth are making demands upon the Committee: church-state relations in urban renewal, welfare programs, race relations, and in housing. Administrative policy-local, state, and federal—has become an important source of new patterns of church-state relations. Baptist agencies and institutions ask a broader range of information as a basis for sound policy. Roman Catholic Bishops and others want help in the contacts and procedures that make for communication. The current developments in the field of public affairs merit the careful consideration of all responsible Baptists.

It is increasingly clear that Baptists are moving into a responsible involvement in the needs and opportunities of our time. The design of the Baptist Joint Committee is such that it can play a specialized counseling role and a coordinating function to make constructive use of the changing times for the good of the Christian message and of the Baptist movement.

Matters of public policy development now facing the Joint Committee are: inclusion of objective religious information in the curriculums to the public schools; the military chaplaincy as necessity of the free exercise of religion in the Armed forces; the issue of taxation of church property. Baptists will need to face the necessity for guidelines and policy with respect to the issue of taxation in the forseeable future.

Baptists face the necessity of continually sharing insights into religious liberty principles and church-state problems among themselves and with other public institutions such as religious bodies and government agencies and representatives.

Pastors and churches should avail themselves of the "Report from the Capital" which is a bulletin published 10 months during the year

by the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, 200 Maryland Avenue, Northeast, Washington, D. C. 20002. The bulletin is informative and interpretative of public affairs as relevant to Baptist principles.

Respectfully submitted
F. PAUL GIBSON

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(Formerly Temperance and Public Morals)

I'm not too happy with the kind of report I'm going to present today. As a matter of fact, I don't like it. Perhaps you won't like it either. So we'll be in accord on that score. But I feel it is my duty, I feel a strong compulsion, to say what i'm going to say. I know that some of the things may shock you and you won't like hearing them. I don't like dwelling on them either. But somebody has to say them.

We look at some areas of the moral front, and we think tremendous advances have been made. Take the racial front. After long years of quibbling on this issue, long years of compromise and indecision, there has been a tremendous forward movement whether we like it or not. Our community has not been plagued with the embarrassment of riots and disorders that have been characteristic in some communities. I personally feel that this is an example of the influence of the gospel of Jesus Christ and the role of the church in laying down a foundation that at the foot of the cross the ground is level. I think this speaks for the leadership on the school boards that serve our areas. For instance, the Negro high school in Kannapolis was closed, and the students began a part of the student body of the A. L. Brown High School without any fanfare or disturbance. All across the Cabarrus area this same story can be told. However, the story may not be as "rosy" in other areas.

Nevertheless, most Americans hate to admit we are in a crisis pertaining to the morals of our land. But its bitter fruits are all around us: the beatnick, the racist, the wild kid, the pregnant high school girl, the dope addict, the vandal, the uncared for aged, the poor, the criminal. Television depicts shoot-'em-up violence as the American way, and the movies uphold stardom as a warrant for four husbands and a lover.

HAVE THE CHURCHES FAILED? Someone has said that we churches now days are gifted at changing wine into water—watering down religion. When we face this year in the Cabarrus area a county-wide liquor election and then more recently the elections in Concord and Mount Pleasant, I heard well meaning members of our churches say that the church ought to stay out of such endeavors. I want somebody to tell me if the followers of the Lord Jesus Christ don't fight the liquor traffic, pray tell who is going to fight it.

However, it seems now that the church is joining the liquor crowd. On Wednesday October 11, 1967, a report endorsed by the National Council of Churches proposed that Americans accentuate the positive aspect of drinking with a social situation and eliminate the negative lures of boozing as a forbidden delight or pleasure to be indulged in for its own sake. Also the report encouraged us churches to make alcoholic beverages available to young people at adult supervised activities such as church functions.

This, I remind you, is the advice of church leaders across America. Even though we Baptists do not belong to the National Council, we have some fellows who think it is terrible that we are not a part of that ecclesiastical octopus. While American church leaders endorse such a report, some English ministers recently endorsed a report that gave its approval to pre-marital sexual relations. This led Billy Graham to say "I never thought I'd live to see the day when church leaders would make it easier for young people to deny the moral law of God."

In light of the proclamations on how to live modern, an Associated Press report sometime ago revealed the following: "Communist authorities in Eastern Europe are fighting a losing battle against drunkenness. In Czechoslovakia and Hungary, where children drink wine with meals as American children drink water, alcoholic poisoning among youngsters is on the increase. On Easter Monday the hospital clinic in Budapest had a case of extreme drunkenness every 30 minutes. Most of the patients were between 10 and 12 years old. Some were only 8.

The report went on to say that juvenile crime in Hungary has increased 35.8 per cent in the last five years. An authority said the drinking habits of juveniles is a major factor contributing to criminality. In light of this some churchmen in America endorse serving alcoholic beverages at church social activities.

The last word on the liquor problem hasn't been spoken yet. We can look for one of the strongest drives yet to secure liquor-by-the-drink across North Carolina. It will come to pass unless we who are committed to a fearless Christ allow our voice be heard to those who go to Raleigh and vote. The liquor forces are determined to leap another hurdle in making liquor as accessible as possible. What will your church do? Are you ready to throw in the towel? If money is any indication of our concern, many of our churches are still in the fight which was indicative of your support in our recent liquor fight, but as one who knows what every church in this county contributed, we are in sad shape.

What about other problems? We could spend so much time talking about crime. But do I need to remind a group like this that here in Christian America we have more crimes committed per capita than in any other country of the world. Last year's FBI report shattered all previous crime records in a year of unparalleled economic prosperity

and in a year of reported religious resurgence. In light of this an European statesman recently said that the Communist noose is beginning to tighten around the American throat. While Americans are busy amusing themselves before their television screens and resting in a false security of economic prosperity—sacrificing, hard-working, dedicated Communists are working day and night, seeking to destroy Americans.

What is the ultimate answer to our criminal problem? J. Edgar Hoover said: "The criminal is the product of spiritual starvation. Someone failed miserably to bring him to know God, to love Him, and to serve Him." Reform, legislation and prison terms are merely surface treatments of the problem and leave the nature of the criminal unchanged. The only real answer is the redemption of the criminal.

I am also aware that we have a problem in sex morals that is really something to think about! Recently a minister related that one day when he was talking with his youth leader—a high school senior, president of the youth work at his church—someting came up about morals and this boy, seemingly without any sense of shame openly admitted that he had been having sex relations with one of the girls in the Sunday School class every weekend as a matter of routine. "What's wrong with that?" he wanted to know. "Who says it's wrong " How do you know it's wrong?" And the shocked minister conducted an investigation and questioned the thirty members of the class he found only five among them who insisted they had maintained virtue.

You may say, "That is unusual." I certainly hope so. And I personally believe that it is. The church where this occurred is in a swanky, super-duper neighborhood in a suburb of one of our big cities, where the central feature in community life is the country club and the parents aren't so moral themselves when you get right down to it, even though they are church members. I would hope our standards are higher here.

Nevertheless, we are told that more high school girls are dropping out because of pregnancy, even girls who aren't yet in high school. They are 12 and 13 years old and come from all kinds of families," says Mr. Milton Senn, director of Yale's Child Study Center.

Now if you think I have been stretching a point, let me read you a few lines from a booklet put out by a prominent church-sponsored organization. This booklet is entitled CALLED TO RESPONSIBLE FREEDOM: THE MEANING OF SEX IN THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. Just listen to this paragraph, you can understand what it means, I think: "You are not bound by detailed rules of behavior, telling you it is all 'right' to go so far in expressing affection for a member of the opposite sex and all wrong to go farther. No one outside yourself can tell you that—not really."

No one outside yourself. See, you yourself are the judge of what is right and what is wrong, entirely. Now that is resting a lot on some people I know. But to continue: With one person it may be wrong to do anything at all because it would be false and cheap, while with another you may find yourself in a highly significant way as well as discovering another 'thou'."

What do you know about that? Here is a big Christian organization publishing something that throws aside basic moral tenets of the Christian faith. This requires audacity to throw aside twenty centuries of Christian morality.

Now suppose I wanted to steal. I could say to myself: "It will build my personality up if I have a couple of thousand dollars more than I've got now. So I'll siphon it off. It isn't wrong: it's going to build me up." Or suppose I went into politics and I was tempted to make a dirty deal with somebody. I could reason, "Well, this isn't wrong. This is all right, because this is going to build me up into a great public figure and then I will help people." You see, it's false; it's rationalization—and rationalization is always the procedure by which you turn black into white.

I am citing these problems today because in my judgment our moral decay could possibly cause the death, not only of the individual who falls into it, but of our civilization itself. The great historian Arnold Toynbee found that out of twenty one notable civilizations which he studied nineteen had perished not from conquest from without, but from decay within.

In His name I call upon you to pray and humble yourselves and seek the will of God and earnestly seek His cleansing, that we may set against the moral decay in our society a tough, wise Christianity that never hauls down the flag of an ideal, but has the wit and the wisdom to help people and young people understand that permissiveness is the way of frustration and death and that spirituality is the way of true freedom and of life itself.

Respectfully submitted,
COY C. PRIVETTE

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and polity?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get all this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptist, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the Charlotte Observer, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday School lessons — the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. WATSON

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Place—Monday, October 28, 1968, Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Tuesday October 29, 1968, Young Street Baptist Church, Concord

Preacher—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Pastors, First Baptist Church, Concord

Alternate Preacher—Rev. Jack H. Mace, Pastor, Royal Oaks Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas McManus
Victor L. Trivette
Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Raiford Troutman
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Thomas E. Wall
Librarian ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Auditor ..... Mr. R. W. Crutchfield

Representatives of Institutions

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Christian Higher Education ..... Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. William D. Byrd
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. L. E. Godwin
Home Missions ..... Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick
North Carolina Baptist Home for Aging ..... Rev. Ray Harrington
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Eugene Carroll
Obituaries ..... Rev. Bob Gardner
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Roy Gregg
Public Affairs Committee ..... Rev. John U. Garner
State Missions ..... Rev. Jack Mace
Stewardship ..... Mr. Glenn Roseman
Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. Thomas McManus

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent ..... Mr. Norman Brisson
Superintendent of Training ..... Mr. W. S. Caudle, Jr.
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ..... Rev. W. E. Scercy
Vacation Bible School Superintendent ..... Mr. James D. Reich
Secretary ..... Mrs. George Kiser
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Nursery ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
Beginner ..... Miss Anna Rivers
Primary ..... Miss Barbara Starnes
Junior ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter
Intermediates ..... Rev. Don Jordan
Young People ..... Mrs. Don Jordan
Adults ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Extension ..... Mr. W. N. Allen

Training Union Officers

Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.

Associate ..... Rev. Thomas McManus
Director of Audio-Visual Aids ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Secretary
Nursery ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
Beginner ..... Mrs. Eugene Carroll
Primary ..... Mrs. Raiford Troutman
Junior ..... Mrs. Leon Sweatt
Associate ..... Mrs. David Gales
Intermediate
Young People ..... Rev. Curtis Knowles
Adult ..... Rev. Eugene Carroll
Group Leaders — Rev. W. H. Stogner, Rev. M. A. Honeycutt, Mrs. Jack Mace, Rev. Henry Carroll, Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mr. Jack Herrin
Pastor-Advisor ..... Rev. Howard Davis

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Harold Squires
Associate ..... Mr. Lloyd Sells
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. L. C. Kilpatrick
Baptist Young Men's Leader ..... Mr. Lloyd Sells
Secretary ..... Mr. Archie Ritchie
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Mr. Akins Chastain
Chorister ..... Mr. Harry Arrowood
Pianist ..... Mr. Jimmy Hamilton

Woman's Missionary Union

President ..... Mrs. Sam Perkins, Jr.
Vice-President ..... Mrs. John Garner
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter
Pianist ..... Miss Sharon Herron
Song Director ..... Mrs. W. A. Slaughter
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock
Prayer Director ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Glenn Hartsell
Stewardship Director ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
YWA Director ..... Miss Anna Rivers
GA Director
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. Colon Shue
Auditor ..... Miss Lela Bruton

Music Officers

Director ..... Mr. James D. Reich
Associates ..... Mr. Charles Storey, Mr. Robert Sinclair, Mr. W. S. Caudle, Jr.
Pastor-Advisor ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce

Trustee

W. L. Mills, Jr., Term expiring 1970

Respectfully submitted
A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Coy Privette
Troy Sloan
Noel Morris
Howard Davis
Charles Storey

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Associational Council—Rev. Coy Privette, Mr. Raiford Troutman, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Mrs. Sam Perkins, Jr., Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Mr. Harold Squires, Mr. Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Mr. James D. Reich, Mr. R. W. Crutchfield

Finance Committee—Term expiring 1970: Mr. Arnold Byrd, Rev. Thomas McManus; Term expiring 1969: Dr. Charles Coffey, Chairman, 1200 South Main Street, Kannapolis, Woodrow Millsapps; Term expiring 1968: Mr. A. M. Moon, Mrs. E. E. Bishop

Executive Board—Rev. Coy Privette, P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081; All Associational Officers, Heads of Departments, The Associational Missionary (ex-officio), Each Active Pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership.

Missions Committee—Term expiring 1970: Rev. Henry Carroll, Mr. W. S. Caudle, Jr., Rev. Marvin Honeycutt; Term expiring 1969: Rev. Paul Gibson, Rev. Ernest Russell, Chairman, 202 McGill Avenue, N. W., Concord, North Carolina 28025, Miss Anna Rivers; Term Expiring 1968: Rev. John Garner, Rev. Roy Gregg, Rev. Eugene Carroll

Nominating Committee—Term Expiring 1970: Mr. Millard Cheek, Mrs. Jack Mace; Term expiring 1969: Mr. Noel Morris, Rev. Howard Davis; Term expiring 1968: Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, North Carolina 28075, Mr. Charles Storey

Ordination Advisory Committee—Term expiring 1970: Rev Eugene Carroll, Woodrow W. Humphreys; Term expiring 1969: Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. William D. Byrd; Term expiring 1968: Rev. Horace Kinney, Chairman, 701 Buick Avenue, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081, Mr. C. A. Troutman

Petitionary Letters Committee—Term Expiring 1970: Rev. Floyd Willis, Mr. L. R. Spry; Term expiring 1969: Mr. R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Marvin Rouse; Term expiring 1968: Rev. Jack Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas Street, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081, Rev. Glenn Watts

Order of Business—Term expiring 1970: Mrs. Grace Jones; Term expiring 1969: Mr. James D. Reich, Chairman; 360 Kerr St. S. W. Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1968: Rev. Coy Privette

Seminary Extension—Term expiring 1970: Rev. Virgil Hailey, Rev. W. E. Scercy; Term Expiring 1969: Rev. Larry McClure, Rev. Dalton Carrington; Term expiring 1968: Rev. C. R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Mr. Glenn Hartsell

Constitution—Term expiring 1970: Rev. Stancil Baucom, Rev. Curtis Knowles; Term expiring 1969: Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Chairman, 802 Walker Street, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081, Rev. David Gales; Term expiring 1968: Rev. Roy Gregg, Rev. Harry J. Moore

Resolutions—Term expiring 1970: Rev. Lloyd Argo, Rev. Don Jordan; Term expiring 1969: Rev. W. H. Stogner, Mrs. John Garner, Chairman, 669 Wil-mar Street, Northwest, Concord, North Carolina 28025; Term Expiring 1968: Rev. Howard Dawkins, Mrs. Victor Trivette

Evangelism—Term expiring 1970: Rev. William Byrd, Rev. L. A. Howard; Term Expiring 1969: Rev. Victor Trivette, Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, 501 Walter Street, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081 Term Expiring 1968: Rev. Horace Kinney, Rev. Thomas McManus

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman
Millard Cheek
Dalton Carrington
Thomas McManus
Mrs. John Garner
Mrs. D. F. Whitley

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION INC.

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to

the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

Respectfully submitted
J. O. Williams

ANNUITY BOARD

The Souhtern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board has inaugurated a new program in order to meet the growing needs of church leaders and denominational workers. This is now called the Southern Baptist Protection Program. It provides additional benefits for disability, children, dependent parents, and for the education of children.

Previous to this chanae, the Board operated three plans: The Protection Plan, now called Plan A; the Age Security Plan, now Plan B; and the Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan C. The new Southern Baptist Protection Plan incorporates all of the former plans into one.

A church may now participate on the total salary and benefits paid to its pastor or workers. Ten per cent dues on these total benefits are recommended as a minimum for the church. Most churches pay the pastor's part as well.

Each person now receiving guaranteed benefits from the Board was given a bonus check last January. This was made possible because of excess interest earnings by the Board. Such bonuses will continue each year with the amounts varying according to the earnings.

Forty-one of our sixty churches and missions in our Association participate in the retirement program. Some who do not may not understand the program or the necessity for it. We should strive this year to reach at least half of these.

Churches or pastors who desire information on this extremely important matter may contact our Associational Missionary, Rev. Thurman Allred. Rev Guy Cain of Raleigh is employed to promote this work in our state. He may be reached at Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil M. Hailey

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

As of October 1, 1966, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges 11, 347 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled last year. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made t necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrollments are as follows: Campbell, 2,267; Chowan, 1,234; Gardner-Webb, 1,262; Mars Hill, 1,371; Meredith, 930; Wake Forest University, 3,022; and Wingate, 1,561.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of the church vocational workers. Currently, there is the same concern in our colleges that is being expressed throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian Service. The Christian colleges, through the Council, are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend.

However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training full-time Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a Baptist college will return to their communities as laymen. Sometimes we tend to overlook the vital contribution of lay-leadership trained in our Christian colleges. These men and women return to their communities not only to assume responsibilities in the local church, but to bear a Christian witness through their professions in the communities where they work.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967, $1,578,960 has been budgeted. Of this amount, Campbell College is to receive $258,634; Chowan, $154,870; Gardner-Webb, $147,127; Mars Hill, $223,014; Meredith, $223,014; Wake Forest, $379,432; Wingate, $162,614; and Council expense, $30,255.

Dr. Harold W. Tribble, president of Wake Forest University, and Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, president of Campbell College, retired at the end of the school term this year. The contribution of these two men to Christian higher education has been appropriately recognized by the colleges, alumni, friends, Council, and by the Baptist State Convention.

Two excellent Christian laymen, both of whom are ordained deacons, have been elected to head Campbell College and Wake Forest University. Both of these men are eminently qualified to serve as presidents of these institution. Dr Norman A. Wiggins, formerly professor of Law at Wake Forest College, took the reins at Campbell College on June 1. Dr Ralph Scales, formerly president of Oklahoma Baptist University, and more recently academic dean of the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, University of Oklahoma, assumed his duties as president

of Wake Forest University on July 1.

A dream of many years was realized by Wake Forest College and the Baptist State Convention, when on June 12, 1967, Wake Forest College officially became Wake Forest University. Wake Forest University, in addition to law and medicine, is now offering the master's degree and doctor's degree in several areas. Baptist undergraduate colleges throughout the convention are rejoicing in the prospect of being able to turn to Wake Forest University for much needed teachers with graduate degrees.

The colleges are grateful for the unusual response this year in orders for Christian Education Day materials. It was necessary to have a second printing of some 30,000 pieces of material in order to fill all of the requests. In 1966, the Christian Education Day offering was $132,046, and we are in hopes that there will be an increase this year. The materials this year were built around the need for challenging more young people, both in the churches and on the college campuses, to consider a church vocation.

The North Carolina Baptist colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention-wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission and the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of this study, dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year. These include: Biblical basis for Christian higher education; the history of Southern Baptist higher education; preface to a philosophy of Southern Baptist higher education—faith and learning; academic scope of Christian higher education; religious scope of Christian higher education; the Christian college teacher; financing Christian higher education; college-denominational relationships; and academic freedom and responsibility.

In order to share this material fully with the pastors and churches in North Carolina, seven seminars will be conducted in the spring of 1968, one on each college campus. Pastors and laymen are urged now to attend one of these meetings. In addition to this, local churches throughout the state will be urged to set aside a number of Sunday evenings for a study of Christian higher education, similar to the pilot studies conducted in many churches during the past year in the BEST program.

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Special material is available in the Council office concerning all of our Baptist Colleges, and is available to churches and individuals upon request. This material may be obtained by writing the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 26703.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1966 - September 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1966		$ 2,710.83
Received from Churches:		
Bethlehem	$ 250.12	
Blackwelder Park	325.00	
Brightlight	.00	
Broadus Memorial	187.50	
Brookdale	25.00	
Calvary	550.00	
Centerview	300.00	
Central	382.12	
Charity	.00	
Coldwater	120.00	
College Park	233.96	
Community	.00	
Concord Lake	50.00	
Eastside	65.00	
Faith	102.44	
First, Concord	944.32	
First, Kannapolis	1,625.00	
First, Mt. Pleasant	654.58	
Fisher Street	110.72	
Franklin Heights	519.96	
Glorietta	271.02	
Harrisburg	.00	
Howells	160.00	
Immanuel	215.39	
Jackson Park	571.37	
Kerr Street	1,012.88	
Lakewood	.00	
Lane Street	120.00	
McGill Avenue	1,662.00	
Memorial	420.00	
Miami	69.62	
Midland	156.17	
Mt. Carmel	125.00	
North Kannapolis	659.00	
Oak Grove	.00	
Oak Ridge	460.44	
Odell	265.41	
Parkwood	220.00	
Pennsylvania Avenue	122.00	
Phaniels	250.00	
Pine Grove	.00	
Pitts	330.11	
Poplar Grove	128.96	
Providence Mission	218.17	
Roberta	201.48	
Rocky River	66.00	
Rogers Park	10.00	
Royal Oaks	241.00	
Shadybrook	720 00	
Sharon	465.00	
Skyland	276.69	
Southside	415.61	
Stowe's Chapel	47.60	

Victory	159.88	
Wayside	75.64	
West Concord	668.10	
West Point	480.00	
White Hill	195.47	
White Park	81.00	
Wil-Mar Park	420.00	
Young Street	701.11	
Gordon Heights	58.80	
Midway	55.00	
Total Receipts from Churches		$19,281.64
Other Receipts:		
For Minutes:		
Centerview	$ 9.00	
Coldwater	15.00	
Howells	5.75	
McGill Avenue	18.00	
Miami	3.00	
Parkwood	5.00	
Pine Grove	12.00	
Young Street	20.00	
Total for Minutes		$ 87.75
For Ohio Missions:		
Franklin Heights	$ 5.00	
McGill Avenue	50.00	
North Kannapolis	40.00	
Phaniels	25.00	
West Concord	20.00	
Wil-Mar Park	50.00	
Total for Ohio Missions		$ 190.00
Miscellaneous Other Receipts:		
Jackson Park-Supplies	$ 38.40	
Providence Mission—Supplies	9.10	
D. H. McEachern—Rent	120.00	
Credit—Youth Retreat	16.95	
Credit—Brotherhood—RA	10.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	20.00	
Refund—Convention Expense	25.00	
Honorarium—Thurman W. Allred	90.00	
Sales Tax Refund	46.76	
F.I.C.A. Refund	2.24	
Faith—For Concerned Citizens	8.50	
Credit—Music—Choral Worship Offering	20.00	
Credit—Maintenance	4.50	
Total Miscellaneous Other Receipts		$ 411.45
Total Other Receipts		689.20
Withholding Tax—To be remitted		1,047.81
Age Security—To be remitted		176.00
Total Available		$23,905.48

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—Missionary	$5,875.00
Salary—Secretary	3,665.50
Sunday School and VBS	10.64
Training Union	170.88
WMU	150.00
Brotherhood and RA	159.10

Music	169.69	
Evangelism	.00	
Library and A/V Aids	112.45	
Radio Program	387.00	
Youth Retreat	92.73	
Seminary Extension	156.41	
Retirement—Missionary	520.08	
Retirement—Secretary	172.12	
Convention Expense	85.00	
Car Expense	1,516.66	
Office Expense	1,097.60	
Cabarrus News	499.78	
Annual Meeting	297.93	
Clerk	150.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
Minutes	711.83	
Utilities	757.28	
Hospital Insurance—Missionary	250.25	
Insurance and Bonding	132.00	
Maintenance and Improvements	847.54	
Debt Retirement—House and Lot	1,381.09	
Lots for New Churches—Providence Mission	1,000.00	
Christmas Bonus—Missionary	100.00	
Christmas Bonus—Secretary	50.00	
New Equipment	219.05	
Ohio Missions—Paid Out	175.00	
Concerned Citizens—Paid Out	8.50	
Cabarrus Hospital Fund	12.17	
North Carolina Department of Revenue — Tax Remittance	71.78	
Withheld Tax and Age Security Remitted	1,040.16	
Total Disbursements		$22,195.22
Balance September 30, 1967		$ 1,710.26

SUMMARY

On Deposit—October 1, 1966	$ 2,710.83
Total Receipts	21,194.65
Total Available	$23,905 48
Less: Disbursements	22,195.22
On Deposit—September 30, 1967	$ 1,710.26

Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Examination of Accounts

For the Year Ended September 30, 1967

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist

Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1967, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures (Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 17, 1967

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures

For the Year Ended September 30, 1967

EXHIBIT A

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1966		$ 2,710.83
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:		
Churches in the Association, Exhibit B	$19,625.41	
Rents	120.00	
Honoraria for Missionary	80.00	
Sale of materials	20.00	
North Carolina sales tax refund	46.76	
F.I.C.A. tax refund	2.24	
Amounts withheld from employees' salaries:		
Federal and State income taxes	1,047.81	
Secretary's annuity	176.00	
Total receipts and withheld items		21,118.22
Total		$23,829.05

	Budget (Note)	Actual
EXPENDITURES:		
Salaries:		
Missionary	$ 5,640.00	$ 5,875.00
Secretary	3,380.00	3,665.50
Educational and promotional:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	150.00	10.64

Training Union	150.00	170.88
W.M.U.	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood and R.A.	150.00	149.10
Music	150.00	149.69
Evangelism	150.00	
Library and audio-visual aids	100.00	112.45
Radio Program	792.00	387.00
Youth Retreat	250.00	75.78
Seminary extension	200.00	156.41
Administration:		
Retirement—Missionary	564.00	520.08
Retirement—Secretary	196.00	172.12
Convention expense	250.00	60.00
Car expense	1,400.00	1,516.66
Office expense	1,000.00	1,097.60
Cabarrus News	550.00	499.78
Annual meeting	300.00	297.93
Clerk	150.00	150.00
Treasurer	150.00	150.00
Minutes	900.00	711.83
Utilities	800.00	757.28
Hospital insurance—Missionary	231.00	250.25
Property and equipment:		
Insurance and bonding	$ 120.00	$ 132.00
Maintenance and improvements	500.00	843.04
New equipment	500.00	219.05
Debt retirement (actual expenditure includes interest in the amount of $256.25)	2,400.00	1,256.25
Church extension—Lots for new churches	2,000.00	1,000.00
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas bonus—Missionary	100.00	100.00
Christmas bonus—Secretary	50.00	50.00
Property taxes on property rented		124.84
Other disbursements:		
Payment of designated contributions:		
Ohio Missions (Steel Valley Baptist Association)		175.00
Association's Hospitalization Fund		12.17
Concerned Citizens of Cabarrus County		8.50
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		946.14
Payment of secretary's annuity withheld		165.80
Total expenditures	$23,423.00	$22,118.77
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1967		$ 1,710.28

NOTE:

Budget amounts include "Expansion Budget" items as follows:

New equipment	$ 500.00
Lots for new churches	1,000.00
Additional payment on debt	1,200.00

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts from Churches

For the Year Ended September 30, 1967

EXHIBIT B

	Designated	Undesignated	Total
Bethlehem		$ 250.12	$ 250.12
Blackwelder Park		325.00	325.00
Broadus Memorial		187.50	187.50
Brookdale		25.00	25.00
Calvary		550.00	550.00
Centerview	$(A) 9.00	360.00	369 00
Central		382.12	382.12
Coldwater	(A) 15.00	120.00	135.00
College Park		233.96	233.96
Concord Lake	(A) 5.00	45.00	50.00
Eastside		65.00	65.00
Faith	(B) 8.50	102.44	110.94
First, Concord		944.32	944.32
First, Kannapolis		1,625.00	1,625.00
First, Mt. Pleasant		654.58	654.58
Fisher Street		110.72	110.72
Franklin Heights	(C) 5.00	519.96	524.96
Glorietta		271.02	271.02
Gordon Heights		58.80	58.80
Howells	(A) 5.75	160.00	165.75
Immanuel		215.39	215.39
Jackson Park	(D) 64.00	545.77	609.77
Kerr Street		1,012.88	1,012.88
Lane Street		120.00	120.00
McGill Street	(A) 18.00		
	(C) 50.00	1,662.00	1,730.00
Memorial		420.00	420 00
Miami	(A) 3.00	69.62	72.62
Midland	(E) 12.17	144.00	156.17
Midway		55.00	55.00
Mt. Carmel		125.00	125.00
North Kannapolis	(C) 40.00		
	(F) 10.00	659.00	709.00
Oak Ridge		460.44	460 44
Odell		265.41	265.41
Parkwood	(A) 5.00	220.00	225 00
Pennsylvania Avenue		122.00	122.00
Phaniels	(A) 10.00		
	(C) 25 00	240.00	275.00
Pine Grove	(A) 12.00		12.00
Pitts		330.11	330 11
Poplar Grove		128.96	128.96
Providence Mission	(D) 9.10	218.17	227.27
Roberta		$ 201.48	$ 201.48
Rocky River		66.00	66.00
Rogers Park	$(A) 10.00		10.00
Royal Oaks	(D) 6.00	235.00	241.00
Shadybrook		720.00	720.00
Sharon		465.00	465.00
Skyland		276.71	276.71

Southside		415.61	415.61
Stowe's Chapel		47.60	47.60
Victory		159.88	159.88
Wayside		75.64	75.64
West Concord	(C) 20.00	668.10	688.10
West Point		480.00	480.00
White Hill		195.47	195.47
White Park	(A) 6.00	75.00	81.00
Wil-Mar Park	(C) 50.00	420.00	470.00
Young Street	(A) 20.00	701.11	721.11
Total	$ 418.52	$19,206.89	$19,625.41

	Total
Designated Receipts:	
(A) Associational Minutes	$118.75
(B) Concerned Citizens of Cabarrus County	8.50
(C) Ohio Missions (Steel Valley Baptist Association)	190.00
(D) Books and supplies	79.10
(E) Association Hospitalization Fund	12.17
(F) Honorarium for Missionary	10.00
Total	$418.52

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Committee on Finance presents, herewith the Proposed Budget for the year 1967-68. The basic budget of $21,443.50 reflects an increase of $747.50 over the 1966-67 budget of $20,696.00. This is an increase of 3.6%.

The Finance Committee recommends that our churches:

(1) Strengthen support of the Associational Missions program. It is recommended that churches move toward a minimum of 2.5% of total gifts as a means of support for Associational Missions.

(2) Seek to forward gifts on a regular monthly basis to the Associational Treasurer.

(3) Make support of Associational Missions an object of prayer.

It is noted that several churches made no contribution for support of Associational Missions in 1966-67. We recommend a goal of every church supporting the Associational Missions program in the year 1967-68.

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Budget 1967-68

I. Salaries	
1. Missionary	$ 6,500.00
2. Secretary	3,900.00
II. Education and Promotion	
1. Sunday School and VBS	$ 150.00
2. Training Union	250.00

3.	WMU	200.00
4.	Brotherhood and RA	200.00
5.	Music	250.00
6.	Evangelism	250.00
7.	Library and Audio-Visual Aids	125.00
8.	Youth Retreat	250.00
9.	Seminary Extension	150.00
III. Administration		
1.	Retirement—Missionary	$ 650.00
2.	Retirement—Secretary	195.00
3.	Convention Expense	300.00
4.	Car Expense	1,500.00
5.	Office Expense	1,250.00
6.	Cabarrus News	550.00
7.	Annual Meeting	300.00
8.	Clerk	200.00
9.	Treasurer	200.00
10.	Minutes	1,000.00
11.	Utilities	800.00
12.	Hospital Insurance—Missionary	273.50
IV. Property and Equipment		
1.	Insurance and Bonding	150.00
2.	Maintenance and Improvements	500.00
V. Debt Retirement		
1.	Property (Adjoining Office)	$ 1,200.00
VI. Miscellaneous		
1.	Christmas Bonus—Missionary	$ 100.00
2.	Christmas Bonus—Secretary	50.00
	Total Proposed Regular Budget	$21,443.50

Expansion Budget

1.	New Equipment	$ 500.00
2.	Lots for New Churches	2,000.00
3.	Additional Debt Payment	1,200.00
	Grand Total Proposed Budget	$25,143.50

Respectfully submitted
Charles C. Coffey, Chairman
Mrs. E. E. Bishop
Mrs. Sam Perkins
W. W. Millsapps
A. M. Moon
Charles R. Pierce

TRUSTEES' REPORT

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The undersigned Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina do hereby submit to the Association an annual report of their activities in the name of the Association since the annual meeting of the Association in October, 1966, to wit:

1. On November 15, 1966, the Trustees executed a ninety (90)

day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of Six Thousand Dollars ($6,000.00), with interest thereon at the rate of five per cent (5%) per annum to renew the note dated August 16, 1966, for Six Thousand Dollars ($6,000.00).

2. On February 15, 1967, the Trustees executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord for the principal sum of Five Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars ($5,500.00), with interest thereon at the rate of five per cent (5%) per annum to renew the note dated November 15, 1966, for Six Thousand Dollars ($6,000.00).

3. On May 16, 1967, the Trustees executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank for the principal sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00), with interest thereon at the rate of five per cent (5%) per annum to renew the note dated February 15, 1967, for Five Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars ($5,500.00).

4. On August 15, 1967, the Trustees executed a ninety (90) day note payable to the Citizens National Bank for the principal sum of five per cent (5%) per annum to renew the note dated May 16, 1967, for the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00).

The total sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) was due on said note as of the 15th day of September, 1967.

As Trustees for the Cabarrus Baptist Association, we now hold and have in the safety deposit box in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina, the following items:

1. Deed for the pastorium and lot situated in the southwest intersection of North Spring and Marsh Street in Ward No. 1 in the City of Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, said deed being dated November 12, 1954, and recorded in Deed Book 259, at page 202, in the Register of Deeds Office for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

2. Title opinion for the pastorium property dated November 12, 1954.

3. Deed for the D. H. McEachern property situated on the south side and contiguous to the pastorium, which deed is dated August 16, 1965, and recorded in Deed Book 352, at page 165, in the Register of Deeds Office for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

4. Appraisal from the Concord-Kannapolis Board of Realtors dated April 6, 1965, for the D. H. McEachern property.

5. Title opinion for the D. H. McEachern property dated August 14, 1965.

6. Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company policy number

61T-201-187 insuring the pastorium against fire hazard for the sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars ($30,000.00), with coverage for houshold goods in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.00) and office equipment in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars $(2,000.00) for the period September 21, 1964, to September 21, 1967.

7. Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company policy number 61C-201-187-A insuring the pastorium against fire hazard for the sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars ($30,000.00), with coverage for household goods in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.00) and office equipment in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.00) for the period September 21, 1967, to September 21, 1970.

8. Nationwide owners-landlords-tenants liability policy number 61-GL-006-321 for the period September 21, 1964, to September 21, 1967.

9. Nationwide owners-landlords-tenants liability policy number 61-GA-984-029 for the period September 21, 1967, to September 21, 1970.

Insurance Company of North America policy number 61-93-67 insuring the McEachern property was delivered to Reverend Thurman W. Allred for cancellation on the 21st day of March, 1967.

The Trustees recommend that the fire insurance on the pastorium be increased from $30,000.00 to $40,000.00, and that the insurance on office equipment be increased from $2,000.00 to $4,000.00. The Trustees also recommend that the Association secure insurance coverage protecting it from liability arising out of the use of hired and non-owned automobiles by agents or employees of the Association covering liability to the extent of $100,000.00 for personal injury for each individual and $300,000.00 for any one incident and liability to the extent of $25,000.00 for property damage.

Respectfully submitted this 15th day of September, 1967.

S. Troy Sloan
Fletcher Hartsell
William L. Mills, Jr.
Trustees, Cabarrus Baptist Asso.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Resolutions moves that the Cabarrus Baptist Association express appreciation to the following:

1. To the First Baptist Church, Concord, N. C. and to the Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C. for their hospitality as host churches.

2. To our Moderator for the fine way in which he has presided over

this session of our Association, and for his fairness in giving due consideration to all who participated in the discussions and execution of the programs.

3. To the Program Committee for arranging such a meaningful and well planned program.

4. To all program personalities and choirs who helped to give depth and meaning and inspiration to the messengers of this association.

5. To the newspapers and radio stations for the coverage given in presenting the news of our association to the public at large.

6. To our Associational Missionary for the qualified and consecrated leadership that he has given during this past year.

7. Be it resolved that the messengers of this session return to their homes and churches determined to make God vital in their lives daily.

8. Whereas the Cabarrus County Board of Education, Concord City Board of Education, and Kannapolis City Board of Education have demonstrated wise and courageous leadership in dealing with tedious problems in regards to the operation of the schools of the area, therefore be it resolved that Cabarrus Baptist Assoc. in the 32nd session at Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N. C. Oct. 24, 1967 express its appreciation and gratitude for the leadership that has been offered by said Boards of Education on behalf of all citizens of Cabarrus County.

Howard G. Dawkins

Chairman

Winfred Auten

Mrs. John Garner

Mrs. Victor L. Trivette

Ray Harrington

Virgil M. Hailey

Our Beloved Dead

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Drucilla Bennick, C. J. Merrington
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. Marcelle Efird, Mrs. Lannie Phyfe
BRIGHTLIGHT—Bonner Helms
BROOKDALE—J. C. Blackburn, M. L. Goolsby, Vestus Little, W. M. Collins, Lonnie W. Baucom (Charter Member), O. A. Booth, Sr. (Charter Member), Mrs. B. C. Collins
CALVARY—Mrs. C. E. Crider, Mrs. Leila Jefferson, D. L. Moore
CENTERVIEW—Miss Vetra Laws, T. Marvin Poteat, Mrs. Millie Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth Keeter
CENTRAL—Cecil Hall, Mrs. Leoma Lowder, Mrs. W. J. Rogers
COMMUNITY—Mrs. Minnie Faulk
FAITH—Mrs. William Edgar Walsh
FIRST CONCORD—W. E. White, Mrs. F. M. Trull, L. F. Seaford, Mrs. Homer B. Bollinger, Mrs. Wm. R. Rogers (Cora), Walter Lee Cagle, Mrs. C. S. Morgan, L. I. Beasley (Deacon), S. S. Blanchard, W. N. Stroupe
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Emily Currin, Johnny Lambert, E. J. Turner, F. L. Wagoner, Mrs. A. V. Ballard, Malcolm Deese, Jim Brinkley, Mrs. R. F. Corn, T. M. Brown
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Marvin Williams, Ab Harwood, Mrs. Ab Harwood, Wilber Allmon
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W. H. Landers, Mrs. Mozelle Seymour, Rev. A. F. Absher (OMR), H. B. Pierce (Deacon)
GLORIETTA—Clifford Lambert
HOWELLS—E. M. Jenkins, Charles Joyner, Odell Morgan, Mrs. Cora Joyner, Mrs. Rettie Bell Dorton
JACKSON PARK—C. F. Burden, Mrs. H. L. Seagraves, George Potts, Rembert Rogers
KERR STREET—Irvin Leigh, Mrs. Mittie Horton, Mrs. Laura Ridenhour
LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Daisy Eller
McGILL AVENUE—Raymond Stallings, Mrs. Docia Seymour, Miss Lessie S. Yow
MEMORIAL—William A. Corl, Mrs. Mary Dixon, Meek Godfrey, Mrs. J. C. Laney, Mrs. Patsy Lee
MIAMI—Mrs. Dora Creed
MIDLAND—J. G. Joyner, Mrs. J. D. Dorton
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Vance Combs, Mrs. C. C. Dishman, Fred Hampton, Mrs. Louise Howell, C. J. Hammonds, Miss Nora Wagoner
PHANIELS—Mrs. John Fox, Lewis Moose, Sr., Claude Vanhoy
PITTS—Mrs. Eula Poplin, Melvin Sanders
POPLAR GROVE—A. H. Price, Mrs. Lelia Benfield, Mrs. Jennie Shue
ROYAL OAKS—S. J. Shaver, William Rodgers, Mrs. G. G. Propst, Mrs. Annie Smith, Mrs. W. L. Gaddy, Claude Rich
SHADYBROOK—O. G. Ruff, Gilbert Wilkinson
SHARON—J. G. Underwood, Frank Coggins, Bruce Green
SKYLAND—R. E. Coone
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Maude Garmon, Mrs. Charles Layton
WEST CONCORD—Carl Howard
WEST POINT—Mrs. Marie Privette, H. C. Waldrop
WHITE HILL—F. E. Wallice, Benny Rufty, V. P. Tadlock
WHITE PARK—Boyce Furr
WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Rose Craver, Mrs. Etta Bostic, R. W. Deas
YOUNG STREET—Ed Hinson, Mrs. Carrie McDonald, Mrs. Margaret Standly, Kiser Morgan, Leonard Kindley, Earl Blackwell

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk: REV. HARRY J. MOORE
594 Spring St. S.W.
Concord, 28025

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location (1-2 3-4 5-6 7-8 9-0)	Number of Services (1-2 3-4)	Number of Revivals Held	No. Local Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by Letter, Death, Revision	Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Members Received From Non-Baptist	No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Postor's Annual Salary
Bethlehem	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord 28025	1938	3	4	2			6	4	9	238	36	274			5200
Blackwelder Park	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1941	6	4	1			7	3	7	256	48	304	1		4680
Brightlight	Johnnie Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord 28025	1952	7	4	2			19	2	1	175		175			4620
Broadus Memorial	J. Stancil Baucom, 36 White St., Jackson Park, Concord 28025	1952	3	4	1			7	9	17	114	1	115	7	3	4160
Brookdale	John Donald Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025	1939	7	4	1			4	5	15	286	80	366		4	5295
Calvary	Horace V. Kinney, 701 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1939	7	4	2			18	12	18	386	25	411		1	5980
Centerview	Larry R. McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081	1930	6	4	1			5	6	19	657	265	922		1	6500
Central	Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081	1940	4	4	2			36	44	18	292		292	2	3	6120
Charity	Blain Lisk, Flowe Store Rd., Concord 28025	1960	1		1			6	7	6	47	10	57		3	1300
Coldwater	Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025	1790	7	4	2			8	3	86	286	35	321			4160
College Park	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213	1955	1	4	2			12	14	9	222	2	224	1		6500
Community		1954	3	4	1					5	52	8	60			3533
Concord Lake	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1958	1	4	1	1	1	7	3		94	11	105	3		984
Eastside	Walter Eury, Rt. 3, Box 131-A, Concord 28025	1944	6	4	2			5	7		151	7	158			1960
Faith	Marvin E. Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025	1958	1	4					15	4			140	4		3470
First, Concord	Howard G. Dawkins, 441 Claymont Ave., S.E., Concord 28025	1870	5	4	1		1	17	36	62	879	164	1043		12	8915
First, Kannapolis	Dr. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081	1908	5	4				12	24	37	1249	381	1630	4	7	10,800
First, Mt. Pleasant	Yates Brooks, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1911	3	4	1			14	26	14	292	86	378	1	2	3835
Fisher Street	Thomas E. Jones, 307 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081	1951	7	4	2			3	6	4	77	32	109			2080
Franklin Heights	C. D. Carrington, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1937	7	4	2			12	14	22	390	45	435	3	6	4687
Glorietta	Glenn Watts, P. O. Box 1142, Kannapolis 28081	1953	1	4	2			7	2	4	103	19	122		1	1820
Harrisburg	Robert Easley, 100 Boxwood Dr., Concord 28025	1938	2	4	2			6	24	2	152	15	167			2860
Howells		1857	1	4				2	1	12	168	90	258		1	3070
Immanuel	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025	1951	6	4	1			6	2	1	117	23	140	1		4680
Jackson Park	Charles R. Pierce, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1945	6	4	2			12	4	13	258	41	299	2	1	5720
Kerr Street	C. Eugene Carroll, 225 Cedar Dr., N.W., Concord 28025	1922	3	4			1	8	10	14	426	32	458	2	2	5720
Lakewood	Thomas McManus, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081	1939	7	4	2			4	1	12	402	48	450		1	5200
Lane Street	Lloyd Argo, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081	1955	1	4	2			19	9	5	137	3	140	2		4420
McGill Avenue	Ernest P. Russell, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	1902	4	4	1			24	18	30	915	149	1063		5	7800

Memorial	Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1948	6	4	2			4	4	15	198	30	228	1	3	5720
Miami	Ronald King, Rt. 4, Box 333, Concord 28025	1913	1	4	2			5	1	2	35	61	96		1	2080
Midland	Gerald Lanier, Box 101, Midland 28107	1885	1	4	2			20	14	7	237	12	249		1	4420
Mt. Carmel	D. L. Bame, Rt. 4, Box 382-C, Salisbury 28144	1958	1	4	1				5	3	85	24	109		1	3900
North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081	1930	6	4	2			26	23	32	724	151	875	9	5	6300
Oak Grove	A. H. Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Box 506, Kannapolis 28081	1957	1	4	1						63		63			120
Oak Ridge	William E. Scercy, Rt. 1, Box 499, Concord 28025	1917	1	4	2			9	1	9	206	47	253		3	5012
Odell	W. H. Walton, Rt. 2, Concord 28025	1960	1	4	1			2	9	16	80	23	103		3	3600
Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025	1949	7	4	2			9		18	226	12	238		3	4680
Pennsylvania Ave.	Jay Reeder, 616 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	1958	7	4	2			8	5	9	55	45	100			2600
Phaniels		1896	1	4	2			4	1	14	197	80	277			5200
Pine Grove	Millard Hill, 704 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081	1944	1	4	2				7	13	68	63	131			3837
Pitts	David A. Gales, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075	1943	1	4	2			12	15	6	115	40	155			4680
Popular Grove	W. H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025	1948	2	4	2		1	4	6	13			238		2	5358
Roberta	None	1901	1	4				29		12	130		130			4790
Rocky River	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	1959	1	4	2			8	14		68		68			1890
Rodgers Park	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd. St., Kannapolis 28081	1952	7	4				2	12				151			3800
Royal Oaks	ack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081	1944	7	4	2			4	9	19	301	38	339			6500
Shadybrook	Gilbert R. Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081	1939	6	4	2			24	5	23	525'	145	670	2	3	6500
Sharon	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025	1951	2	4	1			8	6	9	348	74	422	2		5460
Skyland	L. E. Godwin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081	1946	4	4	1			3	13	9	234	20	254			4160
Southside	L. A. Howard, 42 Jacksoon St., Concord 28025	1932	7	4	2			2	9	6	273	95	368	1	1	5500
Stowe's Chapel	W. H. Perry, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213	1936	1	4	2						100	52	152			4940
Victory	Cecil Dial, 411 Church Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1960	9	4	2			9	27		19	55	74	12		2600
Wayside	Howard Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1954	1	4	2			3	4	1	81	49	130			1560
West Concord	William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025	1908	6	4	1			9	15	19	535		535	1		5720
West Point	F. Paul Gibson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	1935	6	4	3			8	5	23	522	50	572	1	2	5460
White Hill	Henry L. Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081	1942	2	4				6	17	11	235	20	255			4940
White Park	David Edwards, 1122 Royal Oaks, Kannapolis 28081	1948	6	4	1				3	12	118	30	148			5253
Wil-Mar Park	John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar Street, N.W., Concord 28025	1943	4	4	1			2	22	8	285	40	325	1	2	5720
Young Street	Floyd Willis, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025	1931	6	4	2			12	9	22	433	70	503	1	2	6240
Missions:																
**Providence	A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075	1964	3	4	2			10	4		84		84	2		3600
	GRAND TOTAL				88	1	4	518	572	777	15,317	2982	18,827	64	85	274,609

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Supt.: NORMAN BRISSON
Rt. 4, Box 1228
Kannapolis 28081

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
Bethlehem	R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham Ave., Concord 28025		15	12	20	23	15	17			26	40			4		172	118		111		111
Blackwelder Park	J. H. Hubbard, Rt. 4, Box 1088, Kannapolis 28081		15	11	20	27	23	25			34	47	10	14	4		230	130		101		101
Brightlight	Brooks Gulledge, 128 Wayne St., Kannapolis 28081		7	10	14	17	17	22	16		34	12	4		5		158	157	1			
Broadus Memorial	Carl Wentz, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025		4	11	12	8	5	8			21	18			3		90	51		69		69
Brookdale	L. H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025	9	30	23	30	43	28	17	16	18	10	44	25	16	12		321	153	3	116		116
Calvary	Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081		25	27	40	34	27	16			43	72	53		7		343	209		145		145
Centerview	T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081		57	31	55	74	49	22	47	35	108	138		40	6		662	281		131		131
Central	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	11	7	9	9	32	18	12	34		41	11	10		7		201	137	2	80		80
Charity	Ernest Humphrey, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124		3	3	2		4	5		1	6	6					30	28				
Coldwater	Buford Allman, 700 Lake Concord Rd., Concord 28025		4	16	13	25	7	6	14		26	21			4		136			103		103
College Park	Preston Burris, Jr., 2342 Morton St., Charlotte 28028		11	15	13	15	20	8				75					167	98		110		110
Community	Clay Van Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163		4	8	6	6	6	9			15						54	55				
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, 2704 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081	3	3	12	11	11	15	7	20			21			3	38	144	80		58	48	106
Eastside	Murry Goodman, 170 Long St., Concord 28025		16	10	10	13	14		2	2	18	25	4	3	3		120	65		70		70
Faith	James Wyne Auten, Rt. 1, Zion Ch. Rd., Concord 28025		1	5	3	10	8	4			9	10			2		52	46		74		74
First, Concord	Glenn Roseman, 30 Georgia Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	24	39	36	56	77	73	28	14	3	57	10	62	32	9	133	853	427	1	186	86	272
First, Kannapolis	Norman Brisson, Rt. 4, Box 1228, Kannapolis 28081	3	83	44	78	85	78	33	24	43	80	320	147	61	8		1087	543		207		207
First, Mt. Pleasant	Ray Boger, P. O. Box , Mt. Pleasant 28124		19	17	18	22	27	18					96	8	4		229	157		96		96
Fisher Street	Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-D, Concord 28025	2	8	7	9	9	8	7	8			12			3		73	49	1	87		87
Franklin Heights	J. L. Hicks, 2122 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081		34	17	19	51	41	34			41	67	54	10	7		375	200		63		63
Glorietta	Lecil Smith, Rt. 3, Box 141-D, Concord 28025		1	12	8	12	7	4	21			18			4		87			68		68
Harrisburg	Wesley Taylor, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075		9	12	5	4	14	2	8		16	22	8		8		102	78		66		66
Howells	Marvin Bost, Rt. 1, Box 447, Midland 28107		10	6	4	13	9	8	15	5		10	5		3		88	88		53		53
Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025		5	3	14	23	12	10			14	36	13		3		133	76		66		66
Jackson Park	C. W. Poplin, 1502 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	9	14	18	31	34	31	29			60	56		14	5		301	140		116		116
Kerr Street	William A. Mabrey, 268 Academy Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	3	16	14	23	29	37	29		13	38	96	31	17	4		351	197		123		123
Lakewood	Frenchie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 466, Kannapolis 28081	12	31	17	26	33	35	12	14	8	23	74	11	6	4		306	200		137		137
Lane Street	Johnny Fred Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138	2	4	10	17	19	17	7	9	4	18	20	8		5		140	90	1	88		88
McGill Avenue	Alvin Eury, 250 Church St. N.E., Concord 28025	17	63	50	65	92	93	67	57	98	60	370	67	40	6		1145	406		219		219

Memorial	Alton Bowles, 1008 California St., Kannapolis 28081	1	12	11	13	19	23	12		5	20	70	5	10	6		207	106		42		42
Miami	Stevie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 322, Concord 28025				9	7	11		5			18			3		53	35				
Midland	Charles Clark, Box 118, Midland 28107		15	18	26	21	12	9	40			27	33	3			204	123	2	134		134
Mt. Carmel	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 3, Box 187, Concord 28025		2	6	4	7	5	5	5		11	13			2		60	51				
North Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis 28081	23	71	53	87	95	84	41	59	41	88	121	75	18	12		868	373		249		249
Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, P. O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081			4		8	7				11				10		40					
Oak Ridge	Melvin Greene, Rt. 4, Box 338-A Heglar Rd., Concord 28025	9	6	15	19	18	20	14	10		14	36	23		4		188	142		139		139
Odell	Carl Pressley, Rt. 2, Concord 28025		8	4	7	10	11	3			14	20		14	4		92	45		48		48
Parkwood	Kelly McNabb, 75 Pless St., Concord 28025		21	18	20	40	17	15			86				5		222	141		102		102
Pennsylvania Ave.	Theron Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 130, Kannapolis 28081		2	3	2	9	6				10	5			3		40	29				
Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025		20	14	10	23	15	9	14		29	30		12	4		180	102		65		65
Pine Grove	Grady Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 61, Midland 28107			8	15	12	6	20	10		13	20					104	81	1			
Pitts	Marvin E. Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord 28025		16	9	7	12	23			23	29				4		132	84	1	74		74
Poplar Grove	Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord 28025		24	10	24	35	15	14	3	4	18	44		9	3		203	106		108		108
Roberta	Jimmy Gulledge, Rt. 4, Concord 28025		3			6					8	9			2		166	125		96		96
Rocky River	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte		5	7	15	13	15	19			17				2		93	49	1	60		60
Rodgers Park	William Ludwick, Rt. 3, Box 618, Kannapolis 28081			18		12	7		12			20			6		75	53				
Royal Oaks	Farley Burleson, 101 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis 28081		23	15	23	30	31	19			30	30	31	15	5		252	151		122		122
Shadybrook	Allen Brown, 1003 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081		31	26	46	60	60	26	19		63	103	166		7		441	280		165		165
Sharon	C. W. Little, Jr., P. O. Box 3006, Concord 28025	2	21	18	21	37	31	16	18	9	42	89	21	5	4		334	148		98		98
Skyland	Johnny L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Kannapolis 28081	3	8	19	24	29	24	18	18		27	64	4	7	3		248	91		87		87
Southside	C. T. Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025		19	12	21	29	24	14			29	51			3		202	109		116		116
Stowe's Chapel	Lewis Ritchie, Harrisburg 28075		5	12	14	4	10	6	10		17	10	19		4		111	72				
Victory	J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081		3	11	16	10	3	8			27	17			3		98	57	2			
Wayside	Nelson Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079																					
West Concord	J. E. Gray, 66 Porter Ave., Concord 28025		20	10	42	24	22	14	28	7	27	10	28	45	14		291	189		120		120
West Point	L. T. Steelman, Freeze Rd., Kannapolis 28081	13	38	21	45	49	65	40	52	23	35	61	23	15	5		485	224		193		193
White Hill	Harold L. Stamey, Rt 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081		14	12	22	29	22	9	16	2	10	30	10		4		180	104	2	95		95
White Park	Charlie Talbert, 276 Homerine Pl. NE., Concord 28025		6	5	5	8	6	5		14	7	7			3		66	40	1			
Wil-Mar Park	Hal F. Green, 217 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	1	22	16	27	24	41	20	13	6	25	82	16	19	19		318	151		106		106
Young Street	Glenn Kindley, 218 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	5	24	5	24	37	34	11	11		25	95		9	4		284	162		130		130
Missions:																						
**Providence	Jack Guffey, P. O. Box 132, Harrisburg 28075		18	15	14	21	17	6	16		20	11	2		3		133	73	1	86		86
	GRAND TOTAL	152	977	846	1219	1558	1388	833	662	364	1530	2733	1060	439	281	171	14,387	7682	18	5092	134	5226

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Director: REV. A. J. EURE, JR. P. O. Box 157 Harrisburg 28075 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation Enrol.	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New Unions Organized Past Year
Bethlehem	Coy Honeycutt, Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025	6	6	7	12	8		11		9				4		63	39	
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Joyce Earley, 203 W. 20th St., Kannapolis 28081		3	3	12	7	11		8	8			2		54	29		
Brightlight	None																	
Broadus Memorial	None	1	3	3	2	2	9	6	6	10				3		44		
Brookdale	W. Mac Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081		6		8	8				22				3		47	27	
Calvary	L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081	8	14	13	16	11			27	19	3			4		117	75	
Centerview	Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081	7	13		12	14				25				4		75	45	
Central	Joe Bragg, 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081	6		4	10	10	19		18	4				2		73	36	1
Charity	None																	
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., S, Concord 28025	2	6	11	11	5				15						50	45	
College Park	None																	
Community	None																	
Concord Lake	None																	
Eastside	None																	
Faith	Gordon Johnson, 218 N. Central Ave., Concord 28025		3			5			3	2				1		14	10	
First, Concord	Marvin H. Seaford, 129 Shady Lane, Dogwood Pk., Concord 28025	4	5	5	10	15	12		11			30		6	80	178	94	
First, Kannapolis	Not shown	14	7	14	37	47	9		24	20	17		47	7		243	90	
First, Mt. Pleasant	David Hinson, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	3	2	4	10	17	4		7	18				3		68	37	
Fisher Street	None																	
Franklin Heights	A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn Ave., Kannapolis 28081		4	6	23	10	9			15	2			5		74	35	
Glorietta	Mrs. Ralph Smith, P. O. Box 162, Mt. Pleasant 28124		2	8	12	4	7		7	7				3		50		
Harrisburg	None																	
Howells	Eddie Dorton, Rt. 1, Box 108-A, Midland 28107	3	3	3	3		7	6	10					3		37	24	
Immanuel	Mrs. Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	1	1	2	7	6	4	3		12		6		2		42	28	
Jackson Park	Colon Shue, Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081		4	10	16	11	9		8	15				3		76	40	
Kerr Street	Louis Barnhardt, 165 Stonwall Circle, Concord 28025		6	13	14	13	6			36				2		90	51	
Lakewood	Mrs. Donald Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord 28025	3	5	10	13	13	6		52					4		106	76	
Lane Street	Shirley Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138	4	8		12	10	10		10	10				4		68	23	
McGill Avenue	Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., 596, Hillendale N.E., Concord 28025	8	15	12	43	31	13			47		10		3		182	85	

Memorial	Miss Judy Gamble, Rt. 2, Box 55, Kannapolis 28081	5	3	4	9	4	5			14				3		47	20	
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124			3		8				10				1		22	17	
Midland	None																	
Mt. Carmel	Henry Dunaway, Rt. 2, Box 123, Gold Hill 28071	2	2	1	3	4		1		14				1		28	25	
North Kannapolis	Roy Jack Day, 414 W. 10th St., Kannapolis 28081	10	14	28	36	30	7		16	25				3		169	90	
Oak Grove	None																	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. C. Sossoman, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 300-A, Concord 28025		5	11	13	10			8	9				5		61	35	
Odell	None																	
Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025	6	5	5	20	3	3		12					3		65	28	
Pennsylvania Ave.	None																	
Phaniels	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 173-A, Rockwell 28138	5	4	6	8	9	7		13					2		54	40	
Pine Grove	None																	
Pitts	Mrs. Imogene Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025	5	3	5	11	13	7			19		4	9	4		80	40	
Poplar Grove	James Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025			4	13	8	12		10	11				3		61	36	
Roberta	Miss Judy McCall, Rt. 1, Box 245, Harrisburg 28075																	
Rocky River	None																	
Rodgers Park	None																	
Royal Oaks	C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord 28025	2	7	4	13		12		4	8	2			4		56	31	
Shadybrook	David Reavis, 1409 Longbow Dr., Kannapolis 28081	10	10	17	24	35	19		24	20	44			5		167	75	
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025		7	9	13	11	7		15	8				4		74	40	
Skyland	None	3	5	3	7	7		1	12							43	18	
Southside	Kenneth Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord 28025	4	7	12	15	17	14			17		1		3		90	45	
Stowe's Chapel	None																	
Victory	None																	
Wayside	None																	
West Concord	John C. Sherrill, 10 First St., Concord 28025		12	7	17		17		18	5			5	2		83	32	
West Point	Norman Donahue, 2518 Woodside St., Kannapolis 28081	5	3	14	25	25	14		10	15	3			4		118	60	
White Hill	Mrs. Carl Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 269, Kannapolis 28081	1	2	2	9	14	3	2	2	19	3			3		60	36	
White Park	None																	
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Vera Shue, 100 Wincoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	3	5	2	10	11	5			26				3		67	31	
Young Street	James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025				12	11	9			15				4		51	26	
Missions:																		
**Providence	Mrs. Cal B. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg 28075	13	7	7	16	3	3		20	6	2	6		3		80	39	
	GRAND TOTAL	131	210	265	541	467	275	30	335	529	74	51	63	124	134	3122	1585	1

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table D - MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	Director: JAMES D. REICH 360 Kerr St. N.W. Concord 28025 MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025										25	15	
Blackwelder Park	Charles James, Rt. 2, Box 264-B, Salisbury 28144				6	6	20		3		35	20	
Brightlight	Floyd Furr, 39 Main St., Concord 28025												
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Stancil Baucom, 36 White St. Jackson Pk, Concord 28025												
Brookdale	Joe W. Edgison, 914 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025						24				24		
Calvary	Bobby G. Bost, 216 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081			1	3	8	18		3		33		
Centerview	Mrs. Francis Martin, 209 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081					8	20		6		28	16	
Central	oel Fowler, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 145, China Grove 28023			8	10	20	15		3		56	35	1
Charity	Earl Barringer, Rt. 3, Concord 28025					3	4				7		
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., S. Concord 28025			15			20				35	20	
College Park	Oscar Snipes, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charlotte 28213						25				25		
Community	Ray Smith, Box 172, Locust 28097												
Concord Lake	Holland Skidmore, Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081												
Eastside	Bill Hamrick, St. Charles Ave., Concord 28025												
Faith	Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025												
First, Concord	None	23	7	20	10	5	34	16	1	19	135	99	1
First, Kannapolis	Charles Storey, 203 Anne St., Kannapolis 28081	38	31	32	25	8	70	20	9		233		1
First, Mt. Pleasant	Rev. Yates Brooks, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124			10	12		20		3		45	40	2
Fisher Street	Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025		5	5			15	4			29		2
Franklin Heights	None						18		3		21	16	
Glorietta	Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 3, Box 123, Concord 28025		3	11	4	7	10		2		37		
Harrisburg	James Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 280, Harrisburg 28075				15		25				40		
Howells	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Box 429, Midland 28107								3		25	18	
Immanuel	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025				4	4	4		1		13	13	
Jackson Park	None		16	20	8	7	20		4		95	75	
Kerr Street	Neil Wilson, 41 Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025					20	21				41	34	1
Lakewood	None		7	21	8	4	12		4		52	25	
Lane Street	Paul Rufty, 523 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081				4	6	20		2		30	22	2
McGill Avenue	James D. Reich, 360 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025	24	16	37	33		17	11	7		115	88	

Memorial	Steve Van Pelt, 2601 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081		5	4	3	3	12				27	20	1
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124												
Midland	Orian Page, Rt. 1, Box 341, Midland 28107				5	7	8				20		
Mt. Carmel	Lessie Stegall, Rt. 1, Box 71, Mt. Pleasant 28124						15		2		17	12	
North Kannapolis	Fred M. Watts, 1917 Glenwood Rd., Kannapolis 28081					10	35		3		48	18	
Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, P. O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081												
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Box 471, Concord 28025	4	17	18	5	8	11	4	4		67	60	1
Odell	Lacy Crisco, Rt. 2, Concord 28025					3	15				18	15	
Parkwood	Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081			36		5	21		7		73	51	1
Pennsylvania Ave.	James Vernon Brock, Simmons St., Concord 28025												
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138		6	4	8	6	14		4		41	28	
Pine Grove	Grady Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 61, Midland 28107		12	8	3	18	20				61		1
Pitts	Carl Kissiah, 83 Union Cemetery Rd.,fi Concord 28025				3	12	15		3		33	25	
Poplar Grove	Robert Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28015					6	10				16	10	
Roberta	Junior Simpson, Rt. 1, Concord 28025												
Rocky River	Louis West, 144 S. 29 Highway, Concord 28025			4	6	11		8	2		31	28	
Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025					10	15				25	20	
Royal Oaks	John W. Taylor, 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081						25				25	18	
Shadybrook	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 1005 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081		18	26	14		20		10		88	50	
Sharon	Conrad Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025					10	20	2	3		35	25	1
Skyland	Johnny L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Kannapolis 28081			10	4	4	10				28	22	
Southside	Arthur Plummer, 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025						17				17	10	
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte												
Victory	Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081												
Wayside	Lela Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												
West Concord	ames F. Hinson, 715 Meramar, N.E., Concord 28025						27		3		30	20	
West Point	H. L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081					25					25	18	
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis 28081				4	9	12				25		
White Park	Charles M. Whitley, 630 Propston N.W., Concord 28025					5	15	2			22		
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025				3	4	13		1		21	16	
Young Street	Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord 28025								3		25	20	
Missions:													
**Providence	O. L. Honeycvutt, Rt. 1, Box 196, Harrisburg 28075			10			8		1		19	14	
	GRAND TOTAL	89	143	290	200	262	782	47	106	19	1997	1022	15

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Director: J. H. SQUIRES 806 Skyland Dr. Kannapolis 28081 Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolment	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrolment
Bethlehem	Hugh Eury, 31 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025										20	20		20
Blackwelder Park	Grady Crooke, 100 W. 18th St., Kannapolis 28081			1	25			1	25		20	20		45
Brightlight	R. S. Noles, 92 Circle Dr., Concord 28025										23	23		23
Broadus Memorial	None													
Brookdale	Roy V. Moss, 2622 Kannapolis Rd., Concord 28025													
Calvary	None													
Centerview	R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis 28081										40	40		40
Central	None													
Charity	None													
Coldwater	Luther Love, Rt. 1, Box 551, Concord 28025	2	12					2	12					12
College Park	Preston Burris, Jr., 2342 Morton St., Charlotte 28208													15
Community	Walter Harvel, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163													
Concord Lake	Not shown									7	10	17		17
Eastside	None													
Faith	Gordon Johnson, 218 N. Central Ave., Concord 28025										12	12		12
First, Concord	J. B. Powell, 687 Union St., S., Concord 28025			1	12			1	12		37	37		49
First, Kannapolis	Kenneth Teal, 313 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	8	1	8	1	4	3	20		75	75		95
First, Mt. Pleasant	Jack L. Herin, P. O. Box , Mt. Pleasant 28124	1	2	1	4		2	2	8		12	12		20
Fisher Street	None													
Franklin Heights	Donald Crumbly, 506 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081										30	30		30
Glorietta	Roy Cristy, Rt. 1, Box 272, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1	4					1	4			10		14
Harrisburg	Howard Easley, Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025								9			17		26
Howells	None													
Immanuel	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	1	6					1	6		13	13		19
Jackson Park	W. G. Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kannapolis 28081										20			20
Kerr Street	Raiford Troutman, 155 Long Ave., Concord 28025	1	5	1	6			2	11		37	37		48
Lakewood	Gilbert Eller, Rt. 3, Box 1064, Kannapolis 28081			1	14			1	14		22	22		36
Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Turkey Rd., Kannapolis 28081													
McGill Avenue	Carl McCoy, 727 Mil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025	1	8	1	10			2	18		53	53		71

Memorial	Tollie Short, 284 Sundal Ave., Concord 28025									30	3	33	33
Miami	None												
Midland	Bobby G. Biggers, Box 106, Locust 28097										19	19	19
Mt. Carmel	None												
North Kannapolis	J. H. Squires, 806 Skyland, Kannapolis 28081	1	18	1	9			2	27		41	41	68
Oak Grove	None												
Oak Ridge	None												
Odell	None												
Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025			1	9			1	9		20	20	29
Pennsylvania Ave.	None												
Phaniels	Bill Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138							1	10		12	12	22
Pine Grove	None												
Pitts	Henry Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 272, Harrisburg 28075										16	16	16
Poplar Grove	L. S. Turner, 141 Duval St., Concord 28025			1	12			1	12		22	22	34
Roberta	Mac Cline, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 409, Harrisburg 28075											12	12
Rocky River	Bill Cruse, 97 American Ave., N.E., Concord 28025							1	6			23	29
Rodgers Park	William C. Karriker, Rt. 2, Box 271-B, China Grove 28023												15
Royal Oaks	Roland Smith, 210 West 21st St., Kannapolis 28081										20	20	20
Shadybrook	Albert Fisher, 1701 Cooper St., Kannapolis 28081	1	9	1	7			2	16		30	30	46
Sharon	John Nance, 2705 Shady Lane, Concord 28025										41	41	41
Skyland	None												
Southside	None												
Stowe's Chapel	None												
Victory	None												
Wayside	None												
West Concord	J. Marshall Fisher, 123 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025										20	20	20
West Point	R. T. Upright, 1105 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081	1	8	1	6			2	14				14
White Hill	James A. Sexton, Rt. 3, Box 442, Kannapolis 28081	1	5	1	6	1	3	3	14	5	22	27	41
White Park	Charlie Talbert, 276 Homerine Pl, N.E., Concord 28025												
Wil-Mar Park	None												
Young Street	J. I. Furr, Rt. 4, Box 131-A, Concord 28025	1	6					1	6		18	18	24
Missions:													
**Providence	None												
	GRAND TOTAL	13	91	13	128	2	9	29	253	42	708	792	1095

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President: MRS. SAM Y. PERKINS, JR.
Rt. 1, Box 6
Harrisburg 28075

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave. S.W., Concord 28025	1	28	1	5					1	5	1	11	1	20									5	69
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	25	1	10							1	10			1	10	1	7					5	62
Brightlight	Brenda Wilson, 65 Fourth St., Concord 28025	1	23																					1	23
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Dianne Sossoman, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025	1	9					1	11					1	12									3	32
Brookdale	Mrs. Joe Edgison, 914 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025	1	18									1	10											2	28
Calvary	Mrs. Homer Carraway, 1500 Debbie St., Kannapolis 28081	1	69							1	7	1	15			1	15	1	18					5	124
Centerwiew	Mrs. Charles Covington, 401 Boone Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	45							1	6	1	17			1	6	1	7					5	81
Central	Mrs. Ruby Arrowood, 412 Ross Ext., China Grove 28023	1	23	1	7			1	9					1	6									4	45
Charity																									
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025											1	15											1	15
College Park																									
Community	Mrs. Grover Tolbert, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	1	11																					1	11
Concord Lake	Mrs. James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	12																					1	12
Eastside	Mrs. Pauline Troutman, Homerine St., Concord 28025	1	18					1	8															2	26
Faith	Mrs. Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025	1	12											1	4									2	16
First, Concord	Mrs. M. Smoot, Lyles, P. O. Box 1189, Concord 28025	2	117			1	7			1	4	3	24	1	7	1	8	1	13	1	5	5	50	11	185
First, Kannapolis	Miss Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081	1	158			1	6			1	17	1	15			1	30	1	17	1	6			7	249
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Yates Brooks, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1	18	1	4					1	11	1	13			1	21	1	9					6	76
Fisher Street	Mrs. Lee Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord 28025	1	16									1	11											2	27
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	53	1	5					1	7	1	10	1	5									5	80
Glorietta	Mrs. Faye Smith, P. O. Box 355, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1	16									1	8	1	8									3	32
Harrisburg	Mrs. Alice Easley, Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025	1	26									1	10											2	36
Howells	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Box 429, Midland 28107	1	14									1	2											2	16
Immanuel	Mrs. D. W. Hartsell, Rt. 1, Box 468, Concord 28025	1	14					1	20					1	17									3	51
Jackson Park	Mrs. J. C. Nash, 901 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis 28081	1	45	1	9					1	6	1	14			1	4	1	8					6	86
Kerr Street	Mrs. Jackson Little, 94 Dove Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	1	58	1	12					1	6	1	11			1	6	1	6	1	6			7	105
Lakewood	Mrs. Clyde Eudy, 202 W. 5th St., Landis 28088	1	36							1	12	1	14			1	5	1	3					5	70
Lane Street	Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081	2	12																					2	12
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025	1	120	1	5					1	11	2	29			2	12	2	24	1	4			10	205

Memorial	Mrs. Brice Moore, 618 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081	1	27							1	8	1	11			1	14							4	60
Miami																									
Midland	Mrs. Linda Medlin, Rt. 1, Box 115, Midland 28107	1	27							1	9	1	7	1	25									4	68
Mt. Carmel																									
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Bill Gragg, P. 0. Box 805, Landis 28088	1	66	1	7					1	7	2	22			1	12	1	10	1	4			8	128
Oak Grove																									
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Robby Furr, Rt. 1, Box 288, Concord 28025	1	10																					1	10
Odell	Mrs. Johnsie Evans, Rt. 2, Concord 28025	1	15																					1	15
Parkwood	Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025	1	27	1	6			1	25					1	12									4	70
Pennsylvania Ave.																									
Phaniels	Mrs. C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	1	20	1	5			1	7							1	7			1	4			5	43
Pine Grove																									
Pitts	Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord 28025	1	16									1	4			1	9							3	29
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Elsie Ellington, 43 Old Speedway Dr., Concord 28025	1	24																					1	24
Roberta	Mrs. Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	1	10									1	12											2	22
Rocky River	Mrs. James Jones, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	1	9					1	9					1	6									3	24
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	19																					1	19
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Jack Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081	1	32							1	5	1	11	1	13									4	61
Shadybrook	Mrs. Jeanette Pierce, 802 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081	1	56							1	16	1	16			1	14	1	4	1	2			6	108
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081	1	19							1	13													2	32
Skyland	Mrs. Johnny L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Kannapolis 28081	1	32					1	13															2	45
Southside																									
Stowe's Chapel																									
Victory	Mrs. Mary Cline, 515 N.E. Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	12																					1	12
Wayside																									
West Concord	Mrs. Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025	1	42							1	9	1	10			1	8	1	6					5	75
West Point		1	32			1	8	1	20			2	20			2	8	1	6					8	94
White Hill	Mrs. Hubert Overcash, Rt. 4, Box 311-A, Kannapolis 28081	1	20							1	2	1	18											3	40
White Park																									
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Paleside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	1	28													1	20	1	10					3	58
Young Street	Mrs. James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., Concord 28025	1	16							1	6	1	9	1	11									4	42
Missions:																									
**Providence	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, Rt. 1, Box 465, Harrisburg 28075	1	15									1	9			1	8	1	13	1	5			5	50
	GRAND TOTAL	50	1555	11	75	3	21	9	122	20	167	34	379	13	146	20	209	16	148	7	31	5	50	183	2853

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table G—BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMJATION

CHURCHES	Moderator: REV. COY C. PRIVETTE 310 Locust St. Kannapolis 28081 CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have: (yes or no) Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	Does Church Have: (yes or no) Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas-1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
Bethlehem	Ray Sparks, Harrisbury 28075	12,000	75,000	14,750	2730	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	8	2
Blackwelder Park	Not shown	20,000	200,000	28,336	7766	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Brightlight	Thomas Cannady, Highland Ave., Concord 28025		85,000			NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Broadus Memorial	Carl Wentz, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025		35,000	2200	900	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	10	2
Brookdale	ames Q. Barrier, 112 Cline St., Concord 28025	20,000	300,000	178,000	8051	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO		
Calvary	Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	15,000	180,000	22,724	12,054	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO		
Centerview	Not shown	12,000	350,000	101,503	16,669	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	20	10
Central	Not shown	22,000	132,000	33,710	5789	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	16	2
Charity	Earl Barringer, Rt. 3, Concord 28025		10,000	5908	1040	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Coldwater	Warren McCoy, 35 St. Mary Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	10,000	60,000			NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO		
College Park	William Gaston, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charlotte 28213	35,000	85,000	18,088	3544	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	7	3
Community	Walter Harvel, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163		40,000	14,266	1500												
Concord Lake	Not shown		30,000	7957	1368	NO	NO	YES								4	3
Eastside	Bruce Porter, 205 May St., N.E., Concord 28025		30,000	9500	1638	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Faith	Lee Cannup, Lowe St., Concord 28025		45,000	3613	1200	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	3	2
First, Concord	Robert L. Wall, 767 Williamsburg Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	40,000	312,500	8000	10,992	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	20	4|5
First, Kannapolis	Carl Brown, 1101 Lane St., Kannapolis 28031	40,000	709,000			YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO		
First, Mt. Pleasant	Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Box 362-B, Mt. Pleasant 28124	20,000	125,000	16,494	2520	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	10	8
Fisher Street	Edward Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025		19,500	1088	672	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	6	2
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 3-0, Kannapolis 28081	18,000	254,000	25,926	9120	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	18	1
Glorietta	Roy Christy, Rt. 1, Box 272, Mt. Pleasant 28124		35,000	3583	2062	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	7	3
Harrisburg	Lewis Robbins, Rt. 1, Midland 28107					NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Howells	ack Garmon, Rt. 1, Box 429, Midland 28107	11,000	40,000			NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	4.5	1.5
Immanuel	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	8000	40,000			NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	5	2
Jackson Park	George Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 406, Kannapolis 28081	13,000	250,000	78,740	9360	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	12	2
Kerr Street	Harold Mullis, 692 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025	7500	135,000		21,967	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	22	3
Lakewood	J. B. Donahue, Rt. 1, China Grove 28023	15,000	190,000	2758	10,600	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Lane Street	Not shown	15,000	70,000	21,840	4382	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	10	
McGill Avenue	Howard Helms, 20 Small Ave., Concord 28025	34,000	334,000	94,776	11,072	YES	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO		

Memorial	A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081	30,000	165,000	42,698	7200	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	12	1.4
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124	15,000	30,000													3	2
Midland	Not shown	13,500	39,500	5770	1500	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	2.2	1.5
Mt. Carmel	Connie L. Stegall, Rt. 1, Box 71, Mt. Pleasant 28124		18,000	6464	864	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	8	2
North Kannapolis	C. W. Mitchell, P. O. Box 836, Kannapolis 28081	15,000	515,000	307,000	34,482	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	9	1
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P. O. Box 712, Kannapolis 28081		8000	145	300	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Oak Ridge	Ray Fisher, Rt. 4, Box 231-A, Concord 28025	15,000	50,000			NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	6	4
Odell	Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord 28025	25,000	40,000	12,406	2760	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	7	3
Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025	25,000	160,000	45,498	7554	NO	NO	YES		NO	YES	NO	NO		NO	22	
Pennsylvania Ave.	James Vernon Brock, Simmons St., Concord 28025	14,000	54,000	21,675	2300	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO		10
Phaniels	L. G. Moose, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 292-A, Rockwell 28138	21,100	110,000	11,671	4258	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	7	
Pine Grove	Rufus Kiser, Rt. 4, Concord 28025		30,000	5195	768	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Pitts	Melvin Craven, Rt. 1, Box 158, Concord 28025	10,000	78,000	16,504	4941	NO	NO	YES		YES						8	2
Poplar Grove	Herfbert Price, Crisco Rd., Concord 28025	10,000	90,000	32,550	5324	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Roberta	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	10,000	42,500		2200	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO							
Rocky River	J. W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte		12,000	3072	528	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Rodgers Park	Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	9500	30,000		1000												
Royal Oaks	Robert Sherlin, Valwood St., Kannapolis 28081	32,000	225,000	69,050	8875	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	14	1
Shadybrook	Harold Broome, 506 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081		250,000	20,010	3516	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	16	
Sharon	Clyde Shue, 60 Johnson St., Concord 28025	12,500	135,000	11,415	5756	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	12	
Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 2, Box 326, Concord 28025	10,000	97,000	31,949	3600	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	8	2
Southside	Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	22,000	250,000	43,087	4560	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	8	2
Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte	11,000	34,000		1873	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Victory	Dewey T. Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081		50,000	18,000	10,000	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	3	2
Wayside	J. B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		13,500	2100	900	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	5	2
West Concord	Not shown	15,000	210,000	27,648	5955	NO	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO					
West Point	Not shown	20,000	225,000	36,596	8400	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES		YES	YES			
White Hill	Johnnie Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 402, Kannapolis 28081	15,000	85,000	22,170	4368			YES			NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	8	2
White Park	Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025	8000	56,000	3806	910	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Wil-Mar Park	Not shown	10,000	160,000	16,873	6000	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	8	1.75
Young Street	J. I. Furr, Rt. 4, Box 131-A, Concord 28025	20,000	114,000			NO	YES	YES		YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	20	3
Missions:																	
**Providence	None		12,500		3992	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	11	2
	GRAND TOTAL	756,100	7,546,500	1,507,112	287,688												

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Treasurer: MRS. THOMAS E. WALL 74 Marsh Ave., N.W. Concord 28025 TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year		All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other					Local Church	Mission		
Bethlehem	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	42					17620	5650	945		1248		6890	14733
Blackwelder Park	Miss Sue Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081	80					25681	4680	3120				14766	22566
Brightlight	William Gray 29 N. Brown St., Concord 28025	70	1				24391	4620	1015		3739		6682	16046
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Judy Poteat, c/o Jackson Training School, Concord 28025	15					8830	4160	560				2000	6720
Brookdale	Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025						45006	5295	1740		109,967		16207	133,209
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 1000 Polo St., Kannapolis 28081	150					39000	5980	3832		3362		2396	15,570
Centerview	Harry L. Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	150	1				55466	7280	6609		10789		29598	54,276
Central	Mrs. Vivian Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	94	1				26543	6120	2886		250		4279	13,535
Charity	Earl Barringer, Rt. 3, Concord 28025	8					4228	1300			125		1445	2870
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025	52	1				15674	4160	936				9166	14262
College Park	A. L. King, Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte 28205	35	1				17512	6700					3116	9816
Community	Mrs. Bessie Tolbert, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	19					5632	3533			1658		663	5855
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081	17	1				3550	984					1088	2072
Eastside	J. J. Harkey, Stonewall Circle, Concord 28025						7098	1960	245	20			2196	4391
Faith	Lee Cannup, Lowe St., Concord 28025	20	1				7195	3470			785		1959	6204
First, Concord	Wesley Walker, P. O. Box 734, Concord 28025	304		1			88581	8915	25010	3600			36743	74128
First, Kannapolis	L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	400		1			136587	10800	28697				53720	93217
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	100	1				19041	3835	900		2745		8758	16238
Fisher Street	Richard Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord 28025	10	1				5261	2080	280		563		1213	4136
Franklin Heights	Herbert Baker, 901 E. Nance St., Kannapolis 28081	130	1				45856	4687	5615		3086		18484	31872
Glorietta	Don Sanders, Rt. 4, Box 78-B, Concord 28025	16	1				9131	1820	520	271	2326		2640	7577
Harrisburg	Mrs. Hoyt Gant, P. O. Box 71, Midland 28107	8	1				5931	2900	1000		1099		520	5519
Howells	Wayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4 Concord 28025	25				1	9733	3070					2578	5648
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 753 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025	29	1				13660	4680	360				1514	6554
Jackson Park	Lee Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis 28081	40					31546	5720	4182				16028	25930
Kerr Street	Billy E. Little, 179 Cedar Dr., N.W., Concord 28025	175	1				40827	4610	5456		10,000		17521	37587
Lakewood	Hoyt Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 934-A, Kannapolis 28081	84	1				34693	5200	2080		7,500		22493	29493
Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Turkey Rd., Kannapolis 28081	35				1	13792	4420	960		300		6936	12616
McGill Avenue	Larry Miller, 703 Forest Dr., N.W., Concord 28025	100			1		90566	7800	14242				40866	62908

Memorial	Charles B. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 410-G, Concord 28025	111	1				31165	5720	3176				17513	26409
Miami	Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt. 1, Box 122, Mt. Pleasant 28124	16					3612	2080					1455	3535
Midland	Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 27, Midland 28107	42	1				12006	4420	298				4840	9558
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Glenn Lyerly, Rt. 2, Box 81, Rockwell 28138	11	1				6370	3900					986	4886
North Kannapolis	Conrad Cooke, 7308 W "C" St., Kannapolis 28081	240		1			87880	6300	9615		4500		28000	48415
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P. O. Box 710, Kannapolis 28081	7	1				197	120						120
Oak Ridge	Clyde Kiser, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 287-D, Concord 28025	40	1				20615	5012	660		4607		3738	14017
Odell	Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Concord 28025		1				9944	3460	30				5103	8593
Parkwood	J. L. Brooks, 9 Rose Ave., Concord 28025	51	1				24030	4680	2340				4559	21144
Pennsylvania Ave.	Mrs. John Belk, Rt. 1, Box 494, Kannapolis 28081	19		1			6054	2600					4170	6770
Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	35			1		19576	4960	1122		20		11376	17478
Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 3322, Concord 28025	13	1				7230	3837					2744	6581
Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025	70				1	17416	4680	676				10203	15559
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025	42	1				15862	5358	600		5324		3764	15046
Roberta	Mrs. Homer A. Greene, Rt. 4. Box 191, Concord 28025	40					15247	4790	910				3014	8714
Rocky River	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	7					5765	1890			732		1369	3992
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081						8390	3800			650		1459	5909
Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Avenue, Kannapolis 28081	102					40512	6500	780		31769		15712	54761
Shadybrook	V. L. Laney, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081	150			1		38823	7200	10515	645	1631		17567	37558
Sharon	R. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081	45	1				22122	5460	1380		1541		4872	13253
Skyland	Mrs. Johnny L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Kannapolis 28081	65	1				15435	3440	1200		745		7801	13186
Southside	Curtis Freeze, 24 Rockwell Rd., Concord 28025	30	1				22102	5500	1915		2841		10726	20982
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28212	18	1				9545	4940	351				4246	9537
Victory	Mrs. Connie Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 23081	24	1				11919	2095	250		21461		2020	25827
Wayside	Nelson Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	8					4498	1560	390				2382	4332
West Concord	L. Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	75					33226	5720	3846	996			17730	28292
West Point	Mrs. James King, 905 W "B" St., Kannapolis 28081	100		1	1		46752	5460	8217				10315	23992
White Hill	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis 28081	39					14557	4940	610				2883	8433
White Park	Lee Barnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025	12	1				5843	5253	300				1317	6871
Wil-Mar Park	Carl T. Allman, 93 Milton Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	70					27100	5720	720				14361	20801
Young Street	James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	110	1				24257	4832	2520				12338	19690
Missions:														
**Providence	Cal B. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg 28075	46	1				10763	3600					7919	11519
	GRAND TOTAL	3800	31	5	4	3	1,456,681	272,656	163,611	5,532	235,363		561,028	1,239,789

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Missionary: REV. THURMAN W. ALLRED
71 Marsh Ave., N.W.
Concord 28025

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025	750	250	50	50	221		50	50	50	184	1655
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. J. H. Hubbard, Rt. 4, Box 1088, Kannapolis 28081	2584	325	200	159	570	275	250	100	100	50	4613
Brightlight	Faye Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord 28025					100		100	100	100		400
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Dianne Sossoman, Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025	754	188	50	27	98		25	25			1167
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord 28025				341	441		75	42	26		925
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081	3300	600	93	188	1627	138	101	100		460	6609
Centerview	Mrs. Ralph T. Kilby, 250 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	7100	360	64	186	2579	36	136	122	84	937	11622
Central	Mrs. Homer Childers, 407 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081	2154	430		517	774		257	325		150	4609
Charity	Miss Jean Barringer, Rt. 3, Concord 28025							25				25
Coldwater	Mrs. Brenda Hinson, Rt. 4, Box 205, Concord 28025	500	120			36		150	200	30	200	1236
College Park	Mrs. Mary Burris, 2342 Morton St., Charlotte 28208	294	126					150				570
Community	Mrs. Ray Smith, Box 172 Locust 28097											
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081	66	45									111
Eastside	Mrs. Doris Hamrick, 12 St. Charles Ave., Concord 28025		40			50		35	24			154
Faith	Mrs. Fred Hines, 43 Circle, Concord 28025	153	102		25	42		16	10			333
First, Concord	Miss Mae W. Callahan, 47-49 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025	11,253	874	475	872	4151	925	1122	753	204	2120	22,753
First, Kannapolis	E. L. Lippard, P. O. Box 473, Kannapolis 28081	26,447	1500	1126	1757	5806	1050		254		5552	43,492
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Aileen Auten, P. O. Box 583, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1445	722	50	54	220	17	50	86	50	101	2741
Fisher Street	Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025	222	104		101	125		16	15			583
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081	6981	525	89	550	1736	300	600	150	300	25	11,256
Glorietta	Mrs. Lee Roy Page, Rt. 1, Box 142, Mt. Pleasant 28124	632	273		21							926
Harrisburg	Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord 28025							51				51
Howells	Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 75, Midland 28107	400	145	20	41	35		42	49	20		753
Immanuel	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025	539	215	37	36	107	9	54	73	12	105	1187
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	3349	610	408		1165		41	28	18		5618
Kerr Street	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord 28025	7536	1089		373	875		75	104	66	213	10,331
Lakewood	Mrs. Frenchie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 466, Kannapolis 28081	7132	300	50	109	785	300	319	63		228	9290
Lane Street	Shirley Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138	619	120	18	31	327	90	26	13			1244
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Robert Ritchie, Rt. 4, Box 386-C1, Concord 28025	15,880	1662	613	1065	4856	329	250	564		2430	27,657
Memorial	Mrs. Floye Godfrey, 401 E "F" St., Kannapolis 28081	3420	420	120	340	1132	50	50	50	50	216	5848

Miami	Mrs. Opal McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 368-B, Concord 28025	104	69	5				6	6	8		200
Midland	Mrs. Lois Little, Rt. 1, Box 351, Mildand 28107	240	144	42	15	38	64	44	59	34		680
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, Rt. 3, Box 234, Concord 28025	489	119			14		15	12	10		659
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081	7639	649	209	539	2288	69	302	416		2180	14,293
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081											
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Lewis Helms, Rt. 1, Box 506, Concord 28025	707	460	28	88	394		131	59	37		1904
Odell	Mrs. Mary Smith, Rt. 2, Box 578, Concord 28025	672	288	32	27	70		14	28		50	1181
Parkwood	Mrs. Doris Shaver, 31 Lakewood Dr., Concord 28025	2604	240	12	187	423					200	3666
Pennsylvania Ave.	Mrs. Shelby Stallings, 27 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025		130		65	130		130	130	65		650
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138	686	240	33	435	787	14	42	34	38	150	2459
Pine Grove	Miss Lynn Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 61, Mildand 28107							14	19	13		46
Pitts	Mrs. Naomi Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord 28025	1359	330		205	279		42	8		59	2284
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Allman, 347 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025	420	120	15		156		22	51	10		794
Roberta	Mrs. Mack Cline, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 409, Harrisburg 28075	567	201	6	278	362		42	85			1543
Rocky River	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	17	72						10			100
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Betty Overcash, 121 S. Beaver St., Landis 28088	147	25					57		25	41	295
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	3044	240	11	263	979	200	334	137	100	50	5358
Shadybrook	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1253 Maddison Ave., Kannapolis 28081	6296	720	77	114	1831	370	300	37			9746
Sharon	Mrs. Paul Sipes, Rt. 3, Box 965, Kannapolis 28081	871	465		30	144		31	22	3	355	1921
Skyland	Mrs. Jimmy Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081	1227	303		24	123	220	47	47	8	35	2034
Southside	Benny Honeycutt, 12 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025	1548	416			219		33	71			2287
Stowe's Chapel	R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte 28213							261	261	261	258	1042
Victory	Miss Sybil Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 348, Kannapolis 28081	291	175	29		25	10	15	25			571
Wayside	Frank McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	209	84									293
West Concord	Mrs. Marvin Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Hall Rd., Concord 28025	4134	655		156	549		9	21			5524
West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081	4690	180	223	337	1800	342	131	174	92	208	8479
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, Rt. 4, Box 272, Kannapolis 28081	800	195	53	387	220		33		35		1755
White Park	Miss Peggy Rogers, P. O. Box 204, Concord 28025	157	81			21		7	19			285
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. S. R. Parker, 736 Arbor St., N.E., Concord 28025	1800	420	270	420	970		110	210	50	212	4462
Young Street	Mrs. Edward Alexander, 275 Elm Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	4528	721	37	105	836		134	50		10	6421
Missions:												
**Providence	Mrs. Cal B. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg 28075	1190	215	15	48	131	15	13	28	12	26	1693
	GRAND TOTAL $	48,756	18,887	4545	10,518	40,516	4808	6372	5291	1899	16,779	258,691

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table J—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Librarian: MRS. DIANNE CRANFORD
Rt. 1, Box 189
Concord 28025

CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Pastor	Is Pastor in Social Security Program: Yes or No	Does Pastor have Full or Part-Time Secular Employment? Yes or No	No. Ordained for the Ministry	Frequency Council Meets: Other	Frequency Council Meets: Quarterly	Frequency Council Meets: Monthly	Frequency Council Meets: Weekly	Frequency Council Meets: Do not have Council	No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church have Regular Visitation? Yes or No	Does Church Have Local Radio and/or TV Ministry?	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	T. V.: Once a week	Did Church Assist MembersAtt. Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Trans. Etc.) Yes or No
Bethlehem	None		YES	YES	NO						1		NO	NO								NO
Blackwelder Park	None		YES	NO	NO						1		YES	NO								NO
Brightlight	None			NO	YES								NO	YES						1	1	NO
Broadus Memorial	None		YES	NO	NO				1				YES	NO								NO
Brookdale	Miss Barbara Starnes, 205 Little St., Kannapolis 28081			YES	NO						1		NO	NO								NO
Calvary	None		YES	YES	NO		1															
Centerview	Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannpolis 28081		YES	YES	NO				1				YES	YES		1	1					YES
Central	None		YES	YES							1			NO								
Charity	None																					
Coldwater	Mrs. Cora Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025		YES	YES	NO						1		YES	NO								NO
College Park	None			YES	YES	2					1		YES	NO								NO
Community	None																					NO
Concord Lake	None		YES		NO			1				5	YES	NO								
Eastside	None																					
Faith	None		YES	YES	YES						1											NO
First, Concord	Miss Eugenia Drawdy, 145 Corban Cts. S.E., Concord 28025		YES	YES	NO	1							YES	YES		1			1			YES
First, Kannapolis	Miss Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081	YES	YES	YES	NO	1		1					YES	YES					1			YES
First, Mt. Pleasant	Miss Teresa Brooks, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124		YES		NO				1				NO									NO
Fisher Street	None			NO	YES						1		NO	NO								NO
Franklin Heights	Miss Jan Moore, 806 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081		YES	YES	NO						1		NO									NO
Glorietta	Mrs. Don Sanders, Rt. 4, Box 78-B, Concord 28025		YES			1					1		NO	NO								NO
Harrisburg	None			NO	YES						1		YES	YES						1		NO
Howells	None		YES					1					NO	NO								NO
Immanuel	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025		YES	YES	NO		1						NO	NO								NO
Jackson Park	None		YES	YES	NO		1						NO	NO								YES

Kerr Street	Mrs. Harold Jordan, 234 Elgin Ct., N.E., Concord		YES	YES	NO				1				YES	NO											NO
Lakewood	Mrs. Bertha Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 934-A, Kannapolis		YES	NO	NO			1					YES	NO											NO
Lane Street	None			NO	NO				1				YES	YES						1					NO
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Frank E. Patterson, 324 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord	YES	NO	YES	NO			1				13	YES	YES			1	1	1						YES
Memorial	Mrs. June Land, 1404 Oakwood Ave. Ext., Kannapolis 28081		YES	YES	NO			1				20	YES	NO											NO
Miami	None				YES									NO											
Midland	None		YES	YES	YES						1		NO	NO											NO
Mt. Carmel	None		YES	YES	YES				1				NO	NO											NO
North Kannapolis	None	YES	YES	YES	NO				1			75	YES	NO											
Oak Grove	None		YES	NO	YES			1					NO	NO											NO
Oak Ridge	None		YES	NO	NO						1		NO	NO											NO
Odell	None		YES	YES	NO						1		NO	NO											NO
Parkwood	None		YES	YES	NO				1			23	YES	NO											NO
Pennsylvania Ave.	None				YES			1					YES	YES			1	1			1				NO
Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138		YES	NO	NO						1		NO	NO											NO
Pine Grove	None			YES	YES	1					1		YES	NO											NO
Pitts	None		YES		NO				1			9	YES												NO
Poplar Grove	None		YES	NO	NO																				
Roberta	None				YES			1																	
Rocky River	None										1		NO	NO											NO
Rodgers Park	None																								
Royal Oaks	None		YES	YES	NO			1					NO	NO											NO
Shadybrook	None	YES	YES	YES	YES				1				NO	NO											YES
Sharon	None			YES	NO						1	4	NO	NO											NO
Skyland	None		YES	NO	NO						1		YES	NO											NO
Southside	None		YES	YES	NO		1						NO	NO											NO
Stowe's Chapel	Miss Gaye Akins, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075			YES	YES								NO	YES			1				1				NO
Victory	None				YES						1		YES	NO											NO
Wayside	None			NO	YES								NO	NO											NO
West Concord	None		YES	YES	NO	1					1		YES	NO											NO
West Point	None	YES	YES	YES	NO	1			1				YES	NO											
White Hill	None		YES	NO	NO						1														NO
White Park	None			NO							1														NO
Wil-Mar Park	None		YES	YES					1				YES	NO											NO
Young Street	Miss Susan Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025			YES	NO		1						YES	NO											NO
Missions:																									
**Providence	Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075		YES	NO	NO				1				NO	NO											NO
		5	40	31	16	8	5	10	12		23	149	25	9			5	3	2	2	4	1	6		

included in their record. Listed here only for information.
**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CABARRUS ASSOCIATION

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thom. Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966 Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967 First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson

STATE BAPTIST HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

CABARRUS
Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1968

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-Third Annual

Held With

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

and

YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

October 28-29, 1968

The next annual session will be held with the Pitts Baptist Church, Harrisburg, and Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis on Monday and Tuesday, October 27-28, 1969

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Messengers 9
Committees 5
Constitution and By-Laws 18
Digest of Letters 11
Directory:
- Associational 3
- Church 13

Enrollment 10
Executive Board Members 3
Group of Churches 11
Historical Information 8
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions 6
Ministers—Special information concerning Ministers in our association 13
Our Beloved Dead 55
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting 25
Reports:
- American Bible Society 32
- Annuity Board 36
- Auditor 50
- Brotherhood 50
- Budget 47
- Children's Homes 44
- Christian Higher Education 39
- Christian Literature 35
- Christian Life Committee 38
- Committee on Committees 40
- Evangelism 45
- Executive Board 33
- Finance Committee 47
- Foreign Missions 54
- Homes for the Aging 43
- Home Missions 32
- Hospital 43
- Missions Committee 31
- Music 34
- Nominating Committee 41
- N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 39
- Obituary 36
- Ordination Advisory Committee 35
- Petitionary Letters Committee 35
- Place and Preacher Committee 42
- Public Affairs Committee 37
- Resolutions 48
- State Missions 31
- Stewardship 36
- Sunday School 33
- Training Union 34
- Treasurer (included in Auditor's report) 51
- Trustees 45
- Woman's Missionary Union 49

Representatives of Institutions 41
Statistical Tables begin on page 56
Visitors 11

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.
Concord, N.C. 28025
Phone 782-5972

Missionary ..... Rev. Thurman W. Allred
Secretary ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
310 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-Moderator ..... Raiford Troutman
155 Long Ave. N.E., Concord 28025
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Milton J. Lamb
600 Deveron Place N.E., Concord 28025
Librarian ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Auditor ..... R. W. Crutchfield
600 Willow St., Kannapolis 28081
Music Director ..... George Blaylock
Rt. 2, Box 398-F, Kannapolis 28081
Brotherhood Director ..... J. Harold Squires
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg 28075
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Norman Brisson
209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Training Union Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—Hayden Deal, 505 Patricia Dr., Concord 28025
Harry Auten, 97 Eastside Dr., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. T. R. Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
S. F. Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Carl Wentz, Jr., 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
LeRoy Stough, 25 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—L. H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane, Concord 28025
Henry C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CALVARY—Dewey Miller, Texas Rd., Kannapolis 28081
J. J. Cagle, 542 Lake Concord Rd., Concord 28025
CENTERVIEW—W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis 28081
R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—H. E. Readling, 425 W. Avenue, Kannapolis 28081
C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Pk. Rd., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—

COLDWATER–
COLLEGE PARK–Bob Roberts, 220 Dawn Cr., Charlotte 28213
Bill Helms, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
COMMUNITY–
CONCORD LAKE–
EAST SIDE–
FAITH–
FIRST, CONCORD–Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
Link E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS–Warren Belk, 103 Northeast Ave., Kannapolis 28081
G. C. Watkins, 1610 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT–Lynn Barringer, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Justic Talley, Mt. Pleasant 28124
FISHER STREET–Sherwood Church, Rt. 4, Box 661, Kannapolis 28081
Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS–Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081
C. E. Foster, Sr., 1400 Debbie St., Kannapolis 28081
GLORIETA–
GORDON HEIGHTS–
HARRISBURG–Wesley Taylor, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
HOWELLS–
IMMANUEL–H. H. Irvin, 764 Carolyn Dr., S. E., Concord 28025
Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
JACKSON PARK–
KERR STREET–R. A. Aldridge, Amity Ave., Concord 28025
David Joyner, Zion Church Rd., Concord 28025
LAKEWOOD–A. D. Nix, 1505 Pump Station Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Lee Smith, 703 Irene Ave., Kannapolis 28081
LANE STREET–Mr. and Mrs. Carl Seagle, 1212 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
MCGILL AVENUE–Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL–Arnette Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 166, Kannapolis 28081
A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
MIAMI–Mr. and Mrs. Buford L. McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386–B, Concord 28025
MIDLAND–Charles Clark, Box 118, Midland 28107
Orian Page, Rt. 1, Box 112, Midland 28107
MIDWAY–
MT. CARMEL–Connie Stegall, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Henry Dunaway, Rt. 5, Box 398–A, Salisbury 28144
NORTH KANNAPOLIS–S. Troy Sloan, 607 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
E. C. Lovett, 1105 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
OAK GROVE–
OAK RIDGE–Frank Joyner, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
E. Ray Fisher, Rt. 4, Box 231-A, Concord 28025
ODELL–Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Ray Reece, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
PARKWOOD–Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025
Mrs. Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE–
PHANIELS–C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
J. R. Wensil, Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
PINE GROVE–
PITTS–Mrs. Lillian Littles, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
POPLAR GROVE–

ROBERTA—Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025
James Simpson, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
ROCKY RIVER—Brice Benton, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
RODGERS PARK—
ROYAL OAKS—Mr. and Mrs. Charles Benton
SHADYBROOK—Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Mrs. Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
SKYLAND—Wade Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Box 47, Kannapolis 28081
A. D. Merritt, Rt. 2, Box 308, Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Archie Kennedy, 28 Lawndale Ave., Concord 28025
Kenneth Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord 28025
STOWE'S CHAPEL—
VICTORY—
WAYSIDE—
WEST CONCORD—
WEST POINT—W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081
WHITE HILL—James A. Sexton, Rt. 5, Kannapolis 28081
H. L. Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE PARK—
WIL-MAR PARK—H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
J. W. Spears, 63 Winecoff Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—James E. Furr, Sr., 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Glenn Kindley, 218 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE—Kenneth Gilland, Rt. 1, Box 465, Harrisburg 28075
Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg 28075

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL: Rev. Coy C. Privette, Raiford Troutman, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Milton J. Lamb, Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rev. Gilbert Pierce, R. W. Crutchfield, George Blaylock, J. Harold Squires, Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. (For addresses see list of officers)

ENROLLMENT: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.

FINANCE: Term Expiring 1971—Bennett Stewart, Rev. Jack H. Mace; Term Expiring 1970— Arnold Byrd, Rev. Thomas McManus; Term Expiring 1969—Woodrow Millsapps, Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081

EXECUTIVE BOARD: Rev. Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis 28081. All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.

MISSIONS: Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Norman Brisson; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Henry Carroll, Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. Paul Gibson, Miss Anna Rivers, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025.

NOMINATING: Term Expiring 1971—Jack Day, Mrs. Ernest P. Russell; Term Expiring 1970—Millard Cheek, Mrs. Jack Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1969—Noel Morris, Rev. Howard Davis.

ORDINATION ADVISORY: Term Expiring 1971—Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Roy Gregg; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Eugene Carroll, Woodrow W. Humphreys;

Term Expiring 1969—Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. William Byrd, Chairman, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025.

PETITIONARY LETTERS: Term Expiring 1971—Rev. Gerald Lanier, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Floyd Willis, L. R. Spry; Term Expiring 1969—R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Marvin Rouse.

ORDER OF BUSINESS: Term Expiring 1971—Aaron Brooks, Term Expiring 1970—Mrs. Grace Jones; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025

TRUSTEES: Term Expiring 1971—Troy Day; Term Expiring 1970—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1969—Troy Sloan.

SEMINARY EXTENSION: Term Expiring 1971—Dwight Blackwelder, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, Rev. W. E. Scercy; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. Larry McClure, George Blaylock.

CONSTITUTION: Term Expiring 1971—Rev. G. C. Watson, Rev. Jack Hill; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Yates Brooks, Rev. Curtis Knowles; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. David Gales, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081.

RESOLUTIONS: Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt, Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Lloyd Argo, Rev. Don Jordan; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. W. H. Stogner, Mrs. John U. Garner, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025.

EVANGELISM: Term Expiring 1971—Rev. Eugen Carroll, Rev. Raymond Shumpert; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. William Byrd, Rev. L. A. Howard; Term Expiring 1969—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Fred Robby Troutman, Rev. Gerald Lanier, Miss Marcelle Milloway, and Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Sr.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Jack Norris
Christian Higher Education ..... Ned G. Robinette
Christian Life ..... Rev. Thomas McManus
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. David Gales
Home Missions ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
Homes for the Aging ..... Rev. Ray Harrington
Hospital ..... Rev. Eugene Carroll
Obituary ..... Rev. R. F. Gardner
Public Affairs ..... Rev. John U. Garner
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Roy Gregg
State Missions ..... Rev. Jack Hill
Stewardship ..... Glenn Roseman

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Norman Brission,
209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081

Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ..... Rev. Larry McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081

Superintendent of Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Raymond Shumpert, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Age Group Leaders:

Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Concord 28025

Nursery ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025

Beginner ..... Miss Anna Rivers, 116 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord 28025

Primary ..... Miss Barbara Starnes, 205 Little St., Kannapolis 28081

Junior ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 232, Concord 28025

Intermediate ..... Rev. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025

Young People ..... Mrs. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025

Adults ..... Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Extension ..... W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

(Balance of officers to be elected at next Executive Board Meeting.)

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President ..... Rev. William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025

Vice-President, Chairman of Program Committee ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

Secretary ..... Rev. Yates Brooks, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025

Vice-President

Secretary ..... Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S. W., Concord 28025

MINISTER DECEASED THIS YEAR

(None)

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Charles Storey ..... Kannapolis, Member of General Board Baptist State Convention Term Expiring 1970

Dr. Charles C. Coffey ..... Kannapolis
Trustee N. C. Baptist Foundation—Term Expiring 1970
Trustee Gold Gate Baptist Theological Seminary—Term Expiring 1969
Raiford Miller ..... Concord
..... Trustee of Wingate College—Term Expiring 1970

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... J. H. Squires,
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Associate Director ..... Lloyd Sells,
79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
Secretary ..... Larry Barringer,
684 Sedgefield St., S. W., Concord 28025
Baptist Men's Leader ..... L. C. Kilpatrick,
169 Beverly Dr., N. W., Concord 28025
Baptist Young Men's Leader ..... Lloyd Sells,
79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Rev. David Gales,
Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.,
Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg 28075
Associate Director ..... Mrs. John U. Garner,
669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford,
Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Woman's Missionary Society Director ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allard,
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Fred Keever,
400 Jean Ave., Kannapolis 28081
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze,
235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Colon Shue,
Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... George Blaylock,
Rt. 2, Box 398-F, Kannapolis 28081

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Broadus Memorial—Clyde McLain, Community—Wayne Austin; First Concord—Jack Hill; Franklin Heights—Raymond C. Shumpert; Glorieta—Jack Norris; Howells—V. D. Phillips; Pennyslvania Avenue—Hobert Kay; Phaniels—Glenn Moree; Roberta—Billy G. Freeman; Skyland—Dewey Almond.

Calvary, Howells and Kerr Street built a new parsonage. Brightlight purchased a parsonage.

Fellowship Halls—Coldwater completed one, Oak Ridge built one and Lakewood paid off the indebtedness on theirs.

Dedications: Brookdale new church building 10/15/67 and renovated the old

building for a recreation and fellowship hall. Immanuel a new sanctuary on 2/4/68. McGill Avenue a covered walk between the Educational building and the Sanctuary as a memorial.

Brightlight put in a baptistry. Eastside added new pews and carpeting. Oak Grove added new Sunday School rooms and installed a new heating system. Royal Oaks installed a lighted outdoor bulletin board. Sharon had the parking lot and driveway covered with concrete. West Point purchased a new lot.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Hayden Deal.
BLACKWELDER PARK—Ralph Hamby, S. F. Nichols, Mrs. Nancy Belk, Mrs. Hessie Chambers.
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Carl Wentz, Jr.
BROOKDALE—
CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. Hargett Moore
CENTERVIEW—W. N. Allen, R. H. Godfrey, Melvin W. Hatley.
CENTRAL—Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, Mrs. P. A. Arrowood, Mrs. Paul Severt.
CHARITY—
COLDWATER—Warren McCoy, Buford Henley, Ann Faggart.
COLLEGE PARK—
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—Holland Skidmore
EASTSIDE—
FAITH—Mrs. Kenneth Young
FIRST, CONCORD—Miss Anna Rivers, Mrs. Maury V. Sapp, Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, Mr. and Mrs. George Wall, Mrs. Lewis Whitley, Mrs. Van Harris.
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Storey, G. C. Watkins, Mrs. Raymond Connell, Warren Belk, Mrs. Adam Grant, Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Mrs. Fred Keever, Mrs. C. D. Hartness.
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Yates Brooks, Mrs. Irene Ridenhour, Justic Talley.
FISHER STREET—Mrs. Lee R. Ludwick, Mrs. Thomas E. Jones.
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hardman.
GLORIETA—Mrs. Elain Harwood, Mrs. Jerry Tucker.
GORDON HEIGHTS—
HARRISBURG—Mrs. Louise Easley, Mrs. Herman Barringer.
HOWELLS—Mrs. Edith Garmon, J. B. Joyner, Mrs. J. B. Joyner.
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. S. O. Love, Mrs. Jack K. Moore.
JACKSON PARK—Bill Tarlton, Colon Shue, Rayford Thomas, Lee Brewer, Miss Carolyn James, Harold Carter, J. C. Steelman.
KERR STREET—Mrs. Eugene Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Mullis, Aaron Brooks, E. A. Proctor, H. F. Pressley, Sam Barringer, Mrs. Raiford Troutman.
LAKEWOOD—Tracy Brooks
LANE STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Ed Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Haithcock.
MCGILL AVENUE—Alvin Eury, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Carl McCoy, Frank Payne, Mrs. John Mann, Mrs. Glenn Troutman, Jack Cohen, Mrs. J. H. Ferguson, R. S. McManus.
MEMORIAL—Mrs. Roy Gregg, Mrs. N. H. Miller, Mrs. Reba Davis, T. L. Short, Jr.
MIAMI—Mrs. Betty King, Mrs. Opal McDonald.
MIDLAND—Mrs. Eunice Allen, Mrs. Van Austin, Mrs. Anita Brooks.
MIDWAY—R. A. Desse, Joe Milton, Izada Hatley, Mrs. Roy Day.
MT. CARMEL—Raymond McDonald, Elsie McDonald.
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. H. H. Holshouser, Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. George Blaylock, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Roper, Mr. and Mrs. George Adams,

Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Mrs. Susan Aycock.
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Don Mullis, Faye Long, Bobby Eudy.
ODELL—
PARKWOOD—Kelly McNabb, Mrs. C. C. Dellinger, Mrs. W. R. Kelly, Eugene Baker.
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—Mrs. Glenn Moree, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Troutman, Mrs. Mabel Stirewalt.
PINE GROVE—
PITTS—Mrs. Mary Frye, Mrs. Bessie Fisher, Mrs. Gladys Blackwelder.
POPLAR GROVE—L. S. Turner, Mrs. W. H. Stogner, T. A. Russ.
ROBERTA—Mrs. Thelma Barringer, Mrs. Lottie Blackwelder, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Sr.
ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Henry Miller, Mrs. Dottie Cruse, Mrs. Brice Benton.
RODGERS PARK—
ROYAL OAKS—Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Cox.
SHADYBROOK—Leo Shull.
SHARON—Mrs. Frank Miller.
SKYLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Wade Bumgarner.
SOUTHSIDE—Dave McQueen, Archie Kennedy, Mrs. L. A. Howard, Lester E. Drye.
STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Sophie Honeycutt, Mrs. Van J. Akins.
VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers.
WAYSIDE—Mrs. Howard Simpson, Robert Earl Kiker.
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mrs. Mae Lynch, Mrs. Mary Readling, Dick Readling, James F. Hinson.
WEST POINT—
WHITE HILL—J. D. Strickland, Sr.
WHITE PARK—
WIL-MAR PARK—L. C. Kilpatrick, C. G. Coley, G. C. Kilpatrick, James O. Griffith, Mrs. John U. Garner.
YOUNG STREET—James E. Furr, James Alexander, Luther McDonald, Glenn Kindley, Mrs. Mildred Thomas.
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Included in Concord First.

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, Howard Davis, A. Clyde McLain, Horace V. Kinney, Larry McClure, Victor L. Trivette, Ray W. Harrington, Charles C. Coffey, Yates Brooks, Eddie Jones, Raymond Shumpert, Robert Easley, Harry J. Moore (counted under officers) C. Eugene Carroll, Thomas McManus, Jr., Lloyd H. Argo, Ernest P. Russell, Roy Q. Gregg, Ronald King, Gerald E. Lanier, Price Hatley, Coy C. Privette (counted under officers), W. H. Walton, N. Curtis Knowles, Glenn Moree, Millard Hill, David A. Gales, W. H. Stogner, Billy Freeman, Jack H. Mace, Gilbert R. Pierce (counted under officers) Frank Miller, Dewey Almond, L. A. Howard, Jack Norris, Howard Simpson, William D. Byrd, Paul Gibson, Henry L. Carroll, David Edwards, John U. Garner, Floyd Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr. (counted under officers).

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Thurman W. Allred, Missionary (Ex-officio), Mrs. Joe Cranford, Coy C. Privette, Raiford Troutman, Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, R. W. Crutchfield, Gilbert R. Pierce, J. H. Squires, Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Norman Brisson and A. J. Eure, Jr.

ENROLLMENT

Officers 12
Messengers 167
Pastors 39

Visitors 135
TOTAL 353

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh, Rev. Russell Bennett, Atlanta, Ga., Dr. Claud B. Bowen, Greensboro (President Baptist State Convention), Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr., Columbia, S. C., John T. Kanipe, Jr., Raleigh, Rev. W. C. Lamb, Raleigh, Dr. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem, C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh, Rev. Alan P. Neely, Missionary to Columbia, S. A., Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Leon Shoemaker, Thomasville, Rev. Jack B. Wilder, Greensboro.

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence Mission, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

ITEMS		GAIN*		LOSS*
Baptisms	481			37
Received by Letter, & other additions	503			69
Members Lost by death, Letter, Etc.	671			106
Total Membership	19217	390		
Sunday School Enrolment	14456	69		
Training Union Enrolment	2666			456
Brotherhood Enrolment	1321	226		
W.M.U. Enrolment	2840			13
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	5212			14
No. Churches Reporting VBS	54	6		
Cooperative Program Receipts	$151,969	$3113		
No. Churches contributing to CP	58	7		
Associational Missions receipts	24,929	6042		
No. Churches contributing to AM	53		same	
DESIGNATIONS:				
State Missions	3,733			812
No. Churches contributing to SM	33		same	
Home Missions	11,370	852		
No. Churches contributing to HM	43	3		
Foreign Missions	40,752	236		
No. Churches contributing to FM	49	1		
Christian Education	5,775	967		
No. Churches contributing to CE	20			1
Children's Homes	6,676	304		
No. Churches contributing to CH	50			3

Homes for the Aging	1991	92		
No. Churches contributing to HA	31		same	
Hospital	$5,000			291
No. Churches contributing to H	49			1
Other objects	14,031			2748
Total Missions Expenditures	266,083	7392		
Grand Total expenditures (local)	1,519,571	279,782		
Total Receipts for all purposes	1,631,018	174,337		

*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year.
All churches reporting.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1969
(not being printed)

CHURCH DIRECTORY

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

Charity—Miller Nursing Home, Mt. Pleasant 28124
First, Concord—Providence, Harrisburg 28075 (listed with other churches)
Odell—Nightingale Home, Rt. 2, Concord 28025

ASSISTANT PASTORS

College Park—Bobby Dennis, 2711 Durser Dr., Charlotte

MISSION PASTOR

First, Concord—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

First, Concord—Miss Anna Rivers, 116 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025
First, Kannapolis—Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street—Aaron Brooks, 225 Cedar Dr., N. W., Concord 28025
West Concord—Mrs. Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bethlehem—Malcolm Hinson, U.S. Army
Centerview—Tommy Wayne Crowder, 40 Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest, N.C.
College Park—Charles Hedrick, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
Franklin Heights—Howard A. Foster, 800 Lakeside Dr., Garner, N.C. 27529
Jerry Baker, Room 37, Div. Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 01238
Gordon Heights—Clarence Beach, 36 Valley N.W.,Concord 28025
Lane Street—Paul Hogan, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
Stowe's Chapel—Floyd Perry, 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
White Park—Charles Whitley, 2705 Shady Dr., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

College Park—Gilbert Kiser, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bethlehem—James Eury, (LM) 31 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025
Luther Porter (LM) 391 Dayvault St., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park—F. A. Pennell (LM) 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Brookdale—James Q. Barrier (LM) 112 Cline St., Concord 28025
M. V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM) 408 E. Mill St., Landis 28088
J. O. Hathcock (LM) 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
Calvary—B. F. Clark (OM) 315 Fox Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Max Smith, 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Aaron Baker, 2209 Woodlawn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
W. A. Johnson, 912 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview—Howard Honeycutt (Chp) Kentucky
Frank Johnson (LM), 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081
W. P. Yates, (LM) 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081

Central—Joe Bragg, (LM) 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Charity—Howard Furr (OM), Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Earl Barringer (LM) Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
Coldwater—Glenn Neal, Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
College Park—Bobby Dennis (OM) 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte
Gilbert Kiser (OM), Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Bill Helms (OM) Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
Charles Hedrick, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
Eastside—George Hinson, 250 Vince St., N.E., Concord 28025
G. C. Watson, (OM) 127 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025
E. M. Watts, 26 Pine St., N.E., Concord 28025
Faith—Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025
First Concord—John H. McCrimmon (OMI) 188 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025
Thurman W. Allred (Assoc. Missionary) (OM) 71 Marsh Ave., N.W. Concord 28025
A. J. Eure, Jr. (OMP) P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
First Mt. Pleasant—Lee Johnson (OM) P.O. Box 234, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street—H. E. Nash (OMR) 17 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights—Bobby Goodman (LM) Rt. 1, Box 252—Jm. Kannapolis 28081
Fred M. Watts (MM) 1917 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081
Jerry Baker (LM) Room 37 Div. Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 01238
Glorieta—Ernest Humphrey (LM) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Ned Christy (LM) 259 Cedar Dr., Concord 28025
Gordon Heights—Clarence Beach, ( ) 36 Valley N.W., Concord 28025
Harrisburg—Henry Smith (OM) N. Drive Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Marvin Rouse (LM) 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street—Paul Hogan (LM) Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Glenn Hartsell (LM) 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Midland—Hoyle Love (OMR) Monroe 28110
A. B. Cranford (OMR) Royal Ave., Royal Oaks, Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis—V. M. Hailey (OMR), Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
George Blaylock (MM) Rt. 2, Box 398-F, Kannapolis 28081
Odell—Ray Reece (OM) Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood—Kelly McNabb (LM) 75 Pless St., Concord 28025
Rocky River—J. H. West (OM) 5501 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
J. W. Self (LM) 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28212
Brice Benton (LM) Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park—Bob Spry, China Grove 28023
Royal Oaks—Edd Stack (OMI) 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
Joel S. Tyson (OMR) 2401 Florida St., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—R. F. Gardner (OMR) 1218 Margaret Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Skyland—Vilas Minton (OM) Boone, N.C.
Stowe's Chapel—Floyd Perry, 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
Victory—W. P. Gainey (LMR) Rt. 2, Jefferson, S.C.
J. C. Honeycutt (LM) General Delivery, Landis 28088
West Point—C. H. Gibson, 303 S. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081
White Park—Charles Whitley, 2705 Shady Dr., Kannapolis 28081

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Bethlehem—Mrs. Ronald Rabon (O), 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Miss Suzette Deal (P) 505 Patricia Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park—Miss Sandy Lowe (O) 624 E. Ridge Ave., Landis 28088
Miss Sue Sutton (P) Rt. 1, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081

Brightlight—Mrs. Peggy Thomas (P) Harrisburg 28075
Broadus Memorial—Mrs. Bobby Taylor (P) 96 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale—Mrs. Harry L. Kerley, (O) Rt. 1, Box 284, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. James P. Austin, (P) 612 Flicker St., Concord 28025
Calvary—Mrs. Max Smith (O) 213 York St., Kannapolis 28031
Miss Joan Griffin (P) 116 Cresent St., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview—Mrs. Ronald Riddle (O) 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
Miss Annice O'Daniel (P) 336 School St., Concord 28025
Central—Mrs. Joyce Dover (O) Rt. 4, Box 295-A, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Richard Baity (P) 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
Charity—Mrs. Loster Lunsford (P) Rt. 1, Box 295, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Coldwater—Mrs. Linda McCoy (P) 582 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025
College Park—Diann Honeycutt (O) Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
Community—Mrs. Clay Van Eudy (P) Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163
Concord Lake—Mrs. Mazelle Strickland (P&O) 814 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Eastside—
Faith—Mrs. Judy Blackwell (P) 108 Greenview Dr., Concord 28025
First Concord—Mrs. James F. Hinson (O) 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
First Kannapolis—Miss Jane Currin (O) 105 Briarcliff Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Miss Maletta Freeze (P) Rt. 1, Box 144, Kannapolis 28081
First Mt. Pleasant—Miss Valoric Hill (O) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Mrs. Janet Stancil (P) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street—Mrs. Gail Wagner (P) P.O. Box 348, Landis 28088
Franklin Heights—Miss Brenda Shumpert (O) 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Gary Kidd (P) Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta—Mrs. Jerry Tucker (P) Rt. 5, Box 68, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights—Mrs. Joyce Lemmons (P) Rt. 5, Box 474, Concord 28025
Harrisburg—Mrs. Leveriea Stegall (P) Oakside Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Howells—Miss Judy Joyner (P) Rt. 1, Box 75, Midland 28107
Immanuel—Mrs. Mike Goodman (P) Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Miss Yvonne Sorrow (O) 1811 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Steve Bragg (P) Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street—Mrs. Boyce Caudle (O) 129 Greenview Dr., Concord 28025
Mrs. Larry Barringer (P) 684 Sedgefield Dr., S.W. Concord 28025
Lakewood—Mrs. Leon Sweatt (O) Rt. 2, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081
Miss Karen Eller (P) 1502 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street—Mrs. Carol Allen (O) Rt. 3, Box 105, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah (P) 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Miss Barbara Troutman (O) 133 LeCline Dr., Concord 28025
Mrs. Dot Troutman (P) 133 LeCline Dr., Concord 28025
Memorial—Mrs. Donald Rodgers (O) 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miss Judy A. Gamble (P) Rt. 2, Box 55, Kannapolis 28081
Miami—Mary Cook (P) Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Midland—Mrs. L. W. Whitley (O) Box 112 Midland 28107
Midway—Mrs. Linda Gulledge (P) P.O. Box 645, Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel—Mrs. D. L. Bame (P) Rt. 4, Box 382-C, Salisbury 28144
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Clifford Fowler (O) P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 280881
Oak Grove—Mrs. Darlene Green (P) P.O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge—Mrs. Joel Eury (O) 429 Highway 29 N., Concord 28025
Miss Shirley Griffin (P) 104 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025
Odell—Mrs. Helen Penninger (P) Rt. 2, concord 28025
Parkwood—Mrs. Eugene Baker (O) 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
Mrs. Linda Staton (P) 722 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Pennsylvania Avenue—Mrs. Colleen Kluttz (P) 69 Douglas Ave., Concord 28025
Phaniels—Mrs. L. G. Moose (P) Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138

Pine Grove—Mrs. Sally Kee (P)
Pitts—Mrs. Lillian Littles (O) Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
Miss Caroline Cook (P) Rt. 1, Picture Park, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Geraldine Wilson (O) 99 Andrea, Concord 28025
Lucretia Wilson (P) 99 Andrea, Concord 28025
Roberta—Mrs. Billy Freeman (O) Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Miss Brenda Freeman (P) East Nurses Dorm, Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord 28025
Rocky River—Mrs. J. H. West (P) 5501 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park—Ada Harrison (P) 824 S. Ridge Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Allen Hall (O) 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Miss Sherry Rodgers (P) 215 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025
Shadybrook—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner (O) 1307 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Bill Hubbard (P) 706 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—Mrs. B. W. Puckett (O) 158 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Mrs. Monty Cline (P) 618 Wil-Mar N.W., Concord 28025
Skyland—Mrs. Inez Lail (O) Rt. 2, Box 326, Concord 28025
Mrs. Carol Hinson (P) Rt. 1, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081
Southside—Miss Amelia Kennedy (O) Rt. 5, Box 558, Concord 28025
Mrs. Dorothy Calloway (P) 46 Spring Ave., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel—Mrs. Joyce Perry (P) 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
Victory—Miss Johnsie Sellers (O) 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Edward Abernathy (P) 727 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside—Mrs. J. D. Hartsell (P) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
West Concord—Miss Shirley Green (O) 53 E. Oak Franklin Mills Concord 28025
Miss Marlyn Byrd (P) 141 S. Highway 29, Concord 28025
West Point—Miss Carolyn Wright (O) 406 E. 16th St., Kannapolis 28081
Miss Michele Edwards (P) 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—Mrs. Donald L. Hill (P) Rt. 3, Box 409, Kannapolis 28081
White Park—Mrs. Charles Whitley (P) 2705 Shady Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. John U. Garner (O) 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street—Mrs. Myrtle Furr (O) 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Mrs. Jeanette Leigh (P) 225 May St., N.E., Concord 28025
Providence—Mrs. Ann Lanning (P) Highway 49, Harrisburg 28075

CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

Brookdale—Mrs. J. D. Bradshaw, 111 Easy St., Concord 28025
College Park—Barbara Dennis, 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte
First Kannapolis—Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081
Lakewood—Cecil Medlin, 1418 Upper Ennochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street—J. D. Davis, 2502 Haven St., Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis—Ted Canup, Rt. 2, Box 100, Kannapolis 28081
Young Street—Miss Carol Franklin, 90 James St., S.W., Concord 28025

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

First Concord—Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Jr., 109 Church St., N.E., Concord 28025
First Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. Annie Allmon, Rt. 1, Box 385, Mt. Pleasant 28124
North Kannapolis—J. M. Howard, 1102 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Jackson Park—Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Lakewood—Mrs. Eunice Eller, 1502 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Jerry Trull, Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081

CHAIRMAN OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(None)

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Centerview—Harry Pucket, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
First Concord—Mrs. Brice Frye, 108 Skyland Dr., Mt. Pleasant 28124
First Kannapolis—Bernard L. Dayvault, 1001 Sprucewood St., Kannapolis 28081

CHAIRMAN OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(None)

VOCATIONAL CHILDREN WORKER

Brookdale—Day Care Center: Mrs. Dewitt E. Greene, 601 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081
Kindergarten Teacher: Mrs. Don Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025
Mrs. John Ballinger
First Concord—Kindergarten Teacher: Mrs. William E. Wall, 196 Church St., N.E., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Myrtle Blackwell, 361 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Elsie Ellington, 43 Old Speedway Dr., Concord 28025

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

CONSTITUTION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church found unfaithful in practice shall be visited by the officers of the

Association with a view to correcting such errors. In the event of failure of the church to correct errors found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the

Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW 1—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator Shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report froms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the

Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in

its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: Coy Privette, Chairman
A.G. Ferris
L.A. Howard
Millard Cheek
E.P. Russell
John Garner, Ex-officio
E.C. Watson, Ex-officio

PROCEEDINGS
of the
THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:
"The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—
Through Evangelism and World Missions"
Scripture: "Christ in you, the hope of glory"
Colossians 1'27

Hymn: "Christ The Only Hope"

MONDAY EVENING
October 28, 1968

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N.C.

Theme: "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—
Through Associational, State and Home Missions."

1. The Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 28, 1968 at the Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Coy C. Privette.

2. A worship period was led by Aaron Brooks, Minister of Music, Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord. The accompanists were Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, Pianist, and Mrs. Perlene Caudle, Organist. A congregational hymn "Come, Thou Almighty King" was sung. Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Host pastor read from Matthew 28:16-20, and offered prayer.

3. Host pastor, Victor L. Trivette extended a word of welcome.

4. Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. William D. Byrd presented and welcomed the new pastors.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—To take office at the close of this Associational Meeting and to continue through the 1969 Meeting. Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28025, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Fred Robby Troutman, Rev. Gerald Lanier, Miss Marcelle Milloway, and Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Sr. COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1968 session. Rev. Victor L. Trivette and Rev. Floyd Willis. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—Rev. F. Paul Gibson, Chairman, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. John U. Garner, and Dr. Charles C. Coffey. These were to serve during the 1968 session.

Reports on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—Through Associational and State Missions"

7. The Associational Missions Committee by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried.

8. State Missions by Rev. Jack H. Mace, moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and Rev. Ernest Upchurch, Secretary, Department of City and Metropolitan Missions, Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

9. Enrollment of messengers, Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Chairman of the Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 135 messengers enrolled and those

that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Third Annual Session for business. The motion carried.

10. The Congregation sang the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story".

11. Rev. Ernest P. Russell introduced Dr. Claud B. Bowen, President of the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Bowen then brought a message entitled, "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Cooperation."

12. The congregation sang the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name".

13. We engaged in a season of prayer for the Crusade of the Americas led by Miss Marcelle Milloway and Leo Shull.

14. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, representative, brought a report on the American Bible Society, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. She then spoke to the report. At the conclusion she presented Mr. Plato Wood, a blind member of McGill Avenue Church, a set of recordings of the Psalms, from the American Bible Society.

15. L.C. Kilpatrick gave the report on Home Missions moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried.

16. Rev. Thurman W. Allred introduced Rev. F. Russell Bonnett, Associate, Department of Metropolitan Missions, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia.

17. Special music was rendered by the Kerr Street Church Adult Choir. The selection was "Battle Hymn of The Republic" glory, Hallelujah.

18. Rev. F. Russell Bennett brought a message entitled, "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Home Missions".

19. The first session was adjourned at 9:15 p.m. with the Moderator leading in the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 29, 1968

YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.

Theme: "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—Through World Missions"

20. The second day of the Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Young Street Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Raiford Troutman, Vice-Moderator.

21. A worship period was led by George Blaylock, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church accompanied by Miss Jane Currin at the organ. The congregation sang the hymn, "The Solid Rock". Rev. Billy G. Freeman, Pastor of Roberta Baptist Church, read from 2 Timothy 4:1-5 and offered prayer.

22. A word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Floyd Willis.

23. The Moderator, Rev. Coy C. Privette, made a motion that the Executive Board report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted with out reading. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

Reports on "The Church Fulfilling its Mission—Through Educational Organization" were as follows:

24. The Sunday School by Norman Brisson, Superintendent, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

25. In the absence of Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. Training Union Director, a motion was made that the report be adopted as it appears in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and adopted.

26. The Music by George Blaylock, Director, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and the report adopted.

27. The congregation sang the hymn, "More Love to Thee."

28. We engaged in a season of prayer for the Crusade of the Americas led by Miss

Anna Rivers and Mrs. Joe Cranford. It was a dramatic presentation.

29. The Enrollment Chairman, Rev. Floyd Willis, announced that an additional 5 pastors, 26 Messengers and 5 Visitors had registered.

30. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Training Union Director of the Association, revealed proposed plans for promoting a tour by the youth of our association to Glorieta Baptist Assembly during June 1969.

31. Rev. F. Russell Bennett from the Home Mission Board, brought a message on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—Because we Really Care."

The Moderator came to the chair at this time relieving the Vice-Moderator.

32. The Moderator led us in prayer following the message by Mr. Bennett.

The following standing committee reports were given:

33. The Petitionary Letters by Rev. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, recommending that the Gordon Heights and Midway Baptist Churches be received into the association. (These two churches have been under the watchcare this past year). He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and adopted. Members from both churches were present. The Moderator then welcomed the churches into our association.

34. The Ordination and Advisory by Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion received a second and the report was adopted. In speaking to his report he said he was concerned over the few young people responding to a call to the Gospel Ministry and with the Moderator's permission called on Rev. Joel S. Tyson to lead in prayer that God will call more young men into the ministry.

35. The Christian Literature by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

36. The Obituary by Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption. It was adopted. He then called for a moment of silent prayer thanking the Lord for the fruit of their labors and the faith by which they lived.

37. In the absence of Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, representative of the Annuity Board, a motion was made that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted without reading. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

38. The Stewardship by Glenn Roseman, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

39. Public Affairs by Rev. John U. Garner, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

40. Rev. Thomas McManus' Christian Life report was presented by Rev. L. A. Howard, who moved its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

41. C. W. Bazemore of Biblical Recorder spoke to the report on Christian Literature which was given before he arrived.

42. Dr. J. O. Williams, Trustee gave the report on the N. C. Baptist Foundation, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted. The Moderator then recognized Dr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Director of the Foundation.

43. Dr. Charles C. Coffey, representative, gave the report on Christian Higher Education. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried. He presented John Kanipe from Meredith College who spoke to the report on Christian Higher Education.

44. The congregation sang the hymn, "The Light of the World."

45. A special announcement about lunch was made by host pastor, Rev. Floyd Willis.

46. The Moderator led us in prayer preceeding the Annual Sermon.

47. Special music was rendered by Mr. and Mrs. George Blaylock, entitled, "The Lord's Prayer."

48. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Jack H. Mace, Pastor Royal Oaks Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was, "Thy Will Be Done." His text was taken

from Matthew 6:9-13.

49. Adjournment was at 12:05 p.m. Rev. Glenn Moree led in the prayer of benediction and in the giving of thanks for the meal to follow.

50. The right hand of Fellowship was extended to the Gordon Heights and Midway Churches by the messengers at the close of the session.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
October 29, 1968
YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.
Theme: "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—Through Evangelism"

51. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Moderator Rev. Coy C. Privette.

52. In a period of worship, James F. Hinson, Minister of Music, West Concord Baptist Church, led the music. The accompanist was Mrs. James F. Hinson, Interim Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Concord. The congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Rev. Jack Norris, Pastor of Stowe's Chapel Baptist Church read from Luke 24:45-48 and offered prayer.

Committees reporting were:

53. Committee on Committees by Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

54. Nominations by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. moving its adoption. The motion received a second and the report was adopted.

55. Place and Preacher by Rev. Paul Gibson, Chairman. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

56. Rev. John U. Garner offered a resolution in the light of the up-coming election asking "the more than 19,000 Baptists of the 62 churches in our association to seek God's man for these crucial days, being mindful of God's promise that if we acknowledge Him, He shall direct our paths." His resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

57. Rev. Eugene Carroll gave the hospital report moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried. Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital spoke to the report.

58. The Baptist Homes for the Aging report was given by Rev. Ray W. Harrington, representative, moving that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. The motion was seconded and the report adopted. Mr. Keith Morris spoke to the report.

59. A motion was made to adopt the Children's Homes report as printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and the report adopted. Leon Shoemaker a member of the staff at Baptist Children's Homes spoke to the report.

At this point Raiford Troutman, Vice-Moderator resumed the chair relieving the Moderator.

60. The report on Evangelism was presented by Rev. Eugene Carroll for Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, moving the adoption of the report as it is printed in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

61. Speaking to the report on Evangelism was Dr. William C. Lamb, Associate Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. He used as his subject, "The Church Fulfilling its Mission—Through the Crusade of the Americas."

62. The Vice-Moderator led us in a prayer.

63. The congregation sang the hymn, "Stand up, Stand Up for Jesus."

64. A season of prayer for the Crusade of the Americas was led by Mrs. John U.

Garner, Mrs. Glenn Troutman, and Arnold Byrd.

65. Special music was rendered by James F. Hinson, singing, "In Times Like These."

66. Rev. Roy Q. Gregg introduced Rev. Jack B. Wilder, Greensboro.

67. Rev. Jack B. Wilder, Pastor Florida Street Baptist Church, Greensboro brought a message on "The Church Fulfilling its Mission—Through The Ministry of the Laity."

68. The afternoon session adjourned at 3:40 p.m. Rev. Clyde McLain led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 29, 1968
YOUNG STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.
Theme: "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission—
Through World Missions"

69. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. Coy C. Privette Moderator.

70. In a period of worship, Aaron Brooks, Minister of Music, Kerr Street Baptist Church, led the music. Miss Jane Currin was the accompanist. The congregation sang the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign." Rev. Raymond Shumpert, Pastor Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis read from 1 Corinthians 13:1-7 and offered prayer.

71. A Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and the report adopted.

72. In the absence of William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman of Trustees, a motion to adopt the report as printed in the Book of Reports was made. It was seconded and the report adopted.

73. In the absence of Mrs. Thomas E. Wall, Treasurer, a motion was made that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

74. The report of the Finance Committee was given by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

75. The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Mrs. John U. Garner, Chairman, moving its adoption. It received a second and the report was adopted.

76. The Congregation sang the hymn, "Lead on, O King Eternal."

77. A message entitled, "The Church Fulfilling its Mission—Through Total Outreach," was delivered by Rev. A. T. Greene, Jr., a former missionary in our association and now Director, Missions Department, General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention, Columbia, S. C.

78. The congregation sang the hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

79. We engaged in a season of prayer for the Crusade of the Americas led by Brice Beam and J. Frank Payne.

80. Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., President Woman's Missionary Union moved that her report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was seconded and the report as printed was adopted. She then in speaking to her report called for personal testimonies of their work in a mission Vacation Bible School and Rest Homes.

81. In the absence of Brotherhood Director J. Harold Squires, a motion was made that his report in the Book of Reports be adopted without reading. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

82. Auditor Robert Crutchfield presented his report, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

83. The Moderator announced that attendance for all sessions was as follows: Messengers—161, Pastors—39 and Visitors—66, making a total of 266.

84. Rev. Thurman W. Allred presented the proposed Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. Motion to adopt was seconded and carried.

85. The Foreign Missions report was given by Rev. William D. Byrd, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

86. Rev. William D. Byrd introduced Rev. Alan P. Neely, Missionary to Columbia, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

87. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Lynn Randolph entitled, "Christ the Only Hope."

88. Rev. Alan P. Neely brought a message entitled, "The Church Fulfilling its Mission—Through World Awareness."

89. Rev. Thurman W. Allred, presented the new officers and Dr. Charles C. Coffey, offered the prayer of dedication.

90. Adjournment was at 9:15 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Coy C. Privette, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Monthly meetings of your Committee on Missions have been held. We have planned and worked together with your missionary.

The Committee has discussed and made some investigations concerning new mission cities. We have discussed means whereby services to institutions could be implemented. We have called to the attention of the Committee on Finance the necessity of including our missionary in the Social Security plan since this is now required by law.

We recommended to the Executive Board that during the week of prayer for Associational Missions, August 25-31, an offering be taken for retiring the indebtedness of the association and that the goal be $5,000.00 or 33 1/3 cents per resident member. The Executive Board approved and an offering was received the results of which are reflected in the financial statement.

Our committee initiated the plan to enclose the breezeway between the missionary's parsonage and office for a conference room at a cost of about $1,000.00, including furnishings. The Executive Board approved that this be done when funds are available.

Our committee called to the attention of the Executive Board that those churches who have not participated in the Association in any way for the first six months of the year be sent a letter reminding them that according to our Constitution, they have violated our agreement and have withdrawn themselves from our fellowship. Subsequently the Executive Board instructed the moderator to write delinquent churches. This was done with helpful results.

We commend the churches for the fine work done this year and recommend that every church participate in the total program next year.

We are grateful for the fine work done by our missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest P. Russell, Chairman

STATE MISSIONS

The question of Paul, as recorded in Romans 10:14-15a, continues to challenge every Christian, "How then shall they call upon him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach, except they be sent?" The arm of State Missions is attempting to be sure that everyone has a chance to hear by sending someone to tell.

A look at our fields will reveal many areas that are "white already unto the harvest." The military, stationed in our state; the migrants, working through our state; the newcomers, taking up residence in our state; all of these must hear before they can believe. Those in correctional institutions certainly need to hear the gospel. How shall the deaf hear unless someone communicates with them? How shall the Indians hear unless someone is sent? How shall the sick, the lonely, the elderly, the depressed, call upon him in whom they have not believed? Through State Missions someone IS sent to all of these.

What about the communities springing up in our state without an organized church? How shall these people hear without a preacher? Through State Missions a preacher is sent, a lot is purchased, a loan is made for the erection of a building, and a salary is supplemented to keep the preacher there that they might hear. What about those who are sent? God has called them, but they need preparation. Through State

Missions, at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, the preacher is prepared before he is sent. Every Christian is commanded to be a witness. Through State Missions sponsored Youth Camps. Summer Assemblies, and Training Schools, many laymen every year are given the guidance and inspiration to be a better witness.

We don't have to mention every area touched by State Missions. It is sufficient to know that people ARE hearing the gospel and ARE believing on Jesus and ARE calling upon Him and ARE being saved. Such a work as this deserves our prayerful and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Christianity entered the space age with a handicap to its hopes because of a world shortage of Scriptures. Seven out of eight Christians—no New Testament; 50% of all Christian families—no Bibles; and more than 2½ billion of the 3 billion people in the world without any portion of the Bible at all.

The American Bible Society continues to supply the churches with the Scriptures in the language and foremat that all people must have to encounter the Living Word of God.

Even though there has been at least one book of the Bible published in over 1,325 languages and dialects, there still remains over 1,000 languages with no word at all.

Southern Baptists have already been in the forefront of active participation and support of ABS ministries. North Carolina Baptists, THROUGH DESIGNATED OFFERINGS TO THEIR OWN STATE CONVENTION, have contributed $7,614.25 this past year. Officials of ABS continue to urge churches to make their contributions in this way in order that more accurate records may be available to local groups concerning the total gifts.

Because of these gifts and other contributions, ABS has been able to minister through institutions, hospitals, prisons, schools and many other mission points. One recent request from our State Convention office brought Scriptures to over 2,600 residents of (among others) Samarcand Manor for girls, McCain Prison, McCain Hospital, Leonard Training School, Morrision Training School, and Odum Prison. In our own area Jackson Training School, a number of nursing homes, jails and mission Bible schools were supplied with free Scriptures.

ABS depends entirely upon concerned churches and invididuals who have the vision to feed men's souls. The World will not wait. . . . . !

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thurman W. Allred

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board in 1967 operated under a budget of $12,000.00. Of this money 35% came through the Annie Armstrong offering. Forty-two per cent came from the Cooperative Program and the remainder from other sources of income.

In ten years we hope to be operating on a budget of $19,300,000.00. This large increase is necessary to support 3,540 missionaries. We hope to have at that time, in comparison with 2,165 we now have.

Because of an increase in our population from 200,000,000 to 250,000,000 we will need these people working and this much money to support them.

Because of this population increase a new area of work has the deep concern of

our women in particular. This "Project 500" is designed to place 500 new churches or church type missions in location where this population build up is taking place. Where people increase at a rapid pace, churches are not so rapid at locating where they are needed. This Project is short of money and until more money is in sight it will not progress as planned. Our churches could prevent this shortage if our people came to church and increased our giving to where it should be. Look what a 100% increase would do for Home Missions.

Home Missions begins at the sidewalk in front of your church and continues throughout the United States. Our own church members monopolize so much of our time that we have a hard time reaching the unenlisted in our communities.

Respectfully submitted,
L. C. Kilpatrick

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board met on December 18, 1967; March 18, 1968; June 24, 1968; and September 30, 1968 and voted on the following transactions:

(1) Approved the application for aid from the Baptist State Convention for $648.00 for the year of 1968.

(2) Plans were adopted for a Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, August 25-31, 1968, to be applied toward the $4,000.00 indebtedness on Associational property.

(3) Adopted the Missions Committee report for the conversion of the breezeway between the Associational office and the Missionary's Residence into a conference room at an approximate cost of $900–$1,000.

(4) Authorized the holding of two Crusade of the Americas Rallies; one to be held August 18, 1968 at Webb Field, Concord and be designated as Training Union "M" Night; one to be held August 25, 1968, at Kannapolis Memorial Stadium, Kannapolis and be designed Sunday School "Action" Night.

(5) Approved the following committee appointments: a. Petitionary Letters—Billy Freeman, Term expiring 1968, replacing Glenn Watts; b. Seminary Extension—George Blaylock, Term expiring 1969, replacing Dalton Carrington; c. Constitution—Yates Brooks, Term expiring 1970, replacing Stancil Baucom; d. Committee on Committees—R. T. Upright, replacing L. E. Godwin; J. Frank Payne, replacing Stancil Baucom.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization held three regularly scheduled meetings during the year. These included "Action Night" with Dr. Claude White as speaker and two Vacation Bible School Clinics. In addition, quarterly planning meetings were conducted; associational leaders attended the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College; and the area Sunday School Convention at High Point.

Two special events were planned and carried out. A Crusade of the Americas Rally was conducted at the Kannapolis Memorial Stadium. Dr. Vance Havner was guest speaker with Dr. Claude White speaking on "The Role of the Sunday School in the Crusade." This was held in cooperation with our Committee on Evangelism. In cooperation with our Training Union leaders, a Central Training School was conducted at the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Age-group conferences were conducted by State Training Union and Sunday School leadership, plus a general

assembly period under the direction of Dr. Walter Snipes, professor of Psychology, Appalachian State University.

In this new year when we use the theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions," we have a unique opportunity to stimulate the growth of our Sunday Schools. This can be done as we discover, cultivate, enlist, teach, and witness to all the possibilities for our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson

TRAINING UNION

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union. New ideas, new materials and new determination to accept the challenge of Christian training characterize the church training ministry as seen through the Training Union today. The Associational Training Union is ready to help churches face these challenges.

Activities of the Training Union last year include "M" Night on October 9, 1967 at McGill Avenue Baptist Church with Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of the Division of Church Programs of our State Convention as speaker. Youth Night was observed on March 16, 1968 at the Brookdale Baptist Church with the film, "Without Onion" as the feature. The Tournaments were held April 1, 1968 at Kerr Street Baptist Church with 31 Juniors participating, two Intermediates, one Young People's Speaker. Four Juniors were state winners.

"M" Night for 1968 was held in conjunction with the rallies for the "Crusade of the Americas" on August 18, 1968 at Webb Field in Concord. Dr. C. E. Autry was featured speaker with Gene Phillips of the Training Union Department telling us something of the Training Union's participation in the Crusades.

Plans for the year are being worked toward with some activities already held. We stand ready as an Associational organization to assist the local churches in their training ministry. We solicit your support as we seek to strengthen the work of the Lord here in the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr.

MUSIC

The main project of the Associational Music Council for the year was the planning of a Choral Clinic which was scheduled for September 16-20. Mr. Joseph O. Stroud and Mr. Charles Gatwood from the Church Music Department in Raleigh were enlisted as leaders for the clinic.

However, because of several unforseen problems and conflicts which arose at the last moment, the clinic had to be cancelled. It is hoped that we may re-schedule this clinic for the coming year as one of our major projects.

The members of the Associational Music Council stand ready to assist you with your music program in any way possible. Please call on us if we may be of assistance to you.

George R. Blaylock
Interim Music Dir.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Your Petitionary Letters Committee has been in touch with two churches that were received under the watchcare of the Association last year. These two churches are: Gordon Heights and Midway. We have found a spirit of cooperation and good will. Both of these churches have supported the Association, the Cooperative Program, and other mission causes. Therefore, your committee would like to recommend that both Gordon Heights and the Midway Churches be received into the full fellowship of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Mace, Chairman
Floyd Willis
L. R. Spry
R. H. Godfrey
Mrs. Marvin Rouse
Billy Freeman

MEMBERS PRESENT WHEN RECEIVED INTO THE ASSOCIATION:
Gordon Heights: Buck Helms, Clarence Black, and Donnie Munson
Midway: Izada Hatley, Mrs. Roy E. Day, Joe Melton, and R. A. Deese

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee did not have a request to examine any candidate for the Gospel Ministry during the associational year. Conditions are grave indeed when young men choose a secular profession rather than answer the call of God to preach His Gospel. The committee request that each church in this association heed to the admonition of Christ who said, "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
Horace V. Kinney

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

This is an age of promotion, progress, and satellite communications—a constant flow of literature clamors for our attention. Many of these publications are helpful, many are harmful, and many just fill the magazine racks. Through the circulation and use of Baptist literature as attempt is made to provide an effective and essential means for informing the people and promoting the work of the churches and the denomination.

Baptist literature includes periodicals, tracts, promotional materials, teaching aids and books. All the literature that is used in most Baptist churches for Sunday School, Training Union, and other organizations is published by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee. The literature is written by Baptists who are well prepared for this service. It is our earnest prayer that every possible precaution be taken constantly to keep this literature true to the inspired Word of God. Our Baptist book stores are maintained to provide easy access to books and literature. The Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Brotherhood Commission, Women's Missionary Union, and other Baptist agencies also produce and publish literature and periodicals.

It is recognized that the Bible is the supreme Book, and we should teach it in all of our services and do everything possible to promote a renewed emphasis on Bible reading.

The official organ of the North Carolina Baptist Convention is THE BIBLICAL RECORDER. The Budget (Every Family) Plan of circulation is approved by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and commended to the churches. The circulation of the RECORDER is now above 89,000. At least fifteen churches in Cabarrus Association have the Recorder in the church budget. We recommend the budget plan to all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Q. Gregg

OBITUARY

We thank God for the lives of the brothers and sisters in Christ who this last year have been called to be with their Lord.

Their names will be recorded in the Minutes of our association.

May we stand for a moment of silent prayer thanking God for their lives, the fruits of their labor and the faith by which they lived.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore

ANNUITY BOARD

Southern Baptists have developed the most inclusive, effective, and inexpensive program for the protection of pastors and denominational workers that is offered by any denomination. It is the three-plan Protection Program and covers retirement, disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits. Its cost is ten per cent of a pastor's salary which should be paid by the church. One-half of this is for the local pastor and a part of local expenses in the church budget. The other half is for all participating pastors in the state and is a missionary item.

Of the 61 churches and missions in our Association 37 participate in this program. The other 24 would do well to investigate this Protection Program and offer it to their pastors. Inflation continues to affect the buying power for everyone, especially those in retirement. The Protection Program is designed to help any church to provide as much retirement income for its minister and staff as desired. Surely every church should provide the minimum ten percent dues on the pastor's total salary.

There is a provision in the Protection Program that will affect all prospective new members. This is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. If a man joins Plan "A" of the Program later than his grace date, the benefits will be proportionally reduced. Therefore it is important that all who are eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Plan in North Carolina. Write him about any of the plans at 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil M. Hailey

STEWARDSHIP

We continue to be amazed at the depth of spiritual insight that existed in the hearts of those whom the Lord led to develop the idea of the Cooperative Program.

A more effective program for the propagation of the Gospel around the world does not exist. Every cause which Southern Baptist support is assured of expressed interest and continuation by this great plan.

The Cooperative Program makes it possible for each church member, regardless of the size of his contribution, to help a missionary in any of the countries where Southern Baptists are ministering. Through it we can witness to and serve special groups with our Home Mission Board.

The Cooperative Program enables each of us to assist in the training of ministers in our colleges and seminaries, and with young people in student centers. We are able to preach and teach and show our concern for the orphaned and aged.

When we close our eyes in sleep we can know that God's work continues to be done in our own land and around the world.

Where does the money come from for such a gigantic work as this? It does not come from the great well-springs of financial strength in our land nor from those unconcerned for our Lord's command to go—preach—teach. The support comes from individuals caring something about the spiritual need and the suffering and the ignorance amongest the peoples of this world.

According to available figures our association gave $48,756 into the Cooperative Program last year. This figure represents only 3 1/3% of the total receipts in our association. Of course, many of our churches do much better than that. The average of the Southern Baptist Convention is around 10%. Much work remains to be done if our world wide witness is to be strengthened.

Won't you go back to your churches with this on your heart and pray and work with your people and your budget committees toward the end that your missions contributions through the Cooperative Program will be increased and that all churches in the Cabarrus Association will be partners in this world wide effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Roseman

PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

In Common with many other Christians, Baptists have ever held the basic doctrines of Salvation by Grace, the inspiration of the Scriptures, the deity of Christ, and many other fundamental tenets. But the unique contribution that Baptists have made to the religious life of the world is, we believe, the doctrine of soul-liberty.

Roger Williams preached soul-liberty in a colony which had been founded by Christians who sought freedom, but forgot to pass it on. Williams was driven out, and later founded the first government in modern history where separation of church and state was written into the law.

It was a Baptist Preacher, John Leland, who had been imprisoned in Virginia for no other crime than that of preaching the Gospel, who persuaded James Madison to write the First Amendment into the Constitution of the United States: "Congress shall make no law respecting the establishment of a religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Baptist have taken pride in the story of Dr. John Clifford of England who year after year refused to pay the tax which went to support the Church of England. Each year the constables would come to his house, take an article of furniture to the side walk and sell it at auction to pay this tax. Each year one of his deacons would buy the article and take it back into his home. This went on until the officers were disgusted with the farce and ceased to charge John Clifford the church tax.

Until a few years ago no question had ever been seriously raised about Baptists accepting Federal gifts. But with costs of operation sky-rocketing and with the very lives of some of our Southern Baptist institutions seeming to depend upon more funds than are being supplied by the denomination, there are those who would ask

that our Baptist institutions be free to accept gifts from the government. It is purely a matter of the need of money which has brought about this change of attitude. It is therefore rather vital that our Baptist people inform themselves of this perilous situation, that they think clearly in regard to our Baptist heritage and basic principles, and of their responsibility to be stewards of the institutions which we believe the Lord led us to establish.

In June of 1968 in Houston, Texas the convention passed the following as a part of a resolution on Church and State: "Be it further resolved, that we reaffirm our faith in this principle that tax funds come from all citizens and should not be used to further the advantages of any religious or sectarian causes."

The great American principle of absolute separation of Church and State is the best arrangement of any recorded on the pages of history for both religion and the government. In America religion flourishes more than at any other place in the world. Here the Gospel is still a mighty force. Here millions of dedicated churchmen and women sacrifice to support the work of their churches. Here men dig deep into their own pockets to build schools and colleges and universities and hospitals without coercing others to foot the bill. And here a man's religion still means more than it does anywhere else in the world.

Our government is not perfect, and our churches are not perfect. But the relationship between church and state in this country is the best anyone has tried. Why should we sell the future of our children for the material gain of today?

Respectfully submitted,
John U. Garner

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

In this report there is little to rejoice over, but maybe some of the facts will cause some to arise and oppose the ever increasing problems in our association and the world. We were glad to see Cabarrus County vote down the sale of alcoholic beverage, but it was disappointing to see two of our towns within the county vote in the sale of alcoholic beverage. It seems to indicate that either our church members failed to vote or they were in favor of the sale of alcoholic beverage. Mr. Max Hayman said "alcohol is the most common and distinctive poison we have and amounts to being the world's primary health problem." Dr. Cyril B. Courville said "alcohol is as dangerous as marijuana."

There are some bright spots, our communities were not hit with racial violence as some areas of our state and nation. There seems to be a working out of racial differences without incidents due to the spirit these differences are handled. Let us work out our differences in the Spirit of Christ.

There is the ever growing number of marriages that have ended in divorce. In an article some months ago, I read where more divorces were granted in a particular county than marriage licenses were issued. This stresses the need of our homes to be a place of Christian fellowship. From the earliest records of the Jews, we read that God commanded the people to teach their children about God and his desire to have constant fellowship with his people. Many of these divorces are taking place in our so called Christian homes. The sale of filthy literature on our newstands has been permitted, and this filthy literature has been brought into many church member's home. Reading such literature and exercising loose morals has directly or indirectly added to the break-up of many homes.

If there is one thing that has hurt the cause of Christ and our churches most, it would have to be the growing use of vulgar and slang terms on television and movies.

Television is indicating to our youth today that alcohol and sexual relations before marriage is acceptable. A leading theologian in our country said some time ago that he was not sure that it was a sin for a couple before marriage to have sexual

relations. We are living in a day as the prophets of old when all were saying it is all well. As Christians we know it is not all well, we have failed to stand for things that are right and oppose all that is evil. Jesus Christ rose up against the immorality of his day. Can we do any less?

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas McManus, Jr.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

During the past year, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

Respectfully submitted, J. O. Williams

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

In spite of what we may read in our newspapers, there are signs that the Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. There are indications that our church-related colleges are taking the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our christian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate to re-establish a sense of Christian values in American life.

Enrollments continue to increase. As of October 15, 1967, there were 12,024 students in our seven colleges. The enrollment break-down is as follows:

Campbell College	2,351
Chowan College	1,302
Gardner-Webb College	1,300
Mars Hill College	1,370
Meredith College	969
Wake Forest University	3,163
Wingate College	1,569

The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging, and we wish to take this opportunity to thank our Baptist people for the generous support through this means. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted: Campbell—$272,377; Chowan—$163,100; Gardner—Webb—$154,945; Mars Hill—$234,864; Meredith—$234,864; Wake Forest

University—$399,595; and Wingate—$171,255.

We are grateful for the increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. The Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools.

We urge our pastors and churches to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently: "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program." We would also remind you that the Council office will be ready to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day.

The Council cooperates with local churches, Pastors' Conferences, and the associational missionaries in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Term Expiring 1971—Aaron Brooks
Term Expiring 1970—Mrs. Grace Jones
Term Expiring 1969—John Garner, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Harry J. Moore, Norman Brisson
Term Expiring 1970—Henry Carroll, Gilbert Pierce, Marvin Honeycutt
Term Expiring 1969—Paul Gibson, Miss Anna Rivers, Ernest Russell, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
Term Expiring 1971—Eugene Carroll, Raymond Shumpert
Term Expiring 1970—William Byrd, L. A. Howard
Term Expiring 1969—Victor Trivette, Larry McClure, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
Term Expiring 1971—Bennett Stewart, Jack Mace
Term Expiring 1970—Arnold Byrd, Thomas McManus
Term Expiring 1969—Woodrow Millsapps, Charles C. Coffey, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY
Term Expiring 1971—Frank Miller, Roy Gregg
Term Expiring 1970—Eugene Carroll, Woodrow W. Humphreys
Term Expiring 1969—L. A. Howard, William Byrd, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Term Expiring 1971—Jack Day, Mrs. Ernest Russell
Term Expiring 1970—Millard Cheek, Mrs. Jack Mace, Chairman
Term Expiring 1969—Noel Morris, Howard Davis

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION
Term Expiring 1971—G. C. Watson, Jack Hill
Term Expiring 1970—Yates Brooks, Curtis Knowles
Term Expiring 1969—David Gales, Gilbert Pierce, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

Term Expiring 1971—Gerald Lanier, Horace Kinney, Chairman
Term Expiring 1970—Floyd Willis, L. R. Spry
Term Expiring 1969—R. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Marvin Rouse

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. Charles Coffey, Clifford Honeycutt
Term Expiring 1970—Lloyd Argo, Don Jordan
Term Expiring 1969—W. H. Stogner, Mrs. John Garner, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Term Expiring 1971—Dwight Blackwelder, A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Term Expiring 1970—Virgil Hailey, W. E. Searcy
Term Expiring 1969—Larry McClure, George Blaylock

Respectfully submitted,
William Byrd, Chairman
Roy Gregg, Eugene Carroll
R. T. Upright, Frank Payne

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
Vice Moderator ..... Raiford Troutman
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Milton J. Lamb
Librarian ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Auditor ..... R. W. Crutchfield

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman Allred
Christian Higher Education ..... Ned G. Robinette
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. David Gales
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Jack Norris
Home Missions ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Rev. Ray Harrington
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Eugene Carroll
Obituaries ..... Rev. R. F. Gardner
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Roy Gregg
Public Affairs Committee ..... Rev. John U. Garner
State Missions ..... Rev. Jack Hill
Stewardship ..... Glenn Roseman
Christian Life Committee ..... Rev. Thomas McManus

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent ..... Norman Brisson
Supt. Enlargement & Evangelism ..... Rev. Larry McClure
Vacation Bible School Superintendent ..... Rev. Raymond Shumpert
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford

Nursery ..... Mrs. L. M. Mason
Beginner ..... Miss Anna Rivers
Primary ..... Miss Barbara Starnes
Junior ..... Mrs. W. N. Carter
Intermediate ..... Rev. Don Jordan
Young People ..... Mrs. Don Jordan
Adults ..... Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Extension ..... W. N. Allen

TRAINING UNION

Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
(Balance elected at next Executive Board Meeting)

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... J. H. Squires
Associate Director ..... Lloyd Sells
Baptist Men's Leader ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
Baptist Young Men's Leader ..... Lloyd Sells
Secretary ..... Larry Barringer
R. A. Leader ..... Rev. David Gales

MUSIC

Director ..... George Blaylock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.
Associate Director ..... Mrs. John U. Garner
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
W.M.S. Director ..... Mrs. Thurman Allred
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Fred Keever
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Colon Shue

TRUSTEE

Term Expiring 1971—Troy Day

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Millard Cheek
Mrs. Jack Mace
Noel Morris
Howard Davis
Charles Storey

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Place—Monday, October 27, 1969, Pitts Baptist Church, Harrisburg
Tuesday, October 28, 1969, Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Preacher—Rev. Harry J. Moore, Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Concord
Alternate Preacher—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Pastor, Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Rev. John U. Garner
Rev. F. Paul Gibson, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

This has been a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our hospital is for those patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Eugene Carroll

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great state.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist

Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray W. Harrington

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1,300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever—now approaching $325,000.00. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year—two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this is to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

EVANGELISM

The Associational Conference on Evangelism March 25, 1968 was a meaningful experience for all those taking part. Dr. Donald E. Cook, Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. and Dr. John Eddins, Jr., gave to this association a great message in evangelism.

Another highlight in the work of our association came in the Crusade of the Americas Rallies. Training Union "M" Night Rally was held at Webb Field, Concord, on Sunday, August 18, 1968 with Dr. C. E. Autry as guest speaker. The Sunday School "Action" Night Rally was held at Kannapolis Memorial Stadium, Sunday evening, August 25, 1968 with Dr. C. E. Autry as guest speaker. The Sunday School "Action" Night Rally was held at Kannapolis Memorial Stadium, Sunday evening, August 25, 1968 and Dr. Vance Havner was guest speaker.

As members of the Cabarrus Baptist Association let us take as our first great responsibility to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. Second, let us see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the Guidebook for Baptists of North Carolina which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU presidents, and Brotherhood presidents.

In our association the following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade: Bethlehem, Brookdale, Centerview, Central, First, Kannapolis, First, Mt. Pleasant, Franklin Heights, Glorietta, Immanuel, Jackson Park, Kerr Street, Lakewood, Lane Street, Memorial, Miami, McGill Avenue, North Kannapolis, Odell, Pitts, Poplar Grove, Providence Mission, Royal Oaks, Shadybrook, Southside, West Concord, and West Point.

As soon as your church votes to participate, the associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry McClure

TRUSTEES

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The undersigned Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina do hereby submit to the Association an annual report of their activities in behalf of the Association since the annual meeting of the Association in October, 1967, as follows:

1. On November 13, 1967, the Trustees executed a 90-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of $4,500.00 with

interest thereon at 5% per annum to renew a note dated August 15, 1967, for $5,000.00.

2. On February 12, 1968, the Trustees executed a 90-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sume of $4,500.00 with interest thereon at 6% per annum to renew the note dated November 13, 1967, for $4,500.00.

3. On May 13, 1968, the Trustees executed a 90-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of $4,000.00 with interest thereon at 6% per annum to renew the note dated February 12, 1968, for $4,500.00.

4. On August 12, 1968, the Trustees executed a 90-day note payable to the Citizens National Bank of Concord, North Carolina, for the sum of $3,500.00 with interest thereon at 6% per annum to renew the note dated May 13, 1968, for $4,000.00.

The sum of $3,500.00 is owed to the Citizens National Bank, Concord, North Carolina, as of the date of this report.

On the 15th day of November, 1967, the Trustees increased the fire insurance coverage on the pastorium from $30,000.00 to $40,000.00 and coverage on the office equipment was increased to $4,000.00 from $2,000.00, and also obtained liability coverage on non-owned automobiles operated by employees or agents of the Association for personal injury to any one individual in the sum of $100,000.00, for any one incident in the sum of $300,000.00, and for property damage in the sum of $25,000.00.

At the time of this report, the Trustees hold in safety deposit box number 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company at Concord, North Carolina, the following documents:

1. Deed for the pastorium and lot situated in the southwest intersection of Spring Street, N.W., and Marsh Street, N.W., in Ward No. 1 in the City of Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, said deed being dated November 12, 1954, and recorded in Deed Book 259, at page 202, in the Register of Deeds Office for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

2. Title opinion for the pastorium property dated November 12, 1954.

3. Deed for the D. H. McEachern property situated on the south side of and contiguous to the pastorium, which deed is dated August 16, 1965, and recorded in Deed Book 352, at page 165, in the Register of Deeds Office for Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

4. Appraisal by the Concord-Kannapolis Board of Realtors dated April 6, 1965, for the D. H. McEachern property.

5. Title opinion for the D. H. McEachern property dated August 14, 1965.

6. Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company policy number 61-C-201-187-A insuring the pastorium against fire hazard for the sum of Forty Thousand Dollars ($40,000.00), with coverage for household goods in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.00) and office equipment in the sum of Four Thousand Dollars ($4,000.00) for the period September 21, 1967, to September 21, 1970.

7. Nationwide owners-landlords-tenants liability policy number 61-GA-984-029 for the period September 21, 1967, to September 21, 1970.

8. Nationwide employers' non-ownership automobile liability insurance policy number 61-GA-985-161 for the period November 15, 1967, to November 15, 1968.

Respectfully submitted, this 16th day of September, 1968.

William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman
S. Troy Sloan
Fletcher Hartsell, Sr.
Trustees, Cabarrus Baptist Association

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

The Associational Committee on Finance presents, herewith, the Proposed Budget for the year 1968-1969.

The basic budget totals $22,380.95, an increase of $927.45 or 4.3% over the 1967-1968 budget. The increase is reflected largely in three items. Secretary's Salary ($195.00+), Evangelism ($250.00+) and Social Security, a new item ($499.20+) The Secretary's Salary was increased by 5%. Evangelism was increased due to anticipated expense in connection with the Crusade of The Americas Emphasis. Social Security for ministers becomes mandatory for the year 1968, therefore the need for this item in the budget.

The Expansion Budget of $3,500.00 brings the total recommended budget to $25,880.95 or $737.45 increase on the total.

The Committee on Finance wishes to express appreciation for the financial support given the Associational Program during the year 1967-1968. A total of $20,469.78 was received from the churches through gifts in support of the regular budget. A total of $939.39 was received by the first of October as Special Offering in connection with the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. $497.00 was received and designated for Ohio Missions.

The Committee on Finance recommends that:

1. The churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association continue to make Associational support an object of prayer.
2. In view of the increased cost of operation that the churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association consider an increase in giving for 1968-1969 over 1967-1968 and seek to move toward 3% of total gifts as a minimum of support for Associational Missions.

BUDGET
1968-1969

ITEM	BUDGET 1967-1968	PROPOSED BUDGET 1968-1969
I. SALARIES		
Missionary	$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00
Secretary	3,900.00	4,095.00
II. EDUCATIONAL AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School and VBS	150.00	200.00
Training Union	250.00	200.00
Brotherhood and RA	200.00	200.00
WMU	200.00	200.00
Music	250.00	200.00
Evangelism	250.00	500.00
Library and A/V Aids	125.00	150.00
Youth Retreat	250.00	250.00
Seminary Extension	150.00	150.00
III. ADMINISTRATION		
Retirement-Missionary	656.00	650.00
Social Security-Missionary	—	499.20
Retirement-Secretary	195.00	204.75
Convention Expense	300.00	300.00
Car Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office Expense	1,250.00	1,250.00

Cabarrus News	550.00	550.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	400.00
Clerk	200.00	200.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Minutes	1,000.00	900.00
Utilities	800.00	800.00
Hospital Insurance-Missionary	273.50	282.00
IV. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT		
Insurance and Bonding	150.00	150.00
Maintenance and Improvements	500.00	500.00
V. DEBT RETIREMENT		
Property-Adjoining Office	1,200.00	1,200.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS		
Christmas Bonus-Missionary	100.00	100.00
Christmas Bonus-Secretary	50.00	50.00
Total Regular Budget	$21,443.50	$22,380.95
EXPANSION BUDGET		
1. New Equipment	$ 500.00	$ 300.00
2. Lots for New Churches	2,000.00	2,000.00
3. Additional Payment on Debt	1,200.00	1,200.00
Grand Total Budget	$25,143.00	$25,880.95

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey, Chairman
Arnold Byrd
Thomas McManus
Woodrow Millsapps
A. M. Moon
Mrs. E. E. Bishop

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Resolutions moves that the Cabarrus Baptist Association express appreciation to the following:

1. To the Moderator, Clerk, and other officers of the Association for their efficient and helpful leadership in this our 33rd annual session.
2. To the host churches—Central and Young Street—for their gracious hospitality.
3. To the program committee for a high quality and well scheduled program and to each person serving on the program.
4. We would commend our Associational Missionary for his efficient and progressive leadership in our Associational affairs.

Whereas the report of the ordination advisory committee showed no one being ordained for the gospel ministry in our Association during the last year, we ask that the Churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association be more in prayer that the Lord will call from our young people laborers unto the harvest.

Whereas on November 5th, the electorate of the United States will be called upon to choose the leadership of our land, and

Whereas through mass media of communication, individuals have been urging the electorate to elect "their" man,

Be It Resolved that this association urge the more than 19,000 Baptists of the 62 churches to seek God's man for these crucial days, being mindful of God's promise

that if we acknowledge Him, He shall direct our paths.

Whereas on November 5th the people of Rowan and Cabarrus counties will be called upon to elect representatives to the General Assembly of North Carolina,

Whereas the wet forces have let it be known that efforts will be made to secure legislation to secure "liquor by the drink" in North Carolina.

Whereas leading safety authorities testify that from 50 to 60% of all traffic fatalities involve drinking drivers,

Whereas many court officials testify that as high as 90% of all cases before the courts involve the use of alcoholic beverage,

Whereas studies of areas where liquor by the drink is permitted, the consumption of alcohol increases rather than decreases,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the 33rd annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association consisting of 62 churches in Cabarrus and Rowan counties oppose any legislation that will permit liquor by the drink which will add to the problem, and

That we encourage all candidates to the General Assembly to inform the voting public of their stand on this issue, and

That copies of this resolution be sent to all candidates for the General Assembly in both Cabarrus and Rowan Counties.

Whereas this is the year of the Crusade of the Americas

Be it resolved that we encourage all of the churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association to participate in this soul-winning effort and to participate in the Crusade of the Americas Emphasis April 6-20, 1969.

Mrs. Victor Trivette
Horace Kinney
W. H. Stogner
Loyd Argo
Don Jordan
Mrs. John Garner, Chm.

WMU

Seven Associational WMU officers attended the State Workshop at Campbell College and one attended Ridgecrest for WMU training. The Associational Workshop held at Royal Oaks was well attended and the women enthusiastically embraced proposed mission action plans.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these. . ." was our watchword that launched the WMU organization into a new realm of service called "Mission Action." And we made mission action history in Cabarrus Association!

We began by taking 104 senior citizens from 27 nursing home and rest homes on a Christmas tour of Cloverleaf Plaza. Nearly 500 Baptist men, women, boys and girls participated in a happy mission action project for our older people. Then in May we hosted these same elderly folk to a "Rocking Chair" party at the Boy's Club in Concord.

Cabarrus County has a Literacy Council and two literacy centers, one at Brookdale Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Concord. This is the results of two Literacy Workshops held in our county; adults classed as functional illiterates are being taught to read and write.

Finally a Mission Vacation Bible School was held for two Negro churches at Oak Grove Baptist Church in Harrisburg. The school was staffed by volunteers from all over the county and financed by the Cabarrus Baptist Association. Total enrolment was 130, an average attendance 105, the school's cost was less than $75.

A Mission Study Institute was held at Brookdale Baptist Church. Our youth organizations encouraged and strengthened our mission effort in Cabarrus Associa-

tion in many ways. The highlights are these: Sunbeam Day Camp, GA Queens Court and YWA Banquet. The WMU 33rd Annual Session met at Shadybrook and Wilmar Park using the theme "Unto the least of these."

This has been an exciting, a challenging and a rewarding year as we have been challenged afresh and anew to make christ relevant to our generation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sam Perkins, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Brotherhood held four meetings this year. The first in January at the North Kannapolis Baptist Church with emphasis on community missions. Mr. Ben Connell of the Brotherhood Commission in Memphis and Mr. Luther Osment of the Brotherhood Department in Raleigh did a fine job of leading the conferences for our Central Training School at the Royal Oaks Baptist Church in May. In August Dr. Howard Ford, Secretary of Division of Missions addressed the joint meeting of the Brotherhood and WMU at the Wil-mar Park Baptist Church with a challenging and informative message on missions. The West Point Baptist Church was host to our Annual Brotherhood Workshop in September. This workshop is provided at a time near the beginning of each church year for the sole purpose of providing, for the local church Brotherhood, Baptist Men and RA officers, the latest information and training on how to perform the duties of each particular office. Due to the fact that attendance at this workshop reflected only 9% of the church officers participating, it is feared that some Brotherhoods do not have trained officers and we do hope more men will take advantage of this service next year.

Five churches have given the Associational Brotherhood leaders opportunity to assist in the organization of new units this year.

The Brotherhood men of the Association paid for a Snow Cone machine which was used in Mission Vacation Bible School work during the summer and is now on hand for future use.

One church of our Association, the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, sent her Brotherhood Director to the first Western Hemisphere Laymen's Evangelistic Congress in Rio de Janerio, Brazil, in July.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. Squires

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1968, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
(Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 18, 1968

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
For the Year Ended September 30, 1968

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1967	$ 1,710.28	
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:		
Churches in the Association, Exhibit B	$22,423.04	
Special offerings—Evangelism and Training Union	301.20	
Crusade offering	113.88	
Sales tax refund	43.01	
For study course books, etc.	76.10	
Amounts withheld from employees salaries:		
Federal and state income taxes	1,424.84	
Secretary's annuity	192.20	
Total receipts and withheld items		24,574.27
TOTAL		$26,284.55

	Budget (A)	Actual
EXPENDITURES:		
Salaries:		
Missionary	$ 6,500.00	$ 6,536.00
Secretary	3,900.00	3,921.67
Education and promotion:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	150.00	386.43
Training Union	250.00	342.61
W.M.U.	200.00	171.30
Brotherhood and R.A.	200.00	240.63
Music	250.00	106.85
Evangelism	250.00	516.78
Library and audio-visual aids	125.00	86.85
Youth retreat	250.00	
Seminary extension	150.00	29.77
Administration:		
Retirement—Missionary	650.00	693.42
Retirement—Secretary	195.00	215.59
Convention expense	300.00	228.47
Car expense	1,500.00	1,508.34
Office expense	1,250.00	1,276.33

Cabarrus News		550.00	534.40
Annual meeting		300.00	357.34
Clerk		200.00	200.00
Treasurer		200.00	200.00
Minutes	1,000.00		1,110.28
Utilities		800.00	845.12
Hospital insurance—Missionary		273.50	277.75
Property and equipment:			
Insurance and bonding		150.00	137.60
Maintenance and improvements		500.00	166.73
New equipment		500.00	47.72
Lots for new churches		2,000.00	
Debt retirement (actual expenditure includes interest in the amount of $236.25)		2,400.00	1,736.25
Miscellaneous:			
Christmas bonus—Missionary		100.00	100.00
Christmas bonus—Secretary		50.00	50.00
Other disbursements:			
Payment of designated contributions for Ohio Missions			492.00
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries			1,431.03
Payment of secretary's annuity withheld			(B)206.91
Total expenditures	$25,143.50		$24,154.17
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1968			$ 2,130.38

NOTES:

(A) Budget amounts include "Expansion Budget" items.

(B) Total payment exceeded total amount withheld (including unpaid balance at 9-30-67) by $4.51.

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts from Churches
For the Year Ended September 30, 1968

	Designated	Undesignated	Total
Bethlehem	$ (A) 80.00	$ 254.93	$ 334.93
Blackwelder Park	(D) 25.00	300.00	325.00
Broadus Memorial	(A) 14.00		
	(E) 3.12	112.50	129.62
Brookdale	(A) 50.00		
	(D) 5.00		
	(E) 6.00		
	(C) 12.50	7.50	81.00
Calvary	(C) 10.00	600.00	610.00
Centerview	(A) 29.11		
	(D) 30.00	588.80	647.91
Central	(E) 15.20	594.67	609.87
Charity		10.00	10.00
Coldwater	(C) 5.00	199.92	204.92
College Park	(A) 157.36	177.87	335.23
Community	(A) 12.00		12.00
Concord Lake	(C) 5.00	10.00	15.00
Eastside		20.00	20.00
Faith		104.69	104.69
First, Concord	(A) 14.00		
	(E) 23.45	931.10	968.55

First, Kannapolis	(D) 25.00	1,500.00	1,525.00
First, Mt. Pleasant		901.69	901.69
Fisher Street		90.46	90.46
Franklin Heights	(A) 83.55		
	(C) 12.50		
	(E) 50.00	519.96	666.01
Glorietta		299.79	299.79
Gordon Heights		111.89	111.89
Harrisburg		7.50	7.50
Howells	(A) 11.81		
	(C) 6.00	50.00	67.81
Immanuel	(A) 15.18		
	(E) 3.00	254.00	272.18
Jackson Park	(C) 10.00		
	(E) 44.10	584.35	638.45
Kerr Street	(E) 2.19	1,324.00	1,326.19
Lakewood	(B) 47.00		
	(C) 14.00	600.00	661.00
Lane Street		132.00	132.00
McGill Street	(A) 183.75		
	(E) 10.00	1,535.50	1,729.25
Memorial	(E) 23.00	420.00	443.00
Miami		67.33	67.33
Midland	(A) 23.13	144.00	167.13
Midway	(A) 7.00	60.00	67.00
Mt. Carmel	(A) 2.25	141.00	143.25
North Kannapolis	(B) 90.00	516.20	606.20
Oak Ridge	(A) 25.00		
	(C) 10.00	407.94	442.94
Odell		309.49	309.49
Parkwood	(C) 5.00	200.00	205.00
Phaniels	(A) 65.75		
	(E) 5.00	300.00	370.75
Pine Grove	(C) 1.00	80.00	81.00
Pitts	(A) 8.00	375.12	383.12
Poplar Grove	(C) 10.00	120.00	130.00
Providence	(E) 38.35	246.80	285.15
Roberta	(C) 5.00	218.81	223.81
Rocky River		66.00	66.00
Rogers Park	(C) 25.00		25.00
Royal Oaks		240.00	240.00
Shadybrook		720.00	720.00
Sharon		465.00	465.00
Skyland		311.29	311.29
Southside	(A) 32.50	389.71	422.21
Stowe's Chapel	(C) 8.50		8.50
Victory	(A) 20.00		
	(C) 12.50	103.59	136.09
Wayside		34.67	34.67
West Concord	(A) 10.00		
	(B) 120.00		
	(E) 14.70	614.98	759.68
West Point	(B) 120.00		
	(C) 12.60		
	(D) 5.00	428.03	565.63

White Hill	(E) 4.16	339.06	343.22
Wil-Mar Park	(A) 95.00		
	(B) 120.00	491.60	706.60
Young Street	(C) 20.00	836.04	856.04
TOTAL	$ 1,953.26	$20,496.78	$22,423.04

Designated Receipts:	TOTAL
(A) Special offering for debt on property	$ 939.39
(B) For Ohio Missions (Steel Valley Baptist Association)	497.00
(C) Association Minutes	184.60
(D) Honoraria	90.00
(E) Supplies and organizational receipts (Training Union, Brotherhood, Evangelism)	242.27
TOTAL	$1,953.26

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the close of 1967, there were 2,277 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board for service in sixty-five countries. Two hundred twenty-two persons—career missionaries, missionary associates, and missionary journeymen—were added to the overseas staff in 1967.

The 4,918 churches related to Southern Baptist mission work overseas baptized 46,275 new Christians during 1967, bringing church membership to 571,647. Mainland China, closed to missionaries at present, was last estimated as having 392 churches and 123,000 members related to Southern Baptist mission work.

The work of the churches, which were served by 4,119 national pastors, was supplemented at 6,463 mission points. The churches and mission points enrolled 515,630 in Sunday School.

Funds from the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering join together to provide resources for foreign missions. Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $28,286,597.00 as 1967 closed (an increase of $1,239,397.00 over 1966). The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached a total of $14,664,679.30 by May 1, 1968.

Even with the additional appointments and increased contributions, the needs still challenge us. Several hundred calls for missionary personnel are still unanswered by our Foreign Mission Board. Preachers and medical people continue to be the most urgently requested. Needs continued to be far beyond financial resources. Unfilled requests from the Missions for urgently needed land, equipment and buildings amounted to several million dollars.

Let us work and pray to increase our contributions for foreign missions through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. As we give more and pray more, more will be accomplished through the work of foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Bryd

Our Beloved Dead

BROOKDALE—Lonnie L. Love

CALVARY—Mrs. Lloyd Queen, H. C. Everhardt, Charles Laws, G. M. Pope, M. F. Lingerfelt, S. S. Steele

CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Albert Burton, Charles Dellinger, J. B. Fisher, Luther Herrin, C. H. Holloway, Mrs. W. W. Kerr, Mrs. Minnie Patton, P. L. Queen, B. H. Smith, Mrs. C. R. Williams

CENTRAL—Kenneth Brinkley, Mrs. Maude Barnes, Mrs. Fina Morton, Mrs. Annie Yon

COLDWATER—Mrs. Myrtle Brown

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Bessie Furr

CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Blondie Harri

FIRST CONCORD—Mrs. C. D. Irvine, Roy Furr, Mrs. L. M. Fisher, Mrs. Robert (Loma N) Honeycutt, Mrs. Dudley (Eva M.) Sapp, Mrs. E. B. (Delphia) Arrowood, Mrs. Vannoy Sevier, Oren Wall, A. Wayne Haigler

FIRST KANNAPOLIS—C. P. McGee, J. T. Munday, Harold Blackerby, Miss Anne Zimmerman, Mrs. W. J. Shuping, Frank Wyke, Edgar Ballard, Dr. Guy Whicker, T. M. Brown, Mrs. W. A. Nelson

FIRST MT. PLEASANT—Miss Pearl Cline, C. T. Cauble, Ted Rinehardt

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—L. V. Coggins (Deacon), Bobby Compton, T. R. Parker (Charter Member), R. Hernon Simpson

HARRISBURG—Mrs. Lula Garmon

JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Ellen Byrd, Floyd Smith, Johnny Terry McInnis (Vietnam)

KERR STREET—Billy E. Little, F. A. Fisher, Johnny Furr, Eugene Proctor, Mrs. Lou Mullis

LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Clyde Eudy

LANE STREET—Mrs. H. S. Troutman, Carl Hammitte

MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. M. H. Joyner, Sr., Mrs. Rebecca Efird, D. C. Hartsell, Mrs. Jewel Yow, T. E. Sides, Mrs. Judy Mullis Warwick, John Henry Bennett, Mrs. D. E. Page, Mrs. H. V. Ballard, W. S. Wishon, Mrs. Beatrice Davis, Mrs. Mattie Herrin, Mrs. Ruby Brinkley

MIAMI—Mrs. Gaynale Love

MIDLAND—Miss Lizzie Joyner, Miss Nannie Joyner

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Bessie Anderson, A. Frank Brown, Mrs. W. J. Hunsucker, P. L. Childers, Donald Wike, J. E. Thomas, H. S. Dial

ODELL—F. N. Bracewell

PHANIELS—Craig Stirewalt, Ross Honeycutt, Mrs. Glenn Petrea

PITTS—Mrs. Lizzie Stowe

POPLAR GROVE—John Turner, Claude Staton (Deacon)

ROYAL OAKS—J. H. Simpson, Fred Griffin, Mrs. S. F. Pressley

SKYLAND—J. Kirby Watson

SOUTHSIDE—A. W. Phillips, Guy Owens, S. R. Ford, Mrs. Stella McAnulty, Curtis Gordon

WEST CONCORD—Luther Carter, Lionel Phillips, A. E. Plummer

WEST POINT—Miss Julie Barnhardt, Russell Queen, Miss Susan Teal, Mrs. Mabel Ledbetter, Mrs. Mary Gale Gunner, Mrs. Eloise Query

WHITE HILL—Mrs. F. E. Wallice, Luther Donahue

WHITE PARK—S. M. Stallings, W. G. Johnson, Mrs. Charlie Safrit, Mrs. Sherley Honeycutt

WIL-MAR PARK—Specialist 4th Class Troy Galyan, Jack Whitley, Vaughn Drye

YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Elsie Gasa, Mrs. Odessa Sossoman

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Rev. Harry J. Moore

Address 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord, 28025

Moderator Rev. Coy C. Privette Zip Code

Address 310 Locust St., Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Bethlehem	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord, 28025	1938	3	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x					8	9	4	245	38	283	1	1	5460
2	Blackwelder Park	Howard Davis, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	1941	6	Y													6	5	1	255	48	314			4680
3	Brightlight	Johnnie Morton, 440 Ross St., Concord, 28025	1952	7	Y													7	7		200		200			4420
4	Broadus Memorial	Clyde McLain, 36 White St., Concord, 28025	1952	3	Y													2	1	3	115		115	1		4680
5	Brookdale	John Donald Jordan, 2618 Shady Lane Ave.,C.,28025	1939	7	Y													27	15	11	302	95	397	6	4	5460
6	Calvary	Horace V. Kinney, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis, 28081	1939	7	Y													16	13	8	364	27	391		4	6240
7	Centerview	Larry R. McClure, 501 Walter St., Kann., 28081	1930	6	Y													15	10	22	654	230	884		2	7630
8	Central	Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kann., 28081	1940	4	Y													14	22	64	269	4	273	2	2	6500
9	Charity	Blaine Lisk, Rt. 3, Concord, 28025	1960	2	Y													3	8	3	41	10	51			1885
10	Coldwater	Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St., Concord, 28025	1790	10	Y													3	3	14	286	26	312	1	2	4420
11	College Park	C. Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte, 28213	1955	7	Y													7	5	26	155	35	210			6870
12	Community	Wayne Austin, Box 341, Locust, 28097	1954	1	Y													10	9	7	74	6	80			2600
13	Concord Lake	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kann., 28081	1958	1	Y													2	1	3	94	14	107			984
14	Eastside	Walter Eury, Rt. 3, Box 131-A, Concord, 28025	1944	6	Y													10	21	5	163	12	175	2	2	3735
15	Faith	Marvin E. Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord, 28025	1958	2	Y													4	2				149	1		3560
16	First, Concord	Jack Hill, 441 Claymont Ave., Concord, 28025	1870	5	Y												1	5	35	37	950	188	1128	4	15	10000
17	First, Kannapolis	Dr. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kann., 28081	1908	5	Y													16	6	43	1220	381	1629	2	5	11200
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Yates Brooks, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	1911	3	Y													8	15	6	287	88	398	1	1	6500
19	Fisher Street	Thomas E. Jones, 307 Caldwell St., Kann., 28081	1951	7	Y													2	5	5	79	32	111			2650
20	Franklin Heights	R.C. Shumpert, 528 Wright Ave., Kann., 28081	1937	7	Y														20	20	388	47	435		4	5023
21	Glorieta		1953	1	Y													2	7	8	99	22	121		1	3700
22	*Gordon Heights	Leonard Aycock, 215 Ross St., Concord, 28025	1965	6	Y													8	2		71		71			5200
23	Harrisburg	Robert Easley, 100 Boxwood Dr., Concord, 28025	1938	2	Y														6	2	105	63	168	5	1	2860
24	Howells	V.D. Phillips, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107	1857	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				11	5	1	182	90	272		2	3790
25	Immanuel	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W. Concord, 28025	1951	6	Y													4	9		130	23	153	3		4680
26	Jackson Park		1945	6	Y													21	3	12	268	43	311	1		5720
27	Kerr Street	C. Eugene Carroll, 221 Union St., N. Concord, 28025	1922	3	Y													7	18	19	441	25	466	5	4	5980
28	Lakewood	Thomas McManus, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kann., 28081	1939	7	Y													2	5	6	411	48	451			5660
29	Lane Street	Lloyd Argo, 526 Collins St., Kann., 28081	1955	1	Y													15	12	14	152	1	153	4		4420
30	McGill Avenue	Ernest P. Russell, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E. Concord,28025	1902	6	Y													5	15	39	909	139	1048		4	7800
31	Memorial	Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kann., 28081	1948	9	Y													14	5	4	211	32	243	4	1	5850
32	Miami	Ronald King, Rt. 4, Box 323-A, Concord, 28025	1913	1	Y														5	2	41	62	103			2080
33	Midland	Gerald Lanier, Box 101, Midland, 28107	1885	1	N	x		x		x		x						6	1	6	222	28	250			4940
34	*Midway	Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Av., Kann., 28081	1966	3														5	2		25		25			
35	Mt. Carmel	D.L. Bame, Rt. 4, Box 553, Salisbury, 28144	1958	1	Y													2	3	8	73	30	103			4000

(continued)

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Rev. Harry J. Moore

Address 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord, 28025

Moderator Rev. Coy C. Privette Zip Code

Address 310 Locust St., Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
36	North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, 310 Locust St., Kann., 28081	1930	6	Y													56	57	25	794	164	958	7	1	6930
37	Oak Grove	A.H. Dagenhart, Rt. 5, Box 31, Kann., 28081	1957	1	Y														2		65		65			60
38	Oak Ridge	William E. Scercy, Rt. 1, Box 499, Concord, 28025	1917	1	Y													4	2	2	210	47	257			5200
39	Odell	W.H. Walton, Rt. 2, Concord, 28025	1960	1	Y												1	4		3	82	25	107	2		4200
40	Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025	1949	7	Y													6	7	14	211	16	227		1	6292
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	Hobert Key, 1011 Skyway Dr., Concord, 28025	1958	7	Y													4	8	7	47	55	102			2160
42	Phaniels	Glenn Moree, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell, 28138	1896	1	Y													12	13	10	207	80	287	1	1	5980
43	Pine Grove	Millard Hill, 704 Elm St., Kann., 28081	1944	1	Y													7	4	7	114		114			4025
44	Pitts	David A. Gales, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg, 28075	1943	1	Y													9	3	5	126	31	157	3		4965
45	Poplar Grove	W.H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, 28025	1948	2	Y												1	3	3	2	241		241		1	4000
46	Roberta	Billy G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025	1901	1	Y													5	7	8	134		134			5200
47	Rocky River	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lk.Rd., C'lotte, 28212	1959	1	Y													7	6		81		81	1		2600
48	Rodgers Park	A.L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kann., 28081	1952	7	Y													10	7	3			165	1		4900
49	Royal Oaks	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kann., 28081	1944	7	Y													12	6	21	299	37	336			6500
50	Shadybrook	Gilbert R. Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kann., 28081	1939	6	Y													16	8	18	550	127	677		2	6760
51	Sharon	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., C'cord,28025	1951	7	Y													4	2	6	330	90	420		2	5460
52	Skyland	Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis, 28081	1946	6	Y													5	7	10	240	18	258		1	4680
53	Southside	L.A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord, 28025	1932	7	Y													3	4	10	267	95	362			5500
54	Stowe's Chapel	Jack Norris, Rt. 10, Charlotte, 28213	1936	1	Y													5	1		101	52	153			4405
55	Victory		1960	6	Y														1	26	40	8	48		26	1300
56	Wayside	Howard Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079	1954	1	N	x		x	x	x		x	x	x				1			76	49	125			1560
57	West Concord	William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord, 28025	1908	6	Y													5	13	14	503	67	570	1	4	5980
58	West Point	F. Paul Gibson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081	1935	6	Y													7	7	32	501	53	554	1	4	5720
59	White Hill	Henry L. Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kann., 28081	1942	2	Y													13	10	10	248	20	268		1	5690
60	White Park	D. Edwards, 1122 Grove Royal Oaks, Concord,28025	1948	3	Y														2	9	111	30	141		1	2120
61	Wil-Mar Park	John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., C., 28025	1943	6	Y													8	4	16	281	40	321	1	1	5830
62	Young Street	Floyd Willis, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord,28025	1931	6	Y													8	9	10	440	69	509	1	2	6760
	MISSIONS:																									
	**Providence	A.J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075	1964	3	Y													3	11	7	91		91	4		3924
		TOTALS															3	481	503	671	15780	3060	19217	66	103	295954

*Under watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their report. Listed here only for information.

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Norman Brisson

Address 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Bethlehem	Harry Auten, 97 Eastside Dr., Concord, 28025	12	11	14	13	15		9	28	40						4		146	100	1	96		96
2	Blackwelder Park	S.F. Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis, 28081	15	8	16	29	28	23	33		50	7	14				4		227	127		65		65
3	Brightlight	Brooks Gulledge, 128 Wayne St., Kann., 28081	6	9	11	19	23	11	24	28	21	19					4		165	172				
4	Broadus Memorial	Robert Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., C., 28025	4	7	5	12		9		16	18						3		74	45		49		49
5	Brookdale	L.H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., C., 28025	38	29	29	30	30	18	24	24	20	22	14	12	15		12		317	158		99		99
6	Calvary	Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kann., 28081	21	23	37	40	21	17		50	87	30	12				4		340	206		167		167
7	Centerview	T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kann., 28081	56	28	48	71	62	22	39	79	123		40		40		7		615	265		99		99
8	Central	Thurman Howard, 403 Brantley Rd., Kann., 28081	13	19	17	21	23	10	39	20	19	9							190	153	1	88		88
9	Charity	Loster Lunsford, Rt. 1, Box 295, Mt. P'sant,28124	7		8			9		12									36					
10	Coldwater	Buford H. Allman, 700 Concord Lk.Rd.,C., 28025	11	15	15	23	16	7	12	20	20	8					5		152	110		67		67
11	College Park	Harry Poole, 5600 Amity Place, Charlotte	5	25	17	15	15	15			83								171	125		123		123
12	Community	Clay Van Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield, 28163	7	8	9	9	11	19			17								80	62		96		96
13	Concord Lake	J.P. Graham, 825 Fisher St., Concord, 28025	9	17	15	15	20	6	14		25								116	79		52		52
14	Eastside	M.G. Goodman, 170 Long St. N.E., Concord,28025	12	9	14	17	12	10	7	29	28						3		141	89		100		100
15	Faith	Fred J. Hines, 43 Circle Dr., Concord, 28025	5	6	5	5	2	5			21						2		51	40		78		78
16	First, Concord	Glenn Roseman, 30 Georgia Ave., N.W., C., 28025	50	33	57	81	87	10	13	62	205	43	23	24	6	15	8	150	867	308		138	98	236
17	First, Kannapolis	Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kann.,28081	58	43	66	84	87	25	20	69	304	162	15	3	66	30	9		1014	550		230		230
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Ray Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	26	10	21	31	35	18	19	40	30	20					4		255	162		112		112
19	Fisher Street	S.M. Church, Rt. 4, Box 661, Kannapolis, 28081	15	12	15	12	8	10	15	5	12				2		3		109	53	1	76		76
20	Franklin Heights	J.L. Hicks, 2122 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	30	21	20	34	42	35	12	33	120	15	5	5			8		380	204		68		68
21	Glorieta	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5, Box 251, Concord, 28025	1	6	7	8	11	4	15		20						4		76	51		72		72
22	*Gordon Heights	Donnie Munson, Monroe Highway, Concord,28025	4	4	13	12	2	3	5	9	22	7								82				
23	Harrisburg	Wesley Taylor, P.O. Box 53, Harrisburg, 28075		11		14	10	8	11		35						4		93	70		74		74
24	Howells	Marvin Bost, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107	10	4	7	8	11	5	15	10	10	5					3		88	88		62		62
25	Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., C., 28025	6	3	19	27	13	6		18	32	13					3		140	84		103		103
26	Jackson Park	Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kann., 28081	14	19	37	37	28	31		62	59		8	13			5		313	140		107		107
27	Kerr Street	W.A. Mabery, 268 Academy Ave., N.W., C.,28025	17	13	27	32	34	21	15	49	111	29	17		18		4		387	196	1	108		108
28	Lakewood	Frenchie Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kann., 28081	30	13	29	31	36	15	10	13	79	12	6		4		4		282	196		124		124
29	Lane Street	Johnny Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell, 28138	4	12	10	15	14	6	12	20	20	10	8		2		5		130	77		86		86
30	McGill Avenue	Alvin Eury, 250 Church St., N.E., Concord, 28025	64	44	75	87	85	82	54	65	232	201	46	12	99		5		1151	357		207		207
31	Memorial	Alton Bowles, 1008 California St., Kann., 28081	12	10	14	24	21	14		59	33	8	9	4	7		6		221	112		56		56
32	Miami	George Cooke, Jr., Rt. 4, Concord, 28025			4	6	11			12	11						3		47	30				
33	Midland	Charles Clark, Box 118, Midland, 28107	26	20	20	19	13	9	33	23	24	32	14						233	136		125		125
34	*Midway	R.A. Desses, P.O. Box 645, Kannapolis, 28081	3	6	8	8	5	10	11								8		51	40		48		48
35	Mt. Carmel	Glenn Lyerly, Rt. 2, Box 81, Rockwell, 28138	4	6	6	8	3	10	4	8	11						2		62	48		37		37
36	North Kannapolis	H.A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis, 28081	75	60	83	105	99	29	62	112	152	59	19	19	55		9		938	404		272		272

(continued)

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Norman Brisson

Address 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
37	Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, P.O. Box 949, Kann., 28081		4		8	7			11							10		40	40				
38	Oak Ridge	E.R. Fisher, Rt. 4, Box 231-A, Concord, 28025	15	9	15	26	18	13	11	13	34	23					4		181	127		97		97
39	Odell	Carl Pressley, Rt. 2, Concord, 28025	5	8	6	11	6	6		25			10				4		81	54		48		48
40	Parkwood	Kelly McNabb, 75 Pless St., Concord, 28025	21	20	16	35	24	11	21	37	27						5		231	126		94		94
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	Donald McClary, 1011 Skyway Dr., Concord,28025	3	3	4	9	7			8	8								42					
42	Phaniels	C.A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., C., 28025	18	12	12	13	14	12		33	34	15			3		4		170	102		76		76
43	Pine Grove	Grady Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 61, Midland, 28107	10		13	17	10	16	15	24	15				4				124	80		62		62
44	Pitts	M.E. Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord, 28025	13	10	12	12	6	21	20	19		9	2		2		4		128	101		67		67
45	Poplar Grove	Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord, 28025	8	14	11	20	20	10	18		41		7		4		3		159	104		100		100
46	Roberta	Joe Connell, 139 Green St., J'son Pk., C.,28025	8	15	14	20	18	16	16	17	51						6		181	125		112		112
47	Rocky River	Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025	7	9	14	9	16		21		16						2		92	50		67		67
48	Rodgers Park	William Ludwick, Rolling Rd., Kannapolis, 28081		10	11	11	14		9		20						6		81	55				
49	Royal Oaks	B.M. Troutman, 2304 Florida Ave., Kannapolis	22	7	24	25	28	22		29	46	28	7				4		242	132		78		78
50	Shadybrook	Bill Hubbard, 706 Rogers Lake Rd., Kann., 28081	33	24	46	59	56	32	25	55	111				17		7		465			137		137
51	Sharon	C.W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord, 28025	15	23	22	35	21	24	22	36	76	20			8		4		306	152		81		81
52	Skyland	Paul Bell, 919 N. Juniper, Kannapolis, 28081	9	13	29	37	19	17	12	25	69	7	7				2		246	86				
53	Southside	Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord, 28025	13	10	21	22	22	9	19	18	38	18			1		2		193	103		94		94
54	Stowe's Chapel	Lewis Ritchie, Harrisburg, 28075	9	10	11	4	11		12		26						6		89	65				
55	Victory	J.A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	3	9	8	11	3	5		10	13						2		64	36		36		36
56	Wayside	Hoyle Medlin, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110		12	5	10	15	12	7	15	5								81		1	73		73
57	West Concord	Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord, 28025	18	10	22	33	22	8	29	28	10	33	45		10		14		282	191		105		105
58	West Point	Roger Martin, 110 Westover Ave., Kann, 28081	35	17	40	43	64	38	55	35	57	23	20	12	27		5		471	210		144		144
59	White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kann., 28081	16	14	20	26	25	14	19	16	16	18					4		188	120		81		81
60	White Park	Charlie Talbert, 276 Homerine Pl., N.E., C., 28025	6	1	6	5	5		11		15						4		53			55		55
61	Wil-Mar Park	Jerry McClellan, Rt. 3, Box 61-B, Concord, 28025	16	17	28	38	43	19	5	28	86	21	8	2	7		10		328	153		96		96
62	Young Street	Glenn Kindley, 218 Young Ave., S.W., C., 28025	27	4	19	33	43	14	7	19	50	40	8		8		4		280	161		127		127
	MISSIONS:																							
	**Providence	Jack Guffey, P.O. Box 132, Harrisburg, 28075	23	8	14	23	9	10	22		38		1				2		150	75		76		76
		TOTALS	1000	849	1227	1574	1470	851	881	1376	2953	966	364	106	405	45	261	150	14456	7492	5	5114	98	5212

*Under Watchcare
**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. A.J. Eure, Jr.

Address P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg Zip Code 28075

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Bethlehem	Denny Williams, 179 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025	6	6	7	12	8		11		9		4		63	49					63
2	Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Joyce Earley, 203 W. 20th St., Kann., 28081		8	5	10	11	1		8	6		2		51	24					51
3	Brightlight	None																			
4	Broadus Memorial	None																			
5	Brookdale	None																			
6	Calvary	Max Smith, 213 York St., Kannapolis, 28081	7	5	16	13	8			28	14		4		100	60					100
7	Centerview	Alton Duplisea, 513 Walter St., Kann., 28081	7	8	8	7	18				19		3		70			18			88
8	Central	Joe Bragg, 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	3		8	9	10	12		12	6		2		42	33					42
9	Charity	None																			
10	Coldwater	Kenneth Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 442, Harrisburg, 28075		9	9	5	6				17		6		52	30					52
11	College Park	None																			
12	Community	None																			
13	Concord Lake	None																			
14	Eastside	None																			
15	Faith	None																			
16	First, Concord	M.H. Seaford, 129 Shady Lane, Dogwood Pk., C., 28025	4	3	13	16	26				17		5	80	126	40			27		153
17	First, Kannapolis	Harvey Steelman, 200 N. Ridge Ave., Kann., 28081	10	8	13	26	40	10	8	5	10	4	7		141	101	1			75	216
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Leon Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	4	10	7	6	2	10			21	10	3		93	80			55		148
19	Fisher Street	None																			
20	Franklin Heights	A.M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn Ave., Kann., 28081	2	4	11	14	18	6		8	17	4	4		88	42	1				88
21	Glorieta	Ralph Smith, P.O. Box, Mt. Pleasant, 28124																			
22	*Gordon Heights	None																			
23	Harrisburg	None																			
24	Howells	Everette Green, Katherine Circle, Concord, 28025		4				8	3	9			2		26	26					
25	Immanuel	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 419 Park St., S.W., C., 28025	1	1	3	14	9	3	1	5	14	2	2		55	31		4		27	86
26	Jackson Park	Colon Shue, Rt. 1, Box 657, Kannapolis, 28081	2	2	8	23	10	5		19			2		71	38				70	141
27	Kerr Street	Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Circle, Concord, 28025	4	5	7	18	17	17			41		3		112	68				26	138
28	Lakewood	Mrs. Donald Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord, 28025	4	7	11	13	14	9		26	13	8	4		109	72	1				109
29	Lane Street	Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis, 28081	2	4	8	10	4	3	2	9	10	4	4		50	20					50
30	McGill Avenue	Howard Helms, 20 Small Ave., Concord, 28025	7	13	13	34	25	4			37		2		136	68		9			145
31	Memorial	Mrs. Charles B. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025	3	2	2	6	6	6		16			3		44	30					44
32	Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, 28124				4		6			8		3		21	13					21
33	Midland	None																			
34	*Midway	None																			
35	Mt. Carmel	Henry Dunaway, Rt. 5, Box 398-A, Salisbury, 28144	3	2		5	3	1	4		12		2		32	25					32

(continued)

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. A.J. Eure, Jr.

Address P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg Zip Code 28075

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
36	North Kannapolis	Roy Jack Day, Rt. 2, China Grove, 28023	6	29	31	47	40	7		22	28		6		216	105	1	31			247
37	Oak Grove	None																			
38	Oak Ridge	Mrs. A.C. Sossoman, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 300-A, C., 28025			8	12	7	3		10			3		43	28	1				43
39	Odell	None																			
40	Parkwood	Eugene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Concord, 28025	6	4	5	12	6	3		5	16		3		59	27					59
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	None																			
42	Phaniels	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 173-A, Rockwell, 28138	5	5	4	8	10	9	6		9		3		63	38					63
43	Pine Grove	None																			
44	Pitts	Mrs. Mary Frye, Rt. 1, Box 181, Concord, 28025	8		18	6	13			26			4		75	42					75
45	Poplar Grove	Angie Yow, 221 Eva Dr., Concord, 28025			1	10	8	8		11	10				51	23					51
46	Roberta				4	5					14		2		25	12		3	19	20	67
47	Rocky River	None																			
48	Rodgers Park	None																			
49	Royal Oaks	C.C. Cox, Jr., P.O. Box 587, Concord, 28025	2		4	9	2	4		6	8	3	3		41	28					41
50	Shadybrook	Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kann., 28081	10	7	21	25	30	13		12	11	10	5		139	65		139			139
51	Sharon	Mrs. Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord,28025		5	7	12	2	6	4	17	6		4		63	33					63
52	Skyland	None																			
53	Southside	Kenneth Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord, 28025	2	2	8	6	15	9			22		4		68	36					68
54	Stowe's Chapel	None																			
55	Victory	None																			
56	Wayside	None																			
57	West Concord	Kenneth Miller, Monroe Highway, Concord, 28025	2	4	6	5	6	7	6	12			3		52	23					52
58	West Point	Johnny Miller, 1415 Birch St., Kann., 28081	6	3	14	17	29	14		27			3		113	47					113
59	White Hill	Mrs. Carl Johnson, 1614 W. "C" St., Kann., 28081	1	2	6	12	11	7	5	4	24	1	4		77	35					77
60	White Park	None																			
61	Wil-Mar Park	Vance Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord, 28025	3	3	3	6	15				25	2	3		60	29					60
62	Young Street	James E. Furr, Sr., 233 Young Ave., S.W., C., 28025			5	8	8	5			12		4		39	27					39
	MISSIONS:																				
	**Providence	O.L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 196, Harrisburg, 28075	12	8	7	14	5	3			28		3		80	31		12	11	76	179
		TOTALS	120	165	294	445	437	206	50	297	456	48	120	80	2666	1448	5	204	101	218	3024

*Under Watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their report. Listed here only for information.

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director George Blaylock

Address Rt. 2, Box 398-F, Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 660 Wilshire Dr., Concord, 28025					12	13							25	15	
2	Blackwelder Park	Charles R. James, Rt. 11, Box 103, Salisbury, 28144			7		12	22	1				3		45	22	1
3	Brightlight	Floyd Furr, 39 Main St., Concord, 28025		10	10	5	15	10	3						53		
4	Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Roy Cox, 400 Kingfield Dr., Concord, 28025															
5	Brookdale	Joe W. Edgison, 914 Skyway Dr., Concord, 28025															
6	Calvary	Bobby G. Bost, 216 York St., Kannapolis, 28081					8	24					2		34	28	
7	Centerview	Mrs. Francis Martin, 209 York Ave., Kannapolis, 28081				5	4	25					5		34	20	
8	Central	Joel Fowler, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 145, China Grove, 28023														35	1
9	Charity	Earl W. Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord, 28025															
10	Coldwater	Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St. S., Concord, 28025			15			18							33	26	
11	College Park	O. A. Snipes, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charlotte, 28213															
12	Community	Ray J. Smith, Box 172, Locust, 28097															
13	Concord Lake	Holland Skidmore, 806 Cadillac Ave., Kannapolis, 28081															
14	Eastside	Bill Hamrick, 12 St. Charles Ave., Concord, 28025															
15	Faith	Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord, 28025															
16	First, Concord	Mrs. James F. Hinson, (interim) 715 Miramar St., N. E. Concord, 28025	23	10	19	20		30				9			111	90	
17	First, Kannapolis	Charles Storey, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis, 28081	38	24	34	28	6	63	8		15		12		228	182	1
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Don Richards, P. O. Box 485, Mt. Pleasant, 28124				11		22							33	25	
19	Fisher Street	Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord, 28025			5	4	11		1						20	17	1
20	Franklin Heights	Fred M. Watts, 1917 Glenwood St. Kannapolis, 28081						26					4		30	20	
21	Glorieta	Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 5, Box 108, Concord, 28025											1		16		
22	*Gordon Heights	Bobby Lemmons, Rt. 5, Box 474, Concord, 28025															
23	Harrisburg	James Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 280, Harrisburg, 28075				15		65							80		
24	Howells	Mrs. Jack Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107				3	5	10							18	18	
25	Immanuel	Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord, 28025				4	1	7							12	10	
26	Jackson Park	Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis, 28081		10	20	9	5	20	15		5		3		64	46	
27	Kerr Street	Aaron Brooks, 225 Cedar St., N. W., Concord, 28025		10	25	17	7	22	14		1		9		105	84	
28	Lakewood	Joey Brooks, 801 S. Zion St., Landis, 28088		8	12	8	5	11					4		48	48	2
29	Lane Street	Paul Rufty, 523 S. Juniper, Kannapolis, 28081				4	8	24	5						36	30	2
30	McGill Avenue				19		22	28							69		
31	Memorial	Miss Judy A. Gamble, Rt. 2, Box 55, Kannapolis, 28081			4	10	5	25							44	20	
32	Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, 28124															
33	Midland	Orian Page, Rt. 1, Box 112, Midland, 28107															
34	*Midway	None															
35	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. C. L. Stegall, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124					6	10					2		18	14	

(continued)

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director George Blaylock

Address Rt. 2, Box 398-F, Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
36	North Kannapolis	George Blaylock, Rt. 2, Box 298 F, Kannapolis, 28081	23	34	51	31	12	53	9				8		221	190	6
37	Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, P. O. Box 949, Kannapolis, 28081															
38	Oak Ridge	Bobby Furr, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025	4	18	18	6	5	14	2				4		71	65	2
39	Odell	Lacy Crisco, Rt. 2, Concord, 28025					3	17							20	15	
40	Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025			20		22								42	7	
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis, 28081															
42	Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell, 28138				6	8	18					3		35	20	
43	Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord, 28025															
44	Pitts	None				3	12	15					3		33	25	
45	Poplar Grove	Robert Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord, 28025					7	9							16	8	
46	Roberta	Ernest Nance, 92 Eva Dr., Concord, 28025			6	6	6	20					3		38	35	1
47	Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte, 28212					10	10	2				1		23	20	
48	Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord, 28025						20							20	15	
49	Royal Oaks	John W. Taylor, 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis, 28081						22							22	22	
50	Shadybrook	None		22	28			20	2				8		78	51	3
51	Sharon	Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025				4	11	20	4		4		4		47	40	
52	Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 2, Box 326, Concord, 28025			12		10	10							32	20	
53	Southside	Arthur Plummer, 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord, 28025					1	22					1		24	12	
54	Stowe's Chapel	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte															
55	Victory	J. C. Honeycutt, General Delivery, Landis, 28088							2		1				3		
56	Wayside	Mrs. Lela Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110															
57	West Concord	James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N. E., Concord, 28025			10			20					2		32	25	1
58	West Point	H. L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, 28081			10			21							31	23	
59	White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis, 28081			9	7	6	12							34		21
60	White Park	Charles M. Whitley, 2705 Shady Dr., Kannapolis, 28081													18		
61	Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord, 28025					5	12					1		18	13	
62	Young Street	Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord, 28025						20							20	17	
	MISSIONS:																
	**Providence	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 196, Harrisburg, 28075															
		GRAND TOTAL	88	245	334	206	250	829	68		26	9	82		2034	1373	42

* Under watchcare

** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director J. Harold Squires

Address 806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Bethlehem	Hayden Deal, 505 Patricia Dr., Concord, 28025										20	20		20
2	Blackwelder Park	Grady Crook, 100 W. 18th St., Kannapolis, 28081			1	16			1	16		12	12		28
3	Brightlight	R. S. Noles, 92 Circle Dr., Concord, 28025											20		20
4	Broadus Memorial	None													
5	Brookdale	None													
6	Calvary	Barry Hartis, 300 Glenn Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	1	9					1	9	15		15		24
7	Centerview	R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis, 28081									6	40	46		46
8	Central	None													
9	Charity	None													
10	Coldwater	Luther Love, Rt. 1, Box 551, Concord, 28025	1	10	1	11			2	21		19	19		40
11	College Park	None													
12	Community	Waiter Harvel, Rt. 1, Stanfield, 28163											8		8
13	Concord Lake	Rev. James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis, 28081									5	12	17		17
14	Eastside	Tom Lisk, 476 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord, 28025										12	12		12
15	Faith	Lee Canup, 5 Lowe St., Concord, 28025										12	12		12
16	First, Concord	Fred Eaves, 148 Palaside Dr., N. E., Concord, 28025								10			37	54	101
17	First, Kannapolis	Ken Teal, 313 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	2	18					2	18		100	100		118
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Box 362-B, Mt. Pleasant, 28124					1	9	1	9			12		21
19	Fisher Street	None		10		4			1	14					14
20	Franklin Heights	Ned C. Watts, 2209 Wayne St., Kannapolis, 28081										35	35		35
21	Glorieta	None	1	4	1	2			2	6					6
22	*Gordon Heights	Bobby Lemmons, Rt. 5, Box 474, Concord, 28025										12	12		12
23	Harrisburg	T. H. Easley, 93 Rocky River Rd., Concord, 28025							1	10		12	12		22
24	Howells	None													
25	Immanuel	C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Ave., Concord, 28025	1	6					1	6		13	13		19
26	Jackson Park	Bill Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	1	7	1	6	1	4	3	17		21	21		38
27	Kerr Street	Raiford Troutman, 155 Long Ave., N. E. Concord, 28025	1	7	1	6			2	13		37	37		50
28	Lakewood	Millard Query, Rt. 3, Box 280, China Grove, 28023	1	6	1	6			2	12	5	15	20		32
29	Lane Street	Bill Bassinger, Clay St. Kannapolis, 28081										20	20		20
30	McGill Avenue	Carl McCoy, 727 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord, 28025	1	10	1	10			2	20		52	52		72
31	Memorial	Brice Moore, 688 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	1	8		3			1	11		41	41		52
32	Miami	None													
33	Midland	Bobby G. Biggers, Box 106, Locust, 28097										20	20		20
34	*Midway	Joe Milton, 414 Highland St. Concord, 28025													
35	Mt. Carmel	None													

(continued)

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director J. Harold Squires

Address 806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis Zip Code 28081

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
36	North Kannapolis	J. Harold Squires, 806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis, 28081	1	12	1	14		5	2	31		68	68		99
37	Oak Grove	None													
38	Oak Ridge	None													
39	Odell	None													
40	Parkwood	R. M. Cartner, Jr., 712 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis, 28081										22	22		22
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	None													
42	Phaniels	Robert Love, P. O. Box 313, Rockwell, 28138			1	10			1	10		12	12		22
43	Pine Grove	None													
44	Pitts	Henry Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 368, Harrisburg, 28075											24		24
45	Poplar Grove	T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord, 28025	1	15					1	15		10	10		25
46	Roberta	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord, 28025										16	16		16
47	Rocky River	Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025							1	6		6	6		12
48	Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Kannapolis, 28081										15	15		15
49	Royal Oaks	L. T. Leonard, 2811 Florida Ave., Kannapolis, 28081										17	17		17
50	Shadybrook	Albert Fisher, 1700 Cooper Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	1	6	1	4			2	10			25		35
51	Sharon	John V. Nance, 2705 Shady Lane, Concord, 28025										34	34		34
52	Skyland	None													
53	Southside	None													
54	Stowe's Chapel	None													
55	Victory	None													
56	Wayside	None													
57	West Concord	None										17	17		17
58	West Point	R. T. Upright, 1105 Birch St., Kannapolis, 28081	1	12	1	12	1	3	3	27		38	38		65
59	White Hill	James A. Sexton, Rt. 5, Kannapolis, 28081	1	9	1	5	1	2	3	16		24	24		40
60	White Park	None													
61	Wil-Mar Park	None													
62	Young Street	J. I. Furr, Rt. 4, Box 131-A, Concord, 28025										19	19		19
	MISSIONS:														
	**Providence	None	1	7					1	7					7
		GRAND TOTAL	16	149	12	109	4	23	35	307	31	803	960	54	1321

Under watchcare

** Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.

Address Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg Zip Code 28075

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA Organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) Organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Bethlehem	Mrs. Jewel Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord, 28025		3	1	7	1	10	1		1	11	1	5											1	28			6	61
2	Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Brookside Av., Kann., 28081			1	7	1	8			1	10	1	5									1		1	32			6	52
3	Brightlight	Mrs. Kay Cooper, 93 Flowe Store Rd., Concord																												
4	Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Larry Sossoman, 86 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord							1	4					1	14									1	9			3	27
5	Brookdale	Mrs. Kenneth M. Baucom, 724 Pleasant Ave., Kann., 28081													1	10									1	18			2	28
6	Calvary	Mrs. Lawrence Robinson, 507 Plymouth St., Kann 28081							1	9	1	13	1	7											1	65			4	94
7	Centerview	Mrs. Larry McClure, 501 Walter St., Kann., 28081	1	3	2	17	1	12			1	25	1	11			1	5							1	36			8	109
8	Central	Mrs. Ruby Arrowood, 412 Ross St. Ext., China Gr., 28023								6						10										24				40
9	Charity	None																												
10	Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. Ext., Concord. 28025									1	18													1	18			2	36
11	College Park	None																												
12	Community	Mrs. Walter Harvel, Rt. 1, Stanfield, 28163																							1	10			1	10
13	Concord Lake	Mrs. James Hatley, 803 Klondale Av., Kann., 28081																								10				10
14	Eastside	Mrs. Mary Ellen Fudge, 181 Long Av., Concord, 28025									1	7													1	12			2	19
15	Faith	Mrs. Lynn Barrett, Sherwood Lane, Concord, 28025			1	6																			1	13			2	19
16	First, Concord	Mrs. J. P. Reece, 424 Briarwood Pl, S.E. Concord, 28025							1	9	1	8	1	8			1	9							1	102	6	53	11	189
17	First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kann., 28081	1	5	1	23	1	31			1	11	2	17			1	3							1	137			8	227
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Yates Brooks, P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant, 28124							1	28	1	15	1	10			1	6							1	25			5	84
19	Fisher Street	Mrs. Lee Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord									1	9													1	18			2	27
20	Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Av., Kann.							1	2					1	14							1	7	1	48			4	71
21	Glorieta	Mrs. Ray Gandy, Rt. 5, Box 258, Concord, 28025					1	6			1	7	1	2											1	15				30
22	*Gordon Heights	Sybil Helms, 425 Ross St., Concord, 28025																							1	10			1	10
23	Harrisburg	Mrs Edith Taylor, P.O. Box 53, Harrisburg, 28075													1	10									1	21			2	31
24	Howells	Mrs. Edith Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107																							1	15			1	15
25	Immanuel	Mrs. S. O. Love, 885 Union St., S., Concord, 28025							1	16					1	20									1	17			3	53
26	Jackson Park						1	8			1	21	1	4									1	7	1	41			5	81
27	Kerr Street	Mrs. S. Jackson Little, 94 Dove Ave., S.W., Con., 28025			1	6	1	7							1	15							1	6	1	56			5	90
28	Lakewood	Mrs. Hoyle Goodman, 413 5th St., Landis, 28088			1	7	1	11			1	18	1	6			1	6							1	25			6	73
29	Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, 904 China Grove Rd., Kann., 28081							1	10	1	6	1	5			1	5							2	11			6	37
30	McGill Avenue	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord, 28025			1	13	2	20			2	19	1	5											1	113			7	170
31	Memorial	Mrs. Nelson Miller, 1013 Buick Ave., Kann.			1	12	1	10			1	15	1	6											1	23			5	66
32	Miami	None																												
33	Midland	Mrs. Robert Smith, Rt.1, Midland, 28107							1	33	1	10	1	7											1	24			4	74
34	*Midway	Mrs. Linda Gulledge, P.O. Box 645, Kann.																												
35	Mt. Carmel	None																												

(continued)

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.

Address Rt.1, Box 6, Harrisburg Zip Code 28075

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
36	North Kannapolis	Mrs. Kenneth Roper, 314 Cottage Rd., Kann.	1	4	1	11	1	7			2	25	1	8											1	82			7	137
37	Oak Grove	none																												
38	Oak Ridge	Mrs. Bobby Furr, Rt.4, Concord, 28025																							1	12			1	12
39	Odell	Mrs. Deloris Barbee, Rt.2, Concord, 28025									1	11													1	15	1	10	3	36
40	Parkwood	Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	1	3					1	10	1	12	1	8											1	27			5	60
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	none																												
42	Phaniels	Mrs. C.A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord							1	11					1	8							1	6	1	20			4	45
43	Pine Grove	none																												
44	Pitts	Mrs. Dianne Cranford, Rt.1, Concord, 28025							1	15					1	6									1	14			3	35
45	Poplar Grove	Margie Coleman, Concord, 28025																							1	21			1	21
46	Roberta	Mrs. Julia Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord, 28025									1	10													1	20			2	30
47	Rocky River	Mrs. Becky Freeman, Rt.1, Box 150, Midland, 28107							1	11					1	8									1	12			3	31
48	Rodgers Park	Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kann. 28081																							1	12			1	12
49	Royal Oaks	Mrs. C.C. Middleton, 1802 Penn. Ave., Kann., 28081							1	6			1	8											1	34			3	48
50	Shadybrook	Mrs. Gilbert Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kann., 28081	1	1	1	4	1	10			1	16	1	12											1	57			6	100
51	Sharon	Mrs. Joe Beaver, 812 W."A" St., Kann., 28081													2	18									1	20			3	38
52	Skyland	none					1	10			1	8	1	8									1	5	1	20			5	51
53	Southside	Mrs. Betty Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord, 28025																							1	34			1	34
54	Stowe's Chapel	none																												
55	Victory	Miss Johnsie Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kann.																							1	5			1	5
56	Wayside	none																												
57	West Concord	none							1	10	1	18											1	3	1	40			4	71
58	West Point	Mrs. Johnny Miller, 1415 Birch St., Kann.			1	6	2	21			2	16	1	9			1	15							1	35			8	102
59	White Hill	Mrs. H.L. Carroll, Rt.3, Box 433, Kann., 28081													1	16									1	17			2	33
60	White Park	none																												
61	Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. R.H. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Con.,28025			1	11	1	20																	1	30			3	61
62	Young Street	Mrs. Myrtle Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord					1	9			1	8	1	9											1	19			4	45
	MISSIONS:																													
	**Providence	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, Rt.1,Box 465, Harrisburg, 28075	1	6	1	10	2	16							1	12									1	9			6	53
		GRAND TOTAL	5	19	14	130	18	200	15	180	29	347	22	160	12	149	7	59					7	34	49	1522	7	63	185	2840

*Under watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director Mrs. Joe Cranford

Address Rt. 1, Concord Zip Code 28025

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Bethlehem		8	2	12000	75000	12750			x	x					x				
2	Blackwelder Park		10	2	20000	200000	20100			x	x		x							
3	Brightlight				15000					x										
4	Broadus Memorial		10	2		35000	1326			x										
5	Brookdale				22000	310000	211559	x	x	x					x					
6	Calvary				40000	215000	45000			x		x	x		x					
7	Centerview	Harry Lee Carter, 415 Coach St., Kannapolis. 28081	20	2	12000	365500	97987			x	x	x	x		x	x				x
8	Central		16	2	22000	132000	31225			x	x									
9	Charity					20000	5551													
10	Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Ext., Concord, 28025			10000	80000				x			x							
11	College Park				35000	85000	15600		x	x								x		
12	Community		1		17000	47000	13000			x										
13	Concord Lake		5	3		30000	10272			x					x		x			
14	Eastside					35000	9000			x										
15	Faith		3	2		45000	2500			x										
16	First, Concord		20	4.5	40000	326000		x		x		x	x		x	x	x	x		
17	First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Ray McKinney, 1402 Debbie St., Kannapolis, 28081	25	1.5	40000	708000		x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x		x		x
18	First, Mt. Pleasant		11	4	20000	125000	23795			x		x	x			x				
19	Fisher Street		8	2		19500	410			x					x					
20	Franklin Heights	Miss Kaye Kidd, Rt.1, Box 310, Kannapolis, 28081	18	1	18000	254000	13938			x	x		x							
21	Glorieta	Mrs. Jerry Tucker, Rt.5, Box 68, Concord, 28025	7	3		35000	1559			x			x							
22	*Gordon Heights		8	2		36000	11596													
23	Harrisburg									x										
24	Howells		2	1.5	25000	75000	8600			x										
25	Immanuel	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord, 28025	5	2	8000	80000	37845			x		x	x							
26	Jackson Park		12	2	13000	250000	69200			x		x	x		x					
27	Kerr Street	Mrs. Harold Jordan, 134 Elgin Ct., N.E., Concord, 28025	22	3	50000	185000	28779			x	x	x	x		x					
28	Lakewood	Mrs. Hoyte Brooks, 825 Corriher St., Kannapolis, 28081	20	1	15000	190000			x	x	x	x	x		x					
29	Lane Street		5		15000	90000	17457		x	x	x	x								x
30	McGill Avenue	Mrs. Frank Patterson, 324 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord, 28025			34000	339000	89650	x		x	x	x	x		x			x	x	x
31	Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Land, 1404 Oakwood Ave. Ext., Kannapolis, 28081	12	1.4	30000	165000	37314			x	x	x	x		x	x				
32	Miami				15000	30000														
33	Midland				13500	39500	1699			x			x							
34	*Midway									x					x					
35	Mt. Carmel		8	2		18000	4762			x										

(continued)

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director Mrs. Joe Cranford

Address Rt.1, Concord Zip Code 28025

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
36	North Kannapolis		9	1	17500	522500	286427		x	x	x	x	x		x	x		x	x	x
37	Oak Grove					10500	2782				x									
38	Oak Ridge		6	4	15000	71000	12500			x	x	x								x
39	Odell		7	3	25000	40000	10334			x	x									
40	Parkwood		13		25000	160000	40317			x		x	x							
41	Pennsylvania Avenue				14000	54000	20810							x						
42	Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt.2, Rockwell, 28138	7		21100	110000	3929			x			x							
43	Pine Grove					30000	5226			x					x					
44	Pitts	Miss Pam Robinson, Rt.1, Box 356, Harrisburg, 28075	8	2	10000	78000	9323			x			x							
45	Poplar Grove				10000	90000				x										
46	Roberta		4	2	10000	42500				x										
47	Rocky River					12000	2900			x		x	x							
48	Rodgers Park				9500	30000						x								x
49	Royal Oaks		17	1	32000	225000	61964			x		x	x							x
50	Shadybrook	Shirley Stamey, 1303 Cooper Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	17		45000	300000	45978		x	x	x	x	x			x				x
51	Sharon		12		12500	143000	16000			x										
52	Skyland		8	2	10000	90000	31520			x										
53	Southside		8	2	22000	250000	41058			x		x								
54	Stowe's Chapel	Miss Gaye Akins, Rt.1, Harrisburg, 28075			11000	34000	3833													
55	Victory		3	2		50000	13677			x										
56	Wayside		5	2		15300	1900			x										
57	West Concord	Mrs. G. E. Cleaver, Kingsfield Dr., Concord, 28025	12	2	15000	210000	23228			x	x		x							
58	West Point				20000	95000	25279		x	x		x	x		x					x
59	White Hill		8	2	16000	86000	16000			x										
60	White Park					56000	3177			x										
61	Wil-Mar Park		9	1.5	10000	160000	11587			x		x			x					x
62	Young Street	Miss Carol Franklin, 90 James St., S.W., Concord, 28025	20	3	20000	114000			x	x	x	x	x							
	MISSIONS:																			
	**Providence	Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075	12	2		13500		x		x	x	x	x							
		GRAND TOTAL			912100	7718300	1512233	4	9	55	17	23	27	2	17	8	2	5	2	11

*Under Watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their records. Listed here only for information.

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Milton J. Lamb

Address 600 Deveron Place N.E., Concord Zip Code 28025

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Bethlehem	Denny Williams, 97 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025	35					19007		19007	5980	1188		510	2730	5257	15665
2	Blackwelder Park	Miss Sue Sutton, Rt.1, Box 489 B, Kannapolis, 28081	101	1				26617		26617	4680	3120			7766	7250	22816
3	Brightlight	Thomas Cannady, 308 Highland Ave., Concord, 28025	80					29010		29010	4830	902		10000		12225	27958
4	Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Roy Cox, 400 Kingfield Dr., Concord, 28025	10					9052		9052	3240	495			910	2448	7093
5	Brookdale	Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord, 28025	47					41637	5007	46645	5565	2300		86971	18675	4248	117759
6	Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 1000 Polo Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	155					44251		44257	6240	4452		7426	5000	12774	35892
7	Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	150			1		60715	10383	71098	7630	7610		6105	16758	20291	58394
8	Central	Mrs. Vivian Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	93					32242		32242	6365	2210			4440	11484	24499
9	Charity	Earl W. Barringer, Rt.5, Box 96, Concord, 28025	10	1						4205	1885					125	2010
10	Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. Ext., Concord, 28025	52	1				29000		29000	4160	780		13551		4483	22974
11	College Park	A. L. King, Rt.10, Box 80, Charlotte, 28213						21600		21600	6870	1144			4464	1053	13531
12	Community	Mrs. Grover Tolbert, Rt.1, Stanfield, 28163	20					6800		6800	2335			498		3088	5921
13	Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt.4, Box 566, Kannapolis, 28081	15					3681		3681	984				60		3656
14	Eastside	J. J. Harkey, 170 Stonewall Cir., Concord, 28025						13014		13014	3735	165		4226	1638	1415	11179
15	Faith	George Lee, 22 Walnut, Parkwood, Concord, 28025	17					6315		6315	3560	154		741	1200	2077	7732
16	First, Concord	J. Wesley Walker, 77 Ingleside Dr., S.E.(P.O.Box 743), Con.28025					1	93276	4345	97621	8900	20000	7616		10500	29446	72538
17	First, Kannapolis	Luther J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann., 28081			1			131414	2751	134165	11100	25735				56798	93633
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt.1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	100					27958		27958	6330	1860		13794	7092	6203	35279
19	Fisher Street	Richard L. Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord, 28025	8	1				5094		5094	2650	260		459	672	774	8415
20	Franklin Heights	Herbert Baker, 901 E. Nance St., Kannapolis, 28081	130	1				46011		46011	4633	5833			13120	11213	34799
21	Glorieta	Donald L. Sanders, Rt.5, Box 73, Concord, 28025	18	1				10061		10061	3700	780		115	2184	1700	8479
22	*Gordon Heights	Joe Munson, 947 Rockland Cir., Concord, 28025						11477		11477	5200			1343	1800		8343
23	Harrisburg	Mrs. Doris Gant, P.O. Box 71, Midland, 28107	12	1				6949		6949	2860	240	1768			1143	6011
24	Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt.4, Concord, 28025	26					11038		11038	3790			8984		3319	16093
25	Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord, 28025	40	1				15046		15046	4680	400		50303	3718	1783	60974
26	Jackson Park	Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081	60	1				34359		34359	5830	4959		1609	9540	6879	28817
27	Kerr Street	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield S.W., Concord, 28025	160			1		43248		43248	6025	6156			2400	14668	29249
28	Lakewood	Hoyte Brooks, 825 Corriher St., Kannapolis, 28081	69					39000		39000	5660	2120		2781	2781	17649	28210
29	Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Turkey Rd., Kannapolis, 28082	37					17146		17146	4505	1000		178	4383		10066
30	McGill Avenue	Larry Miller, 703 Forest Dr., N.W., Concord, 28025	100	1				95103	13356	108459	8325	16285		13720	17708	27136	83174
31	Memorial	Thermon Richardson, Rt.2, Box 75 E, Kannapolis, 28081	119	1				31643		31643	5962	3060			7800	8786	25608
32	Miami	Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt.1, Box 122, Mt. Pleasant, 28124						3845		3845	2080					1371	3451
33	Midland	Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rt.1, Box 27, Midland, 28107	55	1				15942		15942	4940	306		4319		5204	14769
34	*Midway	Mrs. Roy Day, 907 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	6							1790	300						1249
35	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Jimmy Morgan, Rt.4, Concord, 28025	18	1				8357		8357	4000				2083	1594	7677

(continued)

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Milton J. Lamb

Address 600 Deveron Place, N.E., Concord Zip Code 28025

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
36	North Kannapolis	Conrad Cooke, P.O. Box 114, Kannapolis, 28081	235		1			98390		98390	6894	13126		2468	35467	21439	79394
37	Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kannapolis, 28081	8	1				410		410	60			2348		621	2969
38	Oak Ridge	Clyde Kiser, Sr., Rt.4, Concord, 28025	40							22279	5200	866	287	10664		3269	20286
39	Odell	Paul Todd, Rt.2, Concord, 28025		1				10752		10752	4200	312			2760	2126	9098
40	Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord, 28025	53	1				24020		24020	6292	1755			7560	3515	19122
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Rea Belk, 2702 Alexander, Kannapolis, 28081	24	1				6241	862	7103	2160						2160
42	Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord, 28025	38	1				21390		21390	4240	1090			7743	6003	19076
43	Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Rt.1, Box 332, Concord, 28025	12					7966		7966	4025	360	160	477	768	1508	7299
44	Pitts	Mrs. Lillian Littles, Rt.1, Box 229, Concord, 28025	90					21928		21928	4965	689		400		12875	18929
45	Poplar Grove	Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord, 28025	42	1				17114		17114	4000	600		5830		4757	15187
46	Roberta	Mrs. Mary Greene, Rt.4, Box 191, Concord, 28025	42					16306		16306	4460	928		4000		4710	14098
47	Rocky River	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte, 28212	7	1				6182		6182	2600			1126		876	4602
48	Rodgers Park	Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis, 28081						8223		8223	4900			3323			8223
49	Royal Oaks	Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	90	1				30495		30495	6500	1300		1023	11144	6618	26585
50	Shadybrook	U. L. Laney, Miller Rd., Kannapolis, 28081				1		43899	10977	54876	7515	10067		16979	5936	12261	52758
51	Sharon	R. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	44	1				29028	66	29094	5460	1500		8173	3060	7595	25788
52	Skyland	Mrs. Shirley Childers, 2801 Pennyslvania Ave., Kann., 28081	68	1				15993		15993	1800	1160			4800	6075	13835
53	Southside	Mrs. Sharon Humberger, P.O. Box 3241 Wil-Mar Sta..Con.,28025	30	1				21469	483	21952	5500	1900		288	4560	6009	18257
54	Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt.10, Charlotte, 28213	18					9752		9752	4405	351		625		4004	9385
55	Victory	Mrs. Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081	12	1				7085		7085	1300	180			1950	4404	7834
56	Wayside	Nelson Price, Rt.1, Indian Trail, 28079	8					5082		5082	1560	390		900		3046	5896
57	West Concord	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord, 28025	90	1				33240		33240	5830	4598			5429	11208	27065
58	West Point	Mrs. James King, 905 W. "B"St., Kann., 28081	75			1		46117		46117	5720	5061			14740	36944	52465
59	White Hill	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kann., 28081	50					18350		18350	5690	700		650	6448	2369	15857
60	White Park	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord, 28025	16					6048	540	6588	2120	300		1429		1266	5115
61	Wil-Mar Park	Carl J. Allman, 93 Milton Ave., N.E., Concord, 28025	90					29975		29975	5830	2184		7742	6000	6321	18077
62	Young Street	James E. Furr, Sr., 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord, 28025	115	1				18604		28604	6750	1855				12293	20898
	MISSIONS:																
	**Providence	Calvin B. Baker, Rt.1, Box 245-A. Harrisburg, 28075	53	1				18888	455	19343	5393	390		4299	160	6750	17192
		GRAND TOTAL	3030	27	2	4	1	1553967	48770	1631018	289505	164786	9831	296078	267787	465996	1519571

*Under watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Rev. Thurman W. Allred

Address 71 Marsh Avenue, N.W., Concord Zip Code 28025

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bethlehem	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord, 28025	765	335	50	50	307		100	50	50	25	1732
2	Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Janey Hubbard, 226 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis, 28081	2537	300		100	400	275	250	100	100	374	4436
3	Brightlight	Mrs. Kay Cooper, 93 Flowe Store Rd., Concord, 28025					100		100	100	100		400
4	Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Robert Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord, 28025	864	127	25	58	196		28	20			1318
5	Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord, 28025	6	77	38	84	600	4	66	45	27	47	994
6	Calvary	Mrs. L.W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	3400	610	21	194	1605	225	155	49		407	6668
7	Centerview	Mrs. D.Wayne Phillips, 193 Goodman Circle, Concord, 28025	7798	679	63	189	2287	13	86	102	54	644	11905
8	Central	H.E. Readling, 425 W. Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081	2986	594		701	817		287	360			5745
9	Charity	Mrs. Loster Lunsford, Rt. 1, Box 295, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	10			50			20	70			150
10	Coldwater	Mrs. Larry J. Hinson, 203 Oak St., Concord, 28025	600	200		14	59		100	110			1083
11	College Park	Diann Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte, 28213	561	397						17		853	1830
12	Community	Mrs. Ray Smith, Box 172, Locust, 28097	12						46	20			78
13	Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis, 28081	20	10					10				40
14	Eastside	Mrs. Doris Hamrick, 12 St. Charles Ave., Concord, 28025	16	20			40		18	10			104
15	Faith	Mrs. Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord, 28025	155	104		16	33		12		6		328
16	First, Concord	Milton Lane, 380 Spring St., S.W., Concord, 28025	10941	3692	474	851	4149	979	954	539	188	50	22820
17	First, Kannapolis	Elbert Lippard, P.O. Box 473, Kannapolis, 28081	24019	1500	1193	1801	5805	2100		409		2479	39306
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Aileen A. Auten, P.O. Box 583, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	1918	960	50	109	492	25	100	109	100	203	4066
19	Fisher Street	Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord, 28025	325	101		12	35			10			483
20	Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave. Kannapolis, 28081	7013	627	235	609	1422	372	600	150	300	75	11403
21	Glorieta	Mrs. Ray Gandy, Rt. 5, Box 258, Concord, 28025	861	301			82					140	1424
22	*Gordon Heights	Mildred Munson, 947 Rockland Circle, Concord, 28025	690	156									847
23	Harrisburg	Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord, 28025							21				21
24	Howells	Miss Barbara Yow, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107	200	152	32	44	133	3	44	54	28		691
25	Immanuel	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord, 28025	675	217	36	58	107	5	25	51	9		1183
26	Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	3518	638	43	431	1210			105	19		5964
27	Kerr Street	Mrs. G.W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord, 28025	9694	1321	62	420	912			156		104	12669
28	Lakewood	Mrs. Frenchie Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis, 28081	7376	600		200	1252	300	444	106		812	10790
29	Lane Street	Shirley Furr, Rt. 2. Box 216-C, Rockwell, 28138	857	120	7		256		15	35		110	1400
30	McGill Avenue	Mrs. Robert Ritchie, Rt. 4, Box 386-C-1, Concord, 28025	12512	1869	517	1506	4955	225	807	550	213	2136	25290
31	Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 E "F" St., Kannapolis, 28081	3495	420		376	1236	233		50		225	6035
32	Miami	Opal McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 586-B, Concord, 28025	112	78	7				11	14	8		230
33	Midland	Mrs. Charles Clark Box 118. Midland, 28107	240	167	53	15	133	13	108	31	46	25	831
34	*Midway	Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis, 28081	180	67			25						272
35	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J.W. Gandy, Rt. 3, Box 234, Concord, 28025	604	149		5	20		22	42		4	846

(continued)

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Rev. Thurman W. Allred

Address 71 Marsh Avenue, N.W., Concord Zip Code 28025

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
36	North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis, 28081	6083	776	67	361	2496		304	325		3685	14099
37	Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis, 28081							6				6
38	Oak Ridge	Melvin Green, Rt. 4, Box 338-A, Concord, 28025	679	476	40	108	345		172	71	82	30	2003
39	Odell	Mrs. Mary Smith, Rt. 2, Concord, 28025	738	361	26	25	75		29	22			1275
40	Parkwood	Mrs. Doris Shaver, 31 Lakewood Dr., Concord, 28025	2468	240		106	331						3145
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Shirley Harkey, 265 Fink St., Concord, 28025	55										55
42	Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell, 28138	1168	366	48	355	768		50	40	19		2814
43	Pine Grove	Miss Lynn Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 61, Midland, 28107		80					42		33		155
44	Pitts	Mrs. Naomi T. Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord, 28025	1698	425		184	326		29	9	1	73	2747
45	Poplar Grove	Elsie Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord, 28025	420	120	10		175	15	39	53	22		855
46	Roberta	Miss Judy M. McCall, Rt. 1, Box 245, Harrisburg, 28075	632	219	8	258	510		73	40			1740
47	Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte, 28212	16			42	5		12				76
48	Rodgers Park	Betty Overcash, 121 S. Beaver St., Landis, 28088	100						25		25		150
49	Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis, 28081	3758	248	15	273	1001		299	101	100	50	5845
50	Shadybrook	Mrs. Grant Absher, 1253 Madison Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	5115	720		218	844	320	300	91		70	7678
51	Sharon	Mrs. Paul Sipes, Rt. 5, Kannapolis, 28081	3624	465	5	48	300		57	12	13	395	4919
52	Skyland	Miss Lynette Seabolt, Rt. 1, Box 56, Kannapolis, 28081	1195	298	8		289	220				55	2065
53	Southside	Benny Honeycutt, 12 Jackson Terrace, Concord, 28025	1559	422		35	191		48	37	26		2318
54	Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R.B. McLean, Rt. 10, Charlotte, 28213							221	221	221		663
55	Victory	Mrs. L.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 316, Kannapolis, 28081	216	136	21	20	83	25		25			526
56	Wayside	D. Frank McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe, 28110	104		41				25		25		196
57	West Concord	Mrs. Marvin Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Hall Rd., Concord, 28025	3812	625		164	424		6	20	5	927	5983
58	West Point	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis, 28081	4265	525	150	350	1800	423	145	167	100		7925
59	White Hill	Mrs. Vernon Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	1495	346	46	200	324		44	39		23	2517
60	White Park	Peggy Rogers, P.O. Box 204, Concord, 28025	150	62					11	15			238
61	Wil-Mar Park	James O. Griffith, 125 Spencer Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025	2118	575	320	640	1094		150	210	50		5157
62	Young Street	Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 225 May St., N.E., Concord, 28025	5641	856	22	90	703		160	38	21	10	7541
	MISSIONS:												
	**Providence	Mrs. Calvin B. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg, 28075	1556	264	31	44	222	12	20	26	12	5	2193
		TOTALS	151969	24929	3733	11370	40752	5775	6676	5000	1991	14031	266083

*Under watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record. Listed here only for information.

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Moderator: Rev. Coy C. Privette
310 Locust St.
Kannapolis, 28081

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	Part-time employment elsewhere	Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Bethlehem	Roy Lee Almond, 300 Groff Ave., Concord, 28025	x		x			x		1	5460	x				
2	Blackwelder Park		x					x			4680	x				
3	Brightlight	Thomas Cannady, 308 Highland Ave., Concord, 28025						x			4420					x
4	Broadus Memorial	William Bost, 474 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord, 28025	x								4680	x				
5	Brookdale	William E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	x		x			x			5460	x				
6	Calvary		x		x			x			6240			x		
7	Centerview	Ernest Robinette, 411 Ross St., Kannapolis, 28081	x		x			x			7630			x		
8	Central	Frank Page, Rt. 4, Box 295-A, Kannapolis, 28081	x		x			x			6500	x				
9	Charity	Earl W. Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord, 28025				x					1885			x		
10	Coldwater	Warren McCoy, 35 St. Mary Ave., N.W., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			4420	x				
11	College Park	A.L. King, Rt. 10, Box 80, Charlotte, 28213			x			x		1	6870	x				
12	Community	Clay Van Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield, 28163				x					2600					
13	Concord Lake	G.H. Bates, Fliker St., Concord, 28025	x								984			x		
14	Eastside	M.G. Goodman, 170 Long Ave., N.E., Concord, 28025				x					3735	x				
15	Faith	Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			3560	x				
16	First, Concord	William L. Mills, Jr., 143 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			10000			x		
17	First, Kannapolis	Carl Brown, P.O. Box 375, Kannapolis, 28081	x	x	x			x	1	1	11200				x	
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Ray Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	x		x			x			6500			x		
19	Fisher Street	Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord, 28025					x				2650	x				
20	Franklin Heights	L.R. Spry, Rt. 1, Box 324-B, Kannapolis, 28081	x		x			x		2	5023	x				
21	Glorieta	Roy Christy, Rt. 1, Box 272, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	x				x				3700	x				
22	*Gordon Heights	Joe Munson, 947 Rockland Circle, Concord, 28025						x		1	5200					
23	Harrisburg	Lewis Robbins, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107			x						2860	x				
24	Howells	John Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107	x					x			3790				x	
25	Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			4680				x	
26	Jackson Park	Bill Tarlton, 702 Sloop Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	x					x			5720					x
27	Kerr Street	Larry Williams, 114 Trantham Ave., Concord, 28025	x		x						5980			x		
28	Lakewood	Paul Cannon, 1611 Chapman Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	x		x						5660				x	
29	Lane Street	James Beck, 2524 Lane St., Kannapolis, 28081						x		1	4420			x		
30	McGill Avenue	Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., S.E., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			7800				x	
31	Memorial	Brice Moore, 688 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	x		x			x			5850					x
32	Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, 28124			x	x					2080					
33	Midland	Charles Clark, Box 118, Midland, 28107	x		x						4940	x				
34	*Midway	R.A. Desses, P.O. Box 645, Kannapolis, 28081						x			300	x				
35	Mt. Carmel	Connie Stegall, Rt. 1, Box 71, Mt. Pleasant, 28124	x		x	x					4000	x				

(continued)

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Moderator: Rev. Coy C. Privette
310 Locust St.
Kannapolis, 28081

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	27 Weekly	27 Monthly	27 Quarterly	27 Other
36	North Kannapolis	S.M. Honeycutt, 305 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	x	x	x			x			6930			x		
37	Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kannapolis, 28081	x			x					60					x
38	Oak Ridge	Bobby H. Furr, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025	x					x			5200				x	
39	Odell	Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord, 28025	x		x			x			4200	x				
40	Parkwood	Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			6292			x		
41	Pennsylvania Avenue					x					2160					
42	Phaniels	L.G. Moose, Jr., Rt. 2, Rockwell, 28138			x			x			5980	x				
43	Pine Grove	Bill Godfrey, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107				x					4025	x				
44	Pitts	Melvin Craven, Rt. 1, Box 158, Concord, 28025	x		x						4965			x		
45	Poplar Grove	James Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			4000					
46	Roberta				x			x			5200	x				
47	Rocky River	J.W. Self, 548 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte				x					2600					
48	Rodgers Park	Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis, 28081						x			4900			x		
49	Royal Oaks	C.C. Cox, Jr., P.O. Box 587, Concord, 28025	x		x			x			6500				x	
50	Shadybrook	Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis, 28081	x	x	x			x			6760			x		
51	Sharon	Clyde Shue, 60 Johnson St., Concord, 28025			x			x			5460	x				
52	Skyland	W.G. Moser, 1912 S. Main St., Kannapolis, 28081			x			x			4680	x				
53	Southside	Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			5500					x
54	Stowe's Chapel	S.B. Pender, Rt. 8, Charlotte			x		x			1	4405	x				
55	Victory	Dewey Sellars, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081					x				1300	x				
56	Wayside	Horace Kiser, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107	x		x	x					1560	x				
57	West Concord	Marvin S. Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Hall Rd., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			5980	x				
58	West Point		x		x			x			5720			x		
59	White Hill	James D. Strickland, Sr., 1016 W "C" St., Kannapolis, 28081	x								5690					
60	White Park	Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Ave., Concord, 28025									2120					
61	Wil-Mar Park	H.R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord, 28025	x		x			x			5830				x	
62	Young Street	James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord, 28025			x			x			6760					x
	MISSIONS:															
	**Providence		x					x			3924			x		
		TOTALS	39	3	39	10	4	39	1	8	296254	26		14	8	6

*Under Watchcare

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord and included in their record Listed here only for information.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year and Meeting Place		Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935	Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946	Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955	Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956	Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965	First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66ca

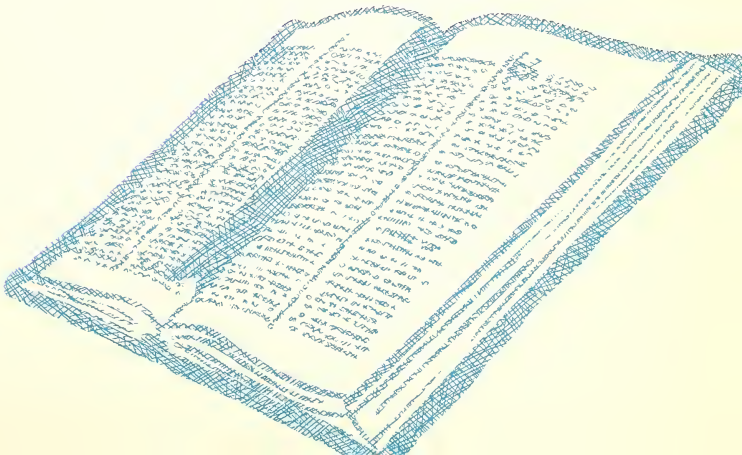
Stewardship

1969

CABARRUS
Baptist Association

★

North Carolina



CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-Fourth Annual Session

Held With
PITTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Harrisburg, North Carolina

and

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

October 27-28, 1969

★

The next annual session will be held with the Providence Baptist Mission, Harrisburg, Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord, and Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis on Monday and Tuesday, October 26-27, 1970

Table of Contents

Church Messengers 9
Committees 6
Constitution and By-Laws 31
Dedication 3
Digest of Letters 12
Directory:
  Associational 4
  Church 15
Enrollment 11
Executive Board Members 4
Group of Churches 12
Historical Information 9
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions 8
Ministers - Special information concerning Ministers in our association..... 16
Order of Business Program 13
Our Beloved Dead 68
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting 38
Reports:
  American Bible Society 52
  Annuity Board 48
  Auditor 58
  Brotherhood 67
  Budget 62
  Children's Homes 44
  Christian Higher Education 53
  Christian Literature 48
  Christian Life Committee 51
  Committee on Committees 62
  Evangelism 51
  Executive Board 45
  Finance Committee 61
  Foreign Missions 67
  Homes for the Aging 44
  Home Missions 43
  Hospital 45
  Missions Committee 43
  Music ..... (no report)
  Nominating Committee 64
  N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 51
  Obituary 48
  Ordination Advisory Committee 47
  Petitionary Letters Committee 47
  Place and Preacher Committee 65
  Public Affairs Committee 49
  Resolutions 65
  State Missions 47
  Stewardship 49
  Sunday School 46
  Training Union 46
  Treasurer 54
  Trustees 53
  Woman's Missionary Union 66
Representatives of Institutions 64
Statistical Tables begin on page 70
Visitors 11

DEDICATION OF THIS ANNUAL TO

Reverend Robert Franklin Gardner

Reverend Robert Franklin Gardner, born in Chesterfield, South Carolina, July 30, 1891, died April 1, 1969.

He served as pastor of three churches, all in the Cabarrus Baptist Association. Shadybrook, Kannapolis 1939-44; Young Street, Concord 1944-54; and Lane Street, Kannapolis 1954 until retirement in 1963.

During his ministry he held many offices in the Cabarrus Baptist Association including Moderator.

After his retirement he continued to live in Kannapolis. He did supply work and served several churches as interim pastor. He was a member of Shadybrook Church.

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Office: 169 Spring St., N. W.
Concord, N. C. 28025
Phone 782-5872

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Thurman W. Allred
Secretary ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Roy Q. Gregg
1300 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Frank Payne
414 Caldwell Dr., S. E., Concord, 28025
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
594 Spring St., S. W., Concord, 28025
Treasurer ..... Larry Williams
114 Trantham Ave., Concord, 28025
Director Library Services ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Route 1, Concord, 28025
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Ernest P. Russell
168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord, 28025
Auditor ..... R. W. Crutchfield
600 Willow St., Kannapolis, 28081
Music Director ..... Aaron Brooks
Route 4, Box 683, Kannapolis, 28081
Brotherhood Director ..... J. Harold Squires
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis, 28081
Woman's Missionary Director ..... Miss Marcelle Milloway
2118 Lane St., Kannapolis, 28081
Sunday School Director ..... Norman Brisson
209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis, 28081
Church Training Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham Ave., Concord, 28025
Hayden Deal, 505 Patricia Dr., Concord, 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Stephen Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis, 28081
Mac McSwain, 2807 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord, 28025
Boyd Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord, 28025
BROOKDALE—
CALVARY—Jess Cagle, Rt. 3, Concord, 28025
Dewey Miller, Texas Rd., Kannapolis, 28081
CENTERVIEW—Harold Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis, 28081
W. N. Allen, 1104 Cadillac St., Kannapolis, 28081
CENTRAL—
CHARITY—Bobby Linker, 132 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord, 28025
COLDWATER—Warren C. McCoy, 36 Mary St., N. W., Concord, 28025
Kenneth M. Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 441-B, Kannapolis, 28081

COLLEGE PARK—Bob Roberts, 220 Dawn Cr., Charlotte, 28213
William Helms, Rt. 10, Charlotte, 28213
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—
EASTSIDE—
FAITH—
FIRST, CONCORD—M. V. Sapp, 63 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord, 28025
Carl Howell, 74 Franklin Ave., N.E., Concord, 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, 103 Northeast Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
G. C. Watkins, P.O. Box 145, Kannapolis, 28081
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Ray Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
FISHER STREET—Sherwood Church, Rt. 4, Box 661, Kannapolis, 28081
Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord, 28025
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis, 28081
Claude E. Foster, 1400 Debbie St., Kannapolis, 28081
GLORIETA—
GORDON HEIGHTS—
HARRISBURG—W.H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 53, Harrisburg, 28075
Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte, 28213
HOWELLS—
IMMANUEL—Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord, 28025
Ira E. Dorton, 157 Arlington Ave., S.E., Concord, 28025
JACKSON PARK—Charles James, 1320 Washington Lane, Kannapolis, 28081
Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
KERR STREET—Raiford Troutman, 155 Lone Ave., N. E., Concord, 28025
William Mabery, 268 Academy Ave., N. W., Concord, 28025
LAKEWOOD—Troy Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 52, Kannapolis, 28081
Mrs. Howard Boger, 2107 Lane St., Kannapolis, 28081
LANE STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Haynes, Rt. 3, China Grove, 28023
MCGILL AVENUE—Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., S. E. Concord, 28025
H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., 152 Phifer Ave., Concord, 28025
MEMORIAL—Arnette Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 166, Kannapolis, 28081
A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
MIAMI—Mr. and Mrs. Buford L. McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386-B, Concord, 28025
MIDLAND—Charles Clark, P. O. Box 118, Midland, 28107
Orian Page, Rt. 1, Box 112, Midland, 28107
MIDWAY—
MT. CARMEL—Connie Stegall, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant, 28124
Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-B, Concord, 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—E. C. Lovett, 1105 E. 13th St., Kannapolis, 28081
Troy Sloan, 607 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis, 28081
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Don Mullis, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025
ODELL—Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord, 28025
Ray Reece, Rt. 2, Concord, 28025
PARKWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord, 28025
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N. E., Concord, 28025
W. R. Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell, 28138
PINE GROVE—Archie J. Kiker, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025
Rufus M. Kiser, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025
PITTS—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 272, Harrisburg, 28075
POPLAR GROVE—
ROBERTA—Ernest McDonald, Box 64, Harrisburg, 28075
Glenn Furr, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025

ROCKY RIVER—Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025
Brice Benton, Rt. 4, Concord, 28025
RODGERS PARK—
ROYAL OAKS—Charlie Benton, 215 York Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
Thomas Speaks, 1428 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
SHADYBROOK—Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis, 28081
Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
SHARON—Mrs. Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025
Mrs. Joe Beaver, 812 W."A" St., Kannapolis, 28081
SKYLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Wade Bumgarner, 1210 East First St., Kannapolis, 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Lester Drye, 215 Stonewall Circle, Concord, 28025
Ted Humberger, 15 Eastcliff Dr., Concord, 28025
STOWE'S CHAPEL—
VICTORY—J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis, 28081
WAYSIDE—Earle Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland, 28107
Nelson Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, 28079
WEST CONCORD— J. E. Gray, Jr., 47 Porter Ave., Concord, 28025
J. Marshall Fisher, 123 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, 28025
WEST POINT—
WHITE HILL—Harold Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis, 28081
W. L. Gaddy, P. O. Box 523, Kannapolis, 28081
WHITE PARK—
WIL-MAR PARK—H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N. E., Concord, 28025
J. W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N. E., Concord, 28025
YOUNG STREET—James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S. W., Concord, 28025
Glenn Kindley, 218 Young Ave., S. W., Concord, 28025
PROVIDENCE—Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 6, Harrisburg, 28075
Boyce Crenshaw, Rt 1, Box 8, Harrisburg, 28075

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL: Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, J. Frank Payne, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Larry Williams, Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, R. W. Crutchfield, Aaron Brooks, J. Harold Squires, Miss Marcelle Milloway, Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. (For addresses see list of officers)

ENROLLMENT: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.

FINANCE: Term Expiring 1972—Noel Morris, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 168 Scenic Dr., N. E., Concord, 28025; Term Expiring 1971—Rev. Floyd Willis, Rev. Jack Mace; Term Expiring 1970—Arnold Byrd, Rev. Thomas McManus.

EXECUTIVE BOARD:Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis, 28081 (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.

MISSIONS: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. Edwin Jackson, Rev. W. H. Stogner, Mrs. Joe Cranford; Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Norman Brisson, Chairman, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis, 28081; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt,

NOMINATING: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Larry McClure; Term Expiring 1971—Jack Day, Mrs. Ernest P. Russell; Term Expiring 1970—Millard Cheek, Mrs. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis, 28081.

ORDINATION ADVISORY: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Paul Gibson, Chairman, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis, 28081; Term Expiring 1971—Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Thomas Reece, Woodrow Humphreys.

PETITIONARY LETTERS: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. Ray Scism, Rev. Glenn Moree; Term Expiring 1971—Rev. Gerald Lanier, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis, 28081; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Floyd Willis, L. R. Spry.

ORDER OF BUSINESS: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Term Expiring 1971—Aaron Brooks; Term Expiring 1970—Mrs. Grace Jones.

TRUSTEES: Term Expiring 1972—Troy Sloan, Term Expiring 1971—Troy Day; Term Expiring 1970—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S. E. Concord, 28025

SEMINARY EXTENSION: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Ned Duncan; Term Expiring 1971—Dwight Blackwelder, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, Rev. W. E. Scercy.

CONSTITUTION: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. Gerald Lanier; Term Expiring 1971—Rev. G. C. Watson, Rev. Jack Hill; Term Expiring 1970—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord, 28025

RESOLUTIONS: Term Expiring 1972—Joe Dell Rust, Robby Troutman; Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. Don Jordan, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Chairman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis, 28081

EVANGELISM: Term Expiring 1972—Rev. Coy C. Privette, Rev. David Gales; Term Expiring 1971—Mrs. W. L. Weaver, Rev. Raymond Shumpert, Chairman, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, 28081; Term Expiring 1970—Rev. William Byrd, Rev. L. A. Howard.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. William Byrd, Chairman, 17 S. White St., Concord, 28025, Rev. Paul Hogan, Rev. Robert Wensil, Mrs. Lloyd Argo, Joe Howard, Rev. Glenn Moree.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Jack Norris
Christian Higher Education ..... Ned G. Robinette
Christian Life ..... James C. Davis
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. David Gales
Home Missions ..... Rev. Edwin Jackson
Home for Aging ..... Kenneth Teal
Hospital ..... Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
Obituary ..... Rev. W. H. Walton
Public Affairs ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Lloyd Mauney
State Missions ..... Rev. Jack Hill
Stewardship ..... C. C. Cox, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Norman Brisson
209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
(Other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director . . . . . Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
(Other officers not yet elected)

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President . . . . . Larry McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-President . . . . . Floyd R. Willis, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025
Secretary . . . . . F. Paul Gibson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President . . . . . Mrs. Victor L. Trivette
400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Harry J. Moore
594 Spring St., S.W. Concord 28025

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Midland . . . . . A. B. Cranford
Rocky River . . . . . J. H. West
Shadybrook . . . . . Robert "Bob" Franklin Gardner
Skyland . . . . . Vilas Minton
White Park . . . . . Roy Overcash

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTUIONS

Charles Storey . . . . . Kannapolis, Member of General Board Baptist State Convention Term Expiring 1970
Dr. Charles C. Coffey . . . . . Kannapolis
Trustee N.C. Baptist Foundation—Term expiring 1970
Trustee of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary—Term Expiring 1974
Dr. Jerome Otis Williams . . . . . Concord
Trustee Wake Forest University—Term Expiring 1973
Raiford Miller . . . . . Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1970
William Mills . . . . . Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1973

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director . . . . . J. Harold Squires
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Associate Director . . . . . Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Harrisburg 28075
Baptist Men's Director . . . . . L. C. Kilpatrick
169 Beverly Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
Secretary . . . . . Larry Barringer
684 Sedgefield St., S.W. Concord 28025
Royal Ambassador Leader . . . . . Rev. David Gales
Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director . . . . . Miss Marcelle Milloway
2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Raymond Shumpert
528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Concord 28025
W.M.S. Director . . . . . Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Y.W.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. Lawrence Litaker
100 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081
G.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. Nathan F. Freeze
235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
Sunbeam Director . . . . . Mrs. Colon Shue
Rt. 4 Box 657, Kannapolis 28081
Associate Sunbeam Director . . . . . Mrs. Lee Barnette
500 Northeast Aven., Kannapolis 28081
Chairman of Nominating Committee . . . . . Mrs. W. N. Carter
Roberta Church Rd., Concord 28025

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director . . . . . Aaron Brooks
Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
(Committee not yet elected)

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Blackwelder Park—Edwin Jackson, Eastside—Jay T. Reeder, First Mt. Pleasant—J. Lloyd Mauney, Glorieta—Robert Wensil, Jackson Park—Ned L. Duncan, Kerr Street—Raeford W. Cooke, Mt. Carmel—Paul Hogan, Oak Ridge—E. Ray Scism, Pennsylvania Avenue—Walter Eury, Pine Grove—William E. Scercy, White Hill—Ray Starnes.

Brightlight contributed $5,000 to Southern Baptist Mission work in St. Kitts.

Calvary and Roberta acquired a new pastorium.

Centerview received a house from Cannon Mills and converted it into a fellowship hall and furnished it.

First, Concord completed new building at Providence Baptist Mission. Providence folks moved into their new building in August 1969.

First, Mt. Pleasant renovated the sanctuary. Harrisburg installed new pews, air-condition unit, and a heating system. Broadus Memorial carpeted their sanctuary.

Fisher Street and Pitts both paid off their indebtedness on their building. Glorieta paid off indebtedness on fellowship building.

Rocky River built 3 additional Sunday school rooms, nursery and a Pastor's study.

Royal Oaks celebrated their 25th anniversary.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Luther Porter
BLACKWELDER PARK—Ralph Hamby, Miss Sue Sutton, Mrs. O. Lee Chambers
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Wentz, Mrs. Robert Barbee
BROOKDALE—E. H. Blackwelder, Mrs. J. O. Barbee

CALVARY—Barry Hartis, L. W. Montgomery
CENTERVIEW—Frank Robinson, Harry Puckett, R. H. Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Allen, Miss Nancy McWhorter, Miss Mary McWhorter, Harry Carter
CENTRAL—C. E. Avant, Thurman Howard, Richard McCarn, Jr., Mrs. P. A. Arrowood, Mrs. Paul C. Severt.
CHARITY—
COLDWATER—Buford Henley
COLLEGE PARK—Bobby Rippy
COMMUNITY—(unreported)
CONCORD LAKE—
EASTSIDE—M. G. Goodman, J. J. Harkey
FAITH—Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Young, Mrs. Marvin Tilley
FIRST, CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Howard, Miss Cindy Howard, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Whitley, Mr. and Mrs. George Wall
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Marian Jones, Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Charles Storey, Mrs. Raymond Connell, M. H. Cheek, G. C. Watkins, Ned G. Robinette
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Paul F. Hill, John L. Hinson, D. F. Whitley, Justice Talley, A. A. Hathcock, Mrs. Nina G. James, Annie B. Allman.
FISHER STREET—Mrs. Eddie Jones
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Goodman, A. M. Moon, Fred M. Watts, C. A. Honeycutt
GLORIETA—Ernest Humphrey, Lee Zimmerman
GORDON HEIGHTS—
HARRISBURG—Mrs. Herman Barringer, Coy E. Eudy, Mrs. Robert Easley
HOWELLS—
IMMANUEL—Mrs. W. K. Hodgin, Mrs. S. O. Love, Mrs. Harry J. Moore
JACKSON PARK—Mr. and Mrs. C. W. James, Miss Carolyn James, J. H. Carter, Franklin Roscoe, Mrs. Marvin Rouse
KERR STREET—Sam W. Barringer, Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Mrs. Raeford Cooke, E. E. Furr, Mrs. Paul Newton
LAKEWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Brooks, A. D. Nix, J. B. Donahue, Frank Goodnight
LANE STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Sam Haithcock, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Haynes, Mrs. Lloyd Argo
McGILL AVENUE—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Fergerson, Frank Payne, Mrs. Hugh D. Price, Mrs. Bobby Sloop, H. G. Blackwelder, Daryl Zevely
MEMORIAL—Mrs. Roy Q. Gregg, Mrs. Mary Moore
MIAMI—
MIDLAND—Charles Clark, Mrs. Gerald Lanier
MIDWAY—Mrs. Roy E. Day
MT. CARMEL—Jimmy Morgan
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Joe Dell Rust, Mrs. Billie Doris Fowler
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. Craven M. Eudy, Leonard L. Cox
ODELL—Mrs. Helen Pennigar, K. W. Garver, Rev. Ray Reece
PARKWOOD—Ben H. Easom, Eugene Baker, Allen Tomlin, Mrs. Dora Devine, Martin L. Stancil.
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—Mrs. Kay Wagoner, Mrs. Clyde Troutman, Mrs. Dora Sloop
PINE GROVE—
PITTS—Mrs. David Gales, Mrs. Mary Frye, Mrs. Gladys Blackwelder
POPLAR GROVE—Rev. L. S. Turner, T. A. Russ
ROBERTA—
ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Henry Miller, Mrs. Bill Cruse, Mrs. Roy Kepley.

RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ada Harrison
ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Cox, Jr., Thomas W. Speaks, A. Floyde Rogers, Robert Shevlin
SHADYBROOK—Leo Shull, Mrs. Ruth Ruff, Aaron Brooks
SHARON—Mrs. Vivian Loer, Mrs. Conrad D. Sides, Mrs. Bill Page.
SKYLAND—
SOUTHSIDE—Ted Humberger, Mrs. L. A. Howard, Dewey Fortner, Lester Drye
STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. H. J. Norris, Mrs. Annie Mae Church
VICTORY—Dewey Sellers, J. A. Hayes
WAYSIDE—
WEST CONCORD—L. Nesbit Phillipps, Sr., Mrs. Mae Lynch, Mrs. Margaret Hill, Mrs. Ruth Smith
WEST POINT—Carl Smith, Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Bill Edwards, Mrs. Allen Gales, Mrs. Paul Gibson, Grady Gulledge
WHITE HILL—Mrs. Jack White, Mrs. Carl Johnson, James A. Sexton
WHITE PARK—
WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. John U. Garner, H. R. Kilpatrick, G. C. Kilpatrick, Hal Green.
YOUNG STREET—Odis Franklin, Roy Bass, David Hinson, Reece L. Smith, James E. Furr
PROVIDENCE MISSION—

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Edwin Jackson, Don Jordan, Horace V. Kinney, Larry McClure, Victor L. Trivette, Ray W. Harrington, Clifford Honeycutt, J. T. Reeder, Marvin Tilley, Jack Hill, Dr. Charles C. Coffey, J. Lloyd Mauney, Eddie Jones, R. C. Shumpert, Robert Wensil, Robert Easley, V. D. Phillips, Harry J. Moore (counted under officers), Ned L. Duncan, Raeford W. Cooke, Thomas McManus, Jr., Lloyd H. Argo, Ernest P. Russell, Roy Q. Gregg, Gerald Lanier, Price Hatley, Paul Hogan, Coy C. Privette (counted under officers), E. Ray Scism, W. H. Walton, N. Curtis Knowles, Glenn Moree, David A. Gales, W. H. Stogner, Jack H. Mace, Gilbert R. Pierce (counted under officers) Dewey Almond, L. A. Howard, H. J. Norris, Ralph O. Stirewalt, William D. Byrd, Paul Gibson, Ray Starnes, John U. Garner, Floyd R. Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr. (counted under officers) Grace Pastor: Johnny Sheppard (under watchcare).

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions, (ex-officio), Mrs. Joe Cranford, Coy C. Privette, Raiford Troutman, Harry J. Moore, Larry Williams, Gilbert R. Pierce, J. Harold Squires, Norman Brisson, and A. J. Eure, Jr.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

C. Wilson Brumley (Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.), Chaplain David Comer, Mrs. David Comer, Winston-Salem, Bill Poole, Winston-Salem, Mr. and Mrs. Horace O. Barefoot, Thomasville, Henry Crouch, Charlotte, B. F. Lucas, Raleigh, Ralph Simpson, Winston-Salem, J. R. Scales, Winston-Salem, E. Lowell Spivey, Shelby, William H. Cain, Mocksville, Roy V. Young, Mocksville.

ENROLLMENT

Officers 10
Messengers 167
Pastors 43

Visitors 122
TOTAL 342

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River, Gordon Heights.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence Mission, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook Odell, Midway.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FOR 1969

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
Baptisms	541	60	
Received by Letter & other additions	436		67
Members Lost by death, Letters	614		57
Total Membership	19,202		15
Sunday School Enrollment	13,942		514
Training Union Enrollment	2,600		66
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,173		148
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,527		313
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,077		135
No. Churches Reporting VBS	54	(same)	
Cooperative Program Receipts	$148,930		$3,039
No. Churches Contributing CP	49		9
Associational Missions Receipts	21,728		3,201
No. Churches Contributing AM	53	(same)	
DESIGNATIONS:			
State Missions	4,615	$882	
No. Churches Contributing SM	34	1	
Home Missions	12,600	1,230	
No. Churches Contributing HM	43	(same)	
Foreign Missions	47,875	7,123	
No. Churches Contributing FM	49	(same)	
Christian Education	5,435		$340
No. Churches Contributing CE	24	4	
Children's Homes	7,176	500	
No. Churches Contributing CH	48		2
Homes for Aging	$3,492	$1,501	
No. Churches Contributing HA	32	1	
Hospital	$4,930		$70
No. Churches Contributing H	46		3

Other Objects	16,733	2,702	
Total Mission Expenditures	274,483	8,400	
Grand Total Expenditures (Local)	1,269,768		$249,803
Total Receipts for all purposes	1,654,805	23,787	

*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year.
All but 1 church reported.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1970
(distributed separately)

Program

MONDAY EVENING
PITTS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1969

Music Joe Dell Rust, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church
Accompanists .....Mrs. Billie Doris Fowler, Organist Jimmy Rogers, Pianist

6:45 p.m. Registration
6:50 p.m. Organ Prelude
7:00 p.m. Worship
Hymn No. 419,
"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" .....Geibel
Scripture and Invocation .....Ned L. Duncan

7:10 p.m. Welcome ..... David Gales
Report of Committee on
Order of Business .....John U. Garner
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Larry McClure
Appointment of Committees .....Coy C. Privette
Report on Committee on
Enrollment ..... David Gales
Miscellaneous Business
7:30 p.m. Report from Associational
Missions Committee .....Ernest P. Russell
7:40 p.m. Report on Home Missions ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
7:45 p.m. Message .....C. Wilson Brumley
8:15 p.m. Hymn No. 352, "Living For Jesus" ..... Lowden
8:20 p.m. Report on Christian Social Services
Baptist Children's Homes .....Jack Norris
Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Ray Harrington
Baptist Hospital

8:35 p.m. Worship Through Music .....Joe Dell Rust
"Give To Your God This Fast of
Christ's Service"
8:40 p.m. Annual Sermon .....Harry Moore
9:10 p.m. Benediction ..... J. Lloyd Mauney
Organ Postlude

TUESDAY MORNING
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1969

Music . . . . . Ralph Brunson, Minister of Music and Education, McGill Avenue Baptist Church
Accompanist . . . . . Mrs. John U. Garner, Organist

8:45 a.m. Registration
8:50 a.m. Organ Prelude
9:00 a.m. Worship
Hymn No. 154,
"Great Redeemer We Adore Thee" . . . . . Conte
Scripture and Invocation . . . . . Edwin Jackson
9:10 a.m. Welcome . . . . . Horace Kinney
Miscellaneous Business
Report of Executive Board . . . . . Coy C. Privette
9:25 a.m. Reports of Training Organizations
Sunday School . . . . . Norman Brisson
Training Union . . . . . A. J. Eure, Jr.
Church Music
9:40 a.m. Report on State Missions . . . . . Jack Hill
9:45 a.m. Message . . . . . Burrell Lucas
10:15 a.m. Hymn No. 47,
"Great Is Thy Faithfulness" . . . . . Runyan
10:20 a.m. Standing Committee Reports
Petitionary Letters . . . . . Horace Kinney
Ordination Advisory . . . . . William D. Byrd
Christian Literature . . . . . Roy Gregg
Obituaries . . . . . W. H. Walton
Annuity Board . . . . . Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
Stewardship . . . . . Glenn Roseman
Public Affairs . . . . . John U. Garner
Christian Life . . . . . Thomas McManus
10:55 a.m. Report on Baptist Foundation . . . . . J. O. Williams
11:05 a.m. Report on Evangelism . . . . . Larry McClure
11:10 a.m. Report on American
Bible Society . . . . . Mrs. Thurman Allred
11:20 a.m. Report on Christian
Education . . . . . Ned G. Robinette
11:25 a.m. Worship Through
Music . . . . . Ralph Brunson, Soloist
"That My Lord May Live"
11:30 a.m. Message . . . . . Ralph Scales
12:00 noon Benediction . . . . . Paul Hogan
Organ Postlude

TUESDAY EVENING
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1969

Music . . . . . Charles Storey, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Accompanist . . . . . Jane Currin, Organist

6:45 p.m. Registration

6:50 p.m. Organ Prelude
7:00 p.m. Worship
Hymn No. 443, "In Christ There Is No East or West" ..... Reinagle
Scripture and Invocation ..... E. Ray Scism
7.10 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
Digest of Church Letters ..... Harry Moore
Report of Trustees ..... William L. Mills
Report of Treasurer ..... Larry Williams
Report of Auditor ..... Robert Crutchfield
Report of Finance Committee ..... Charles C. Coffey
Report on Committee on Constitution and By-Laws ..... Gilbert Pierce
7:40 p.m. Hymn No. 475, "Face to Face With Christ" ..... Tullar
7:45 p.m. Message ..... E. Lowell Spivey
8:15 p.m. Committee Reports
Committee on Committees ..... Horace Kinney
Committee on Nominations ..... Mrs. Jack Mace
Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Paul Gibson
Committee on Resolutions ..... Mrs. John U. Garner
8:30 p.m. Missions Education Organizations
Women's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Sam Perkins
Brotherhood ..... J. Harold Squires
Foreign Missions Report ..... David Gales
8:45 p.m. Worship Through Music ..... Charles Storey, Soloist
"Give Me A Vision"
8:50 p.m. Message ..... William H. Cain
9:20 p.m. Installation of Officers ..... Thurman W. Allred
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction
Adjourn
Organ Postlude

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

First, Concord—Providence, Harrisburg 28075 (listed with other churches)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

College Park—Bobby Dennis, 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte

MISSION PASTOR

First, Concord—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

First, Kannapolis—Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Rev. Ralph Brunson, 360 Kerr St. N.W., Concord 28025

Shadybrook—Aaron Brooks, Rt. 4 Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
West Concord—Mrs. Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

First, Mt. Pleasant—Wayne Barringer, Rt. 4 Box 525-C, Concord 28025
Wayne Hilton, Wingate College, Wingate, N.C.
Skyland—C. E. Purser, 1404 Ontario, Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Centerview—Tommy Wayne Crowder, Trenton Baptist Church, Trenton N.C. 28585
Faith—Kenneth Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025
First, Mt. Pleasant—Wayne Barringer, Rt. 4 Box 525-C, Concord 28025
Wayne Hilton, Wingate College, Wingate N.C.
Lane Street-Paul Hogan, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels—Robert Wensil, Rt. 2 Box 220, Rockwell 28138
West Point—C. H. Gibson, Black Mountain, N.C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bethlehem—James Eury (LM) Pitts School Rd., Concord 28025
Luther Porter (LM) 391 Dayvault St., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park—F. A. Pennell (LM) 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Brookdale—Robert M. Compton (OM) P.O. Box 726, Kannapolis 28081
J. Q. Barrier (LM) 112 Cline St., Concord 28025
J. O. Hathcock (LM) 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
M. V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM) 408 Mill St., Landis 28088
Calvary—Ben Clark (OM) Fox Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Max Smith (LM) 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Aron Barber (LM) Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081
W. A. Johnson (LM) 912 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview—Frank Johnson (LM) 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081
W. P. Yates (LM) 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
Charity—Howard Furr (OM) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Earl Barringer (LM) Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
Coldwater—Glenn Neal (OM) Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
College Park—Bobby Dennis (OM) 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte
William R. Helms (OM) Charlotte
Charles Hedrick ( ) Charlotte
Gilbert Kiser ( ) Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Clifford Honeycutt Jr., Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
Concord Lake—J. C. Huneycutt, Landis 28088
Faith—Kenneth R. Young (E) Fisher St., Concord 28025
First, Concord—John H. McCrimmon (OMI) 188 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025
Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr. (OMR) 782 Union St., S. Concord 28025
A. J. Eure, Jr. (MP) P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
Thurman W. Allread (DW) 71 Marsh Ave. N. W., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis—Raymond O. Brinkley (OMR) 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Thomas L. Reece (OM) P. O. Box 675, Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant—Lee Johnson (OM) P. O. Box 234, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street—H. E. Nash (OMR) 17 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025
Leon Moss (ILM) 1206 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
George Hinson (ILM) 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025

Franklin Heights—Jerry Baker (LM) 104 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass. 02138
Fred M. Watts (MM) 1917 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081
Bobby Goodman (LM) Rt. 1, Box 252-J, Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta—Earnest Humphrey (LM) Rt. l, Box 70-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Neddie Cristy (LM) Cedar St., Concord 28025
Harrisburg—Henry Smith (OMR) N. Drive, Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Marvin Rouse (LM) 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Ralph Brunson (OM-MM-ME) 360 Kerr St., N. W., Concord 28025
Glenn Hartsell (LM) 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Midland—Hoyle Love (OMR) Monroe 28110
North Kannapolis—V. M. Hailey (ORM) Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
Joe D. Rust (MM) 1716 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Odell—Ray Reece (OM) Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood—Kelly McNabb (LM) 75 Pless St., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—L. S. Turner ( ) 137 Duval N. W., Concord 28025
Rocky River—Brice Benton (LM) Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park—Bobby Spry ( ) China Grove 28023
Clyde Turner ( ) Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Edd Stack (OMI) 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
Joel S. Tyson (OMR) 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—Floyd Perry (S) 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
Skyland—C. E. Purser (LM) 1404 Ontario, Kannapolis 28081
Victory—W. P. Gainey (LMR) Rt. 2, Jefferson, S. C.
Ralph Stirewalt (OM) Rt. 2, China Grove 28023

PASTORS

Name of church	Pastor's name and address
Bethlehem	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park	Edwin Jackson, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight	Johnnie Morton, Rt. 1, Box 91, Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial	None
Brookdale	John Donald Jordan, 2618 Shadylane Ave., Concord 28025
Calvary	Horace V. Kinney, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview	Larry R. McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081
Central	Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Charity	Blain Lisk, Rt. 3, Flowe Store Rd., Concord 28025
Coldwater	Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St., S, Concord 28025
College Park	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
Community	Not reporting
Concord Lake	James Hatley, 802 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Eastside	Jay T. Reeder, 214 Long Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
Faith	Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025
First, Concord	Jack Hill, 441 Claymont St., S.E., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis	Dr. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant	James Lloyd Mauney, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street	Thomas E. Jones, 307 Calwell St., Kannapolis 28081
Franklin Heights	Raymond C. Shumpert, 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta	Robert Wensil, Rt. 2, Box 220, Rockwell 28138
Gordon Heights	No pastor
Harrisburg	Robert Easley, 1640 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025
Howells	V. D. Phillips, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025

Jackson Park . . . . . Ned L. Duncan, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street . . . . . Raeford W. Cooke, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025
Lakewood . . . . . .Thomas McManus, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street . . . . . .Lloyd H. Argo, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue . . . . . Ernest P. Russell, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Memorial . . . . . .Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miami . . . . . Ronald King,Rt. 4, Box 323A, Concord 28025
Midland . . . . . .Gerald Lanier, P.O. Box 101, Midland 28107
Midway . . . . . Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel . . . . . .Paul Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis . . . . . Coy C. Privette, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove . . . . . A. H. Dagenhart, Rt. 5, Box 31, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge . . . . . E. Ray Scism, Rt. 1, Box 449, Concord 28025
Odell . . . . . W. H. Walton, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood . . . . . .N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue . . . . . Walter Eury, Rt. 5, Box 259, Concord 28025
Phaniels . . . . . Glenn Moree, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove . . . . . .W. E. Scercy, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kannapolis 28081
Pitts . . . . . David A. Gales, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg, 28075
Poplar Grove . . . . . .W. H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Roberta . . . . . Billy G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025
Rocky River . . . . . .Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28213
Rodgers Park . . . . . .A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks . . . . . .Jack Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook . . . . . Gilbert R. Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon . . . . . Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025
Skyland . . . . . .Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081
Southside . . . . . L. A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel . . . . . H. J. Norris, Rt. 10, Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213
Victory . . . . . .
Wayside . . . . . .
West Concord . . . . . William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025
West Point . . . . . F. Paul Gibson, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill . . . . . Ray Starnes, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081
White Park . . . . . .David Edwards,1122 Grove Royal Oaks, Kannapolis 28081
Wil-Mar Park . . . . . John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street . . . . . Floyd R. Willis, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025
Providence Mission . . . . . A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075
*Grace . . . . . .Johnny Sheppard, 1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081

*Grace is under watchcare

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of church — Sunday School superintendent's name and address

Bethlehem . . . . . Harry Auten, 97 Eastside Dr., Jackson Pk, Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park . . . . . .Steven Nichols, 423 East 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight . . . . . .Charles H. Willis, 71 Groff Ave., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial . . . . . Robert W. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale . . . . . Robert F. Hudspeth, Rt. 2, Box 385-A, Concord 28025
Calvary . . . . . .Barry Hartis, 300 Glenn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview . . . . . Ernest Robinette, 411 Ross St., Kannapolis 28081
Central . . . . . .Thurman E. Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081

Charity ..... Bobby Linker, 132 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
Coldwater ..... Raeford Rushing, 61 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
College Park ..... Preston Burris, Jr. 9735 Sunway Dr., Charlotte
Community ..... unreported
Concord Lake ..... G.H. Bates, 626 Flicker St., Concord 28025
Eastside ..... M.G. Goodman, 170 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Faith ..... Kenneth R. Young, 301 Fisher St., Concord 28025
First, Concord ..... James B. Keel, 646 Union St., S, Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis ..... Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant ..... Ray Boger, P.O. Box 475, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street ..... Sherwood M. Church, Rt. 4, Box 661, Kannapolis 28081
Franklin Heights ..... J. L. Hicks, 2122 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta ..... Lecil Smith, Rt. 5, Box 251, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights ..... Aubrey McLester, Miami Church Rd., Concord 28025
Harrisburg ..... W. H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 53, Harrisburg 28075
Howells ..... Marvin Bost, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel ..... Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park ..... Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street ..... William A. Mabery, 268 Academy Ave., N.W. Concord 28025
Lakewood ..... Troy Brooks, Rt. 5, Box 52, Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street ..... Johnny F. Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138
McGill Avenue ..... Alvin Eury, 250 Church St., N.E., Concord 28025
Memorial ..... Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis 28081
Miami ..... George Cooke, Rt. 4, Box 122, Concord 28025
Midland ..... Bobby G. Biggers, P.O. Box 106, Locust 28097
Midway .....
Mt. Carmel ..... Glenn Lyerly, Rt. 2, Box 3413, Rockwell 28138
North Kannapolis ..... H. A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove ..... Norman Ray Green, P.O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge ..... E. Ray Fisher, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Odell ..... Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood ..... Joe Staton, 722 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Gurley L. Eudy, Rt. 2, Box 122, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels ..... C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Pine Grove ..... Albert Kiker, Rt. 1, Box 444, Concord 28025
Pitts ..... Marvin E. Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord, 28025
Poplar Grove ..... Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord 28025
Roberta ..... Marshall Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 371, Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River ..... Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park ..... Ira Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025
Royal Oaks ..... Floyde Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 244, China Grove 28023
Shadybrook ..... Bill Hubbard, 706 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon ..... C. W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025
Skyland ..... Paul Bell, 919 N. Juniper, Kannapolis 28081
Southside ..... Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel ..... V.J. Akins, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Victory ..... J.A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside ..... Hoyle Medlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
West Concord ..... Troy Hill, 47 Porter St., Concord 28025
West Point ..... Roger Martin, 100 Westover Avenue, Kannapolis 28081
White Hill ..... W. L. Gaddy, P. O. Box 523, Kannapolis 28081
White Park ..... Charlie Talbert, 276 Homerine Place, Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park ..... Hal Green, 217 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Young Street ..... James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

Providence Mission ..... Jack Guffey, P.O. Box 132, Harrisburg, 28075
*Grace

*Under watchcare for one year.

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Training Union director's name and address
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Joyce Jackson, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight	
Broadus Memorial	
Brookdale	
Calvary	Max Smith, 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview	Alton Duplisea, 513 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081
Central	
Charity	
Coldwater	Kenneth M. Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 442, Harrisburg 28075
College Park	
Community	Unreported
Concord Lake	
Eastside	
Faith	
First, Concord	Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis	Harvey Steelman, 200 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant	Peggy Helms, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street	
Franklin Heights	A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta	Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 5, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights	
Harrisburg	
Howells	
Immanuel	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 419 Park St., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park	Colon Shue, Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street	Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Lakewood	Mrs. Howard Boger, 2107 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street	Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue	Hugh Price, 52 Oak Dr., Jackson Pk., Concord 28025
Memorial	Mrs. Phyllis Godfrey, Rt. 5, Box 460, Concord 28025
Miami	
Midland	
Midway	
Mt. Carmel	
North Kannapolis	Ted Canup, Rt. 2, Box 100, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	Lenoard Cox, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Odell	
Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue	
Phaniels	Mrs. Robert Love, P.O. Box 313, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove	
Pitts	Tom Pless. 426 Springview Dr., Concord 28025

Poplar Grove ..... Angie Yow, 221 Eva Dr., Concord 28025
Roberta .....
Rocky River .....
Rodgers Park .....
Royal Oaks ..... Charlie Benton, 215 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook ..... Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon ..... Mrs. Conrad V. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Skyland .....
Southside ..... John P. Kennedy, Rt. 10, Box 44, Charlotte 28213
Stowe's Chapel .....
Victory .....
Wayside .....
West Concord ..... J. Marshall Fisher, 123 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
West Point ..... Grady Gulledge, 113 Evansdale Rd., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill ..... Harold Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081
White Park .....
Wil-Mar Park ..... Vance Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
Young Street ..... George Hatley, 249 Miseheimer Ave., N.W. Concord 28025
Providence Mission ..... O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 191, Harrisburg, 28075
*Grace .....

*Under watchcare for one year

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of church — Music director's name and address

Bethlehem ..... Terry Mauney, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....
Brightlight ..... Floyd A. Furr, 39 Main St., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial ..... Robert L. Barbee, 109 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
Brookdale ..... Neuby V. Lefler, 101 Wildwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Calvary .....
Centerview ..... Charles R. James, Rt. 11, Box 103, Salisbury 28144
Central ..... Joel Fowler, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 145, China Grove 28023
Charity ..... Earl Barringer, Rt. 5 Box 96, Concord 28025
Coldwater ..... Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St., S. Concord 28025
College Park ..... Oscar Snipes, Rt. 10, Box 143, Charoltte 28213
Community ..... Unreported
Concord Lake
Eastside ..... C. J. Drake, Wilson St., Concord 28025
Faith ..... James W. Auten, Rt. 5, Box 540, Concord 28025
First, Concord ..... Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis ..... Charles Storey, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant ..... Don Richards, P.O. Box 485, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street ..... Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights ..... Fred M. Watts, 1917 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta ..... Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 5, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights ..... Donnie Munson, Monroe Hwy, Concord 28025
Harrisburg ..... Ervin Eudy, 227 Vance Dr., Concord 28025
Howells ..... Mrs. Edith Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel ..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze, 235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
Jackson Park ..... Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28082
Kerr Street ..... Larry L. Williams, 114 Trantham Ave., Concord 28025
Lakewood ..... Joey Brooks, 801 Zion St., Landis 28088

Lane Street ..... Paul Rufty, 323 S. Juniper Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue ..... Ralph Brunson, 360 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025
Memorial ..... Miss Judy Gamble, Rt. 2 Box 55, Kannapolis 28081
Miami .....Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Midland .....Orian Page, Rt. 1, Box 112, Midland 28107
Midway
Mt. Carmel ..... Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-B, Concord 28025
North Kannapolis .....Joe D. Rust, 1716 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge .....W. C. Rabon, 201 N. 10th St., Charlotte 28213
Odell ..... Lacy Crisco, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood .....N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue .....James V. Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels .....Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove ..... Grady Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 61, Midland 28107
Pitts .....Carl Kissiah, 83 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove .....Robert Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025
Roberta .....Junior Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 237, Concord 28025
Rocky River .....Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park .....Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025
Royal Oaks .....John W. Taylor, 2204 Florida Avenue, Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook .....Aaron Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
Sharon .....Conrad D. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Skyland ..... W. M. Lail, Rt. 2, Box 326 Concord 28025
Southside ..... Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel
Victory .....Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St. Kannapolis 28081
Wayside ..... Mrs. Lela Mae McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
West Concord ..... James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
West Point .....Charles McLain, 901 East 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill ..... Donald Lee Hill, Rt. 3, Box 409, Kannapolis 28081
White Park ..... Tommy W. Lisk, 476 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park .....Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street ..... Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord 28025
Providence Mission ..... O. L. Honeycutt, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 191 Harrisburg 28075
*Grace

*Under watchcare for one year

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Brotherhood Director's name and address

Bethlehem ..... R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham Ave., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park .....W. V. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 459-A, Concord 28025
Brightlight ..... Steve M. Menius, 230 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial . James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Jackson Pk., Concord 28025
Brookdale .....
Calvary .....
Centerview .....Harold Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis 28081
Central .....
Charity .....
Coldwater .....Marvin Yow, 147 Todd Dr., N. W., Concord 28025
College Park ..... Bob Roberts, 220 Don Circle, Charlotte
Community .....
Concord Lake .....G. H. Bates, 626 Flicker St., Concord 28025
Eastside .....C. J. Drake, Wilson St., Concord 28025

Faith ..... Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025
First, Concord ..... Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis ..... Ned G. Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant ..... Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street .....
Franklin Heights ..... Ned C. Watts, 2209 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta ..... Kenneth Brown, 1110 Moss Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Gordon Heights .....
Harrisburg ..... L. W. Nivens, 609 Blackman St., Charlotte 28028
Howells .....
Immanuel ..... Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park ..... Harold Carter, 621 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street ..... Harold Mullis, 692 Sedgefield St., Concord 28025
Lakewood ..... Millard Query, Rt. 3, Box 280, China Grove 28023
Lane Street ..... Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue .....
Memorial ..... Brice Moore, 618 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Miami .....
Midland ..... Bobby G. Biggers, P. O. Box 106, Locust 28097
Midway .....
Mt. Carmel .....
North Kannapolis ..... J. H. Squires, 807 Lakeview St., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove .....
Oak Ridge .....
Odell .....
Parkwood ..... R. M. Cartner, Jr., 712 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Pennsylvania Avenue .....
Phaniels ..... Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 173-A, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove .....
Pitts ..... Henry Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 272, Harrisburg 28075
Popular Grove ..... Richard Ramsey, 99 N. Drive, Concord 28025
Roberta ..... Ernest McDonald, P. O. Box 64, Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River ..... Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park ..... Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025
Royal Oaks .....
Shadybrook ..... Leo Shull, 1251 Maddison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon ..... Charles Drake, III, Rt. 5, Box 266, Concord 28025
Skyland .....
Southside .....
Stowe's Chapel .....
Victory .....
Wayside .....
West Concord .....
West Point .....
White Hill ..... James A. Sexton, P. O. Box 1024, Kannapolis 28081
White Park .....
Wil-Mar Park .....
Young Street ..... J. I. Furr, Rt. 4, Box 131-A, Concord 28025
Providence Mission .....
*Grace .....

*Under watchcare for one year

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church	Woman's Missionary Union director's name and address
Bethlehem	Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Brookside St., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight	Brenda Kay Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 457, Concord 28025
Brodus Memorial	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale	
Calvary	Mrs. Lawrence Robinson, 507 Plymouth St., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview	Mrs. Larry McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081
Central	Mrs. P. A. Arrowood, 412 Ross St. Ext., China Grove 28023
Charity	
Coldwater	Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025
College Park	
Community	Unreported
Concord Lake	Mrs. Lucille Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Eastside	Mrs. Mary Ellen Fudge, 183 Long Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
Faith	Mrs. Lynn Barrett, 42 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
First, Concord	Mrs. J. P. Reese, 424 Briarwood Pl., S. E., 28025
First, Kannapolis	Miss Frances Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant	Irene Ridenhour, P. O. Box 334, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street	Mrs. George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Roy Corn, 509 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta	Mrs. J. B. Mills, 80 Church St., Concord 38025
Gordon Heights	
Harrisburg	Mrs. Edity Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 453, Harrisburg 28075
Howells	Mrs. V. D. Phillips, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel	Mrs. S. O. Love, 885 Union St., S., Concord 28025
Jackson Park	Mrs. J. C. Nash, 901 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street	
Lakewood	Mrs. Alice Goodman, 413 Fifth St., Landis 28088
Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, Rt. 1, Box 262, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Memorial	Mrs. John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miami	
Midland	Mrs. Robert Smith, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Midway	
Mt. Carmel	
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Kenneth Roper, 314 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Bobby Furr, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Odell	Mrs. Johnsie Evans, Allen Dr., Concord 28025
Parkwood	Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue	
Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Shoop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove	
Pitts	Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove	Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
Roberta	Mrs. Dene McDonald, P. O. Box 64, Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River	Mrs. Bill Cruse, 97 American Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks	Miss Margaret Dunlap, 1811 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook	Mrs. Gilbert R. Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon	Mrs. Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081

Skyland .....
Southside .....Mrs. Betty Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. V. J. Akins, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Victory .....Miss Johnsie Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside .....
West Concord ..... Mrs. Leon Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025
West Point ..... Mrs. Francis Underwood, 110 Franklin Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill .....
White Park .....
Wil-Mar Park ..... Mrs. H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N. E., Concord 28025
Young Street .....Mrs. Teresa Burris, Rt. 5, Box 75, Concord 28025
Providence Mission .....Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, Rt. 1, Box 465, Harrisburg 28075
*Grace .....

*Under watchcare for one year.

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of Church	Church clerk's name and address
Bethlehem	Mrs. Dorothy Auten, 97 Eastside Dr., Jackson Pk., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park	Janey Hubbard, 226 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight	Brenda Kay Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 457, Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale	Mrs. John W. Bollinger, Rt. 2, Box 1424, Concord 28025
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview	Mrs. D. Wayne Phillips, 193 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025
Central	H. E. Readling, 425 W. Avenue, Kannapolis 28081
Charity	Mrs. Bobby Linker, 132 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
Coldwater	Miss Faith Allman, 700 Concord Lake Rd., Concord 28025
College Park	Grace Rippy, 4620 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte
Community	Unreported
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081
Eastside	Mrs. Betty Helms, 411 Spring View Ct., Concord 28025
Faith	Mrs. Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025
First, Concord	Milton Lane, 380 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis	Elbert Lippard, P.O. Box 473, Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Sue Barringer, Rt. 4, Box 525-C, Concord 28025
Fisher Street	Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta	Mrs. Ray Gandy, Rt. 5, Box 258, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights	Mildred Munson, 108 Linden Ave., Concord 28025
Harrisburg	Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord 28025
Howells	Miss Barbara Yow, Rt. 1, Box 52—A, Midland 28107
Immanuel	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W. Concord 28025
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord 28025
Lakewood	Mrs. Frenchie Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street	Mrs. Dorothy Morgan, 2310 Clay St., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Robert Ritchie, Rt. 4, Box 386-C-1, Concord 28025
Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 E. "F" St., Kannapolis 28081
Miami	Mrs. Opal McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386B, Concord 28025
Midland	Mrs. Johnny Kiker, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Midway	
Mt. Carmel	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-B, Concord 28025

North Kannapolis ..... Joe D. Rust, 1716 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Jean Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 4, Box 383-A, Concord 28025
Odell ..... Carl Pressley, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood ..... Mrs. J. W. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 549-C, Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Shirley Harkey, Box 22, Harrisburg 28075
Phaniels ..... Mrs. Chales Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025
Pitts ..... Naomi T. Troutman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove ..... Elsie Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord 28025
Roberta ..... Mrs. Judy M. Furr, Rt. 1, Box 447, Harrisburg 28075
Rocky River ..... Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park ..... Mrs. Betty Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088
Royal Oaks ..... Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd, Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook ..... Mrs. Grant Absher, 1253 Maddison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon ..... Mrs. Paul Sipes, Rt. 5, Kannapolis 28081
Skyland ..... Miss Debbie Deal, Rt. 1, Box 74-D, Kannapolis 28081
Southside ..... Kenneth Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 478, Charlotte 28213
Victory ..... Miss Johnsie Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside ..... Mrs. Earl Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
West Concord ..... Mrs. Marvin Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Hall Rd., Concord 28025
West Point ..... Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill ..... Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Park ..... Peggy Rogers, P.O. Box 204, Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park ..... H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Young Street ..... Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 225 May St., N.E., Concord 28025
Providence Mission ..... Mrs. Robert Yates, Harrisburg 28075
*Grace ..... Not given

*Under watch care for a year.

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of Church — Church treasurer's name and address

Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park ..... Sue Sutton, 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight ..... Charles H. Willis, 71 Groff Ave., Concord 28025
Broadus Memorial ..... Mrs. Shirley Cox, 400 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale ..... J. Olin Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 831, Concord 28025
Calvary ..... W. D. Middleton, 1000 Polo Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview ..... Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Central ..... Mrs. Thurman E. Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Charity ..... Earl Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
Coldwater ..... Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. Ext., Concord 28025
College Park ..... A. L. King, Box 80, Charlotte
Community ..... Unreported
Concord Lake ..... V. G. Lawing, Rt. 6, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081
Eastside ..... Junior J. Harkey, 170 Stonewall Circle, Concord 28025
Faith ..... Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025
First, Concord ..... J. Wesley Walker, P.O. Box 743, Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis ..... L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant ..... John Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124

Fisher Street ..... Richard L. Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights ..... Mrs. Hubert Baker, 901 E. Nance St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta ..... Donald Sanders, Rt. 5, Concord, 28025
Gordon Heights ..... Joe Munson, 108 Linden Ave., Concord 28025
Harrisburg ..... Mrs. Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord 28025
Howells ..... Haden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Immanuel ..... Floyd F. Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S. W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park ..... Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street ..... Larry W. Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S. W., Concord 28025
Lakewood ..... Hoyte Brooks, 825 Corriher St., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street ..... Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue ..... Larry Miller, 703 Forest Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
Memorial ..... Thurman Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 75-F, Kannapolis 28081
Miami ..... Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt. 1, Box 122, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Midland ..... Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rt. 1, Box 27, Midland 28107
Midway ..... Mrs. Roy E. Day, 907 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel ..... Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-B, Concord 28025
North Kannapolis ..... J. R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove ..... Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge ..... Clyde Kiser, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Odell ..... Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood ..... Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue ..... Mrs. Ree Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels ..... C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Pine Grove ..... Charles A. Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025
Pitts ..... Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove ..... Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025
Roberta ..... Mrs. Mary Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025
Rocky River ..... Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park ..... Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks ..... Thomas W. Speaks, 1428 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook ..... V. L. Laney, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081
Sharon ..... R. L. Drye, 2810 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Skyland ..... D. M. Seabolt, Rt. 1, Box 56, Kannapolis 28081
Southside ..... Mrs. Sharon Humerger, 51 Eastcliff Dr. S. E., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel ..... Mrs. Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Box 278, Charlotte 28213
Victory ..... Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside ..... Nelson Price, Rt. 7, Indian Trail 28079
West Concord ..... Nesbit Phillipps, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
West Point ..... Mrs. Johnny Miller, 145 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill ..... James A. Sexton, P.O. Box 1024, Kannapolis 28081
White Park ..... Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S. E., Concord 28025
Will Mar Park ..... Carl J. Allman, 93 Milton Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
Young Street ..... James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S. W. Concord 28025
Providence Mission ..... Cal B. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Harrisburg 28075
*Grace

*Under watchcare for one year

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of Church — Chairman of Deacons' name and address

Bethlehem ..... Lovie Hinson, 10 Durham St., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park ..... W. V. Childers, Rt. 2, Box 459-A, Concord 28025
Brightlight ..... Walter D. Furr, 434 Ross St., Concord 28025

Broadus Memorial . .James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace Jackson Pk., Concord 28025
Brookdale ..... Ernest H. Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., N. E., Concord 28025
Calvary ..... Max Smith, 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview ..... Frank Robinson, 602 Peach St., Kannapolis 28081
Central .....J. B. Harrison, Rt. 8, Box 127, Salisbury 28144
Charity ..... Bobby Linker, 132 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
Coldwater ..... Raeford Rushing, 61 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
College Park .....Preston Burris, Jr., 9735 Sunway Dr., Charlotte
Community .....Unreported
Concord Lake .....G. H. Bates, 626 Flicker St., Concord 28025
Eastside .....M. G. Goodman, 170 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Faith .....
First, Concord ..... William L. Mills, Jr., 143 Glendale Ave., S. E., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis ..... Dow Brinkley, 1405 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant ..... John Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street ..... Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights .....J. L. Hicks, 2122 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta .....Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 5, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights ..... Joe Munson, 108 Linden Ave., Concord 28025
Harrisburg ..... Howard Easley, 93 Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025
Howells ..... John Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel .....Floyd F. Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025
Jackson Park .....Charles James, 1320 Washington Lane, Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street ..... E. E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Circle, Concord 28025
Lakewood ..... J. B. Donahue, Rt. 1, China Grove 28023
Lane Street ..... James Beek, 2524 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue ..... H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., 152 Phifer Ave., Concord 28025
Memorial ..... John Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miami .....Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Midland ..... Smith Furr, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Midway ..... R. A. Deese, 500 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel ..... Connie Stegall, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
North Kannapolis .....S. M. Honeycutt, 305 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove .....Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge ..... David Kiser, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Odell .....Ren Garner, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord 28025
Parkwood .....
Pennsylvania Avenue .....James V. Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels ..... L. G. Moose, Jr., Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove .....Charles A. Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025
Pitts .....King Cline, Rt. 1, Box 180, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove ..... David Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
Roberta ..... Glenn Furr, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord 28025
Rocky River ..... Brice Benton, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park ..... Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks ..... C. C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord 28025
Shadybrook ..... Leo Shull, 1251 Maddison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon .....Conrad B. Sides, 167 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Skyland .....J. C. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 125, Kannapolis 28081
Southside .....Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel .....V. J. Akins, Rt. 1, Harrisburg, 28075
Victory ..... Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside ..... Nelson Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
West Concord .....James B. Harris, 528 S. White St., Concord 28025
West Point .....

White Hill ..... James A. Sexton, P. O. Box 1024, Kannapolis 28081
White Park .....Roy Safrit, 57 Ashland Dr., S. E., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park .....J. W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Young Street ..... James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Providence Mission .....
*Grace .....

*Grace under watchcare for one year.

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

Bethlehem—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon (O) 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Miss Suzette Deal (P) 505 Patricia Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park—Sandy Lowe (O) 624 E. Ridge St., Landis 28088
Sue Sutton (P) 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081
Brightlight—Peggy Thomas (P) Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Broadus Memorial—Mrs. Janice Taylor (P) 96 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale—Mrs. Harry L. Curlee (P) Rt. 1, Box 284, Kannapolis 28081
Calvary—Mrs. Max Smith (O) 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Charlene Landreth (P) Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview—Mrs. Ronald Riddle (O) 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
Miss Annice O'Daniel (P) 336 School St., Concord 28025
Central—Mrs. Joyce Dover (O) Rt. 4, Box 295-A, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Richard Baity (P) 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
Charity—
Coldwater—Mrs. Linda McCoy (P) 582 Harris St., Concord 28025
College Park—Diann Honeycutt (O) Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
Angelia Honeycutt (P) Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
Community—Unreported
Concord Lake—Mrs. Mazelle Strickland (O) Concord 28025
Eastside—Mrs. Lottie Morrison (O) 36 Crowell Ave., Concord 28025
Mrs. Fannie Harget (P) Carolina Ave., Concord 28025
Faith—Mrs. Ronald Blackwell (P) 38 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
First, Concord—Mrs. James F. Hinson (O) 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis—Miss Jane Currin (O) 1004-A Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant—Miss Valorie Hill (O) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Mrs. Janet Stancil (P) Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 18124
Fisher Street—Mrs. Eddie R. McLain (P) 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights—Miss Brenda Shumpert (O) 528 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Gary Kidd (P) Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
Glorieta—Mrs. Jerry Tucker (P) Rt. 5, Concord 28025
Gordon Heights—Joyce Lemmons (P) Highway 49, Concord 28025
Harrisburg—Mrs. Lewis Stegall (P) Oakside Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Howells—Miss Judy Joyner (P) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel—Mrs. Mike Goodman (P) Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Miss Yvonne Sorrow (O) 1811 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Steve Bragg (P) Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street—Mrs. Perlene Cauble (O) 129 Grandview Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Larry Barringer (P) 684 Sedgefield St. S.W., Concord 28025
Lakewood—Mrs. Leon Sweatt (O) Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081
Miss Karon Eller (P) 1502 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street—Mrs. Carol Allen (O) Rt. 3, Box 105, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah (P) 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Hugh Dial, Jr., (O) 108 Palaside Dr., N. E., Concord 28025

Mrs. Dot Troutman (P) 133 LeCline Dr., Concord 28025
Memorial—Mrs. Donald Rodgers (O) 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miami—Mrs. Mary Cooke (P) Rt. 4, Box 322, Concord 28025
Midland—Mrs. L.W. Whitley (O) P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107
Mrs. David Eudy (P) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Midway—Mrs. Linda Gulledge (P) 500 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Jean Chandler (P) Rt. 2, Box 277, Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Clifford E. Fowler (O) P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove—Mrs. DarLene Green (P) P. O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge—Mrs. Carolyn Eury (O) 459 Highway N., Concord 28025
Mrs. Shirley Griffin (P) Woodland Dr., Concord 28025
Odell—Mrs. Helen Penninger (P) Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Parkwood—Mrs. Eugene Baker (O) 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
Mrs. Joe Staton (P) 722 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Pennsylvania Avenue—Mrs. Colleen Klutz (P) 69 Douglas Ave., Concord 28025
Phaniels—Mrs. L. G. Moose, Jr. (P) Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove—Mrs. Sally Kee (P) 129 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
Pitts—Lillian Little (O) Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
Carolene Cook (P) Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Geraldine Wilson (O) 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
Lucretia Wilson (P) 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
Roberta—Mrs. Billy G. Freeman (O) Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025
Mrs. Faye Hinson (P) 456 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025
Rocky River—Mrs. J.H. West (P) 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
Rodgers Park—Mrs. Ada Harrison (P) S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Allen Hall (O) 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. John Taylor (P) 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner (O) 1307 Klondale St., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Etta Hubbard (P) 706 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—Mrs. B. W. Puckett (O) 158 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025
Mrs. Monty Cline (P) Rt. 8, Concord 28025
Skyland—Mrs. Lena Sellers (O) Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Inez Lail (P) Rt. 2, Box 326, Concord 28025
Southside—Miss Amelia Kennedy (O) Rt. 5, Box 558, Concord 28025
Mrs. Dorothy Calloway (P) 46 Spring Ave., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel—
Victory—Miss Johnsie Sellers (O) 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Mrs. Edward Abernathy (P) 737 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside—Mrs. John Hartsell (O) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
West Concord—Miss Shirley Green (O) 53 E Oak St., Concord 28025
West Point—Miss Joan Childers (O) 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miss Pamela Gulledge (P) 106 Evansdale Rd., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—Mrs. Donald Lee Hill (P) Rt. 3, Box 409, Kannapolis 28081
White Park—William H. Hewitt (P) 96 Cabarrus Ave., W., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. John U. Garner (O) 669 Wil-Mar St., N. W., Concord 28025
Young Street—Mrs. Jeanette Leigh (O) 225 May St., N.E., Concord 28025
Mrs. Myrtle Furr (P) 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Providence Mission—Mrs. Ann Lanning (P) Harrisburg 28075

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Centerview—Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater—Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Ext. Concord 28025
College Park—Diann Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213

Franklin Heights—Mrs. B. C. Bivens, 2004 Clay St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta—Mrs. Jerry Tucker, Rt. 5, Concord 28025
Immanuel—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Kerr Street—Debbie Faust, Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Lakewood—Mrs. Hoyte Brooks, 825 Corriher, Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Mrs. Frank Patterson, 324 Summit Court, S. E., Concord 28025
Memorial—Mrs. Thomas E. Land, 1441 Sherwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Phaniels—Mrs. W. R. Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pitts—Evelyn Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 272, Harrisburg 28075
Shadybrook—Shirley Stamey, 1303 Cooper Ave., Kannapolis 28081
West Concord—Mrs. Jack Clever, Kingsfield Dr., Concord 28025
Young Street—Eddie Alexander, 275 Elm Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
Providence—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

VOCATIONAL CHILDREN'S DIRECTORS

First, Concord—Preschool Director: Mrs. William E. Wall, 196 Church St., N. E., Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Children's Director: Myrtle Blackwell, 361 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
Victory—Children's Director: Miss Johnsie Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Providence—Preschool Director: Mrs. R. G. Helms, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
Children's Director: Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Gordon Heights—Donnie Munson, Monroe Hwy., Concord 28025
North Kannapolis—Joe Dell Rust, 1716 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—Aaron Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
West Concord—Mr. and Mrs. Troy Hill, 47 Porter Ave., Concord 28025

Constitution

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(*Indicates new or changed section)

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's

Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church found unfaithful in practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such errors. In the event of failure of the church to correct errors found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

*Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

*ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

*ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

*ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

*Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW 1—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator Shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

*Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

*Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members,

shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

*BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

*Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

*BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: Coy Privette, Chairman

A.G. Ferris	E.P. Russell
L.A. Howard	John Garner, Ex-officio
Millard Cheek	E.C. Watson, Ex-officio

Proceedings

of the
THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:
"Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance"
Galatians 2:20

MONDAY EVENING
October 27, 1969

PITTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Harrisburg, N.C.

1. The Thirty-Fourth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 27, 1969 at the Pitts Baptist Church, Harrisburg, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Coy C. Privette.

2. A worship period was led by Joe Dell Rust, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The accompanist was Mrs. Billie Doris Fowler, Organist North Kannapolis Baptist Church. The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." Scripture reading and invocation was by Rev. Ned L. Duncan, Pastor Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis, reading from First Corinthians 9:19-27.

3. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor, Rev. David A. Gales.

4. Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. (See front on Annual for printed program).

5. Rev. Larry McClure presented and welcomed the new pastors.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1969 session. Rev. David A. Gales and Rev. Horace V. Kinney. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—Rev. F. Paul Gibson, Chairman, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Jack H. Mace, and Rev. John U. Garner. These were to serve during the 1969 session.

7. Enrollment of messengers, Rev. David A. Gales, Chairman of the Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Fourth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. David A. Gales, member of Committee on Constitution, read a recommendation proposing the following amendments to the Constitution: (1)

Following a suggestion of the Research and Statistical Department in Nashville, we propose to change the name Associational Minutes to that of Associational Annual. This would involve changes in: ARTICLE IV, (Meetings) Section 3 line 5; ARTICLE VII Trustees, line 4-5; ARTICLE X, Committees, Section 1 line 6; BY-LAW III Duties of Officers, Section 3 line 4-5; and BY-LAW IX, Annual Reports, line 1. (2) That ARTICLE VII, Trustees and Their Election be amended to read: "There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual. This change enable Trustees to succeed themselves. (3) BY-LAW VII, Associational Missionary. That job title be changed to Director of Missions. That this change be made in the Associational Constitution and By-Laws wherever needed.

9. The Associational Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried.

10. In the absence of L. C. Kilpatrick, Representative, the Home Missions report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

11. The congregation sang the hymn, "Are Ye Able Said the Master?"

12. A message entitled, "Looking Toward the 1970's" was delivered by Dr. C. Wilson Brumley, Secretary of the Department of Rural-Urban Missions of the Home Missions Board.

13. We paused for prayer led by the Moderator, after which we sang the hymn "Living for Jesus."

Reports on Christian Social Services.

14. The Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. Jack Norris, moving its adoption as recorded in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and the motion carried.

15. Rev. Horace O. Barefoot, spoke to the report on the Children's Homes.

16. The Homes for Aging by Rev. Ray W. Harrington, moving its adoption as recorded in the Book of Reports. It was seconded and the report adopted.

17. Rev. W. A. Poole spoke to the Homes for Aging report.

18. There being no one present to present the Baptist Hospital Report, the Moderator asked for adoption as printed in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and seconded. The motion carried.

19. Rev. Dave Comer, Chaplain at Baptist Hospital, spoke to the Report on the Hospital.

20. Special music entitled, "Give to Your God This Fast of Christ's Service", was rendered by Joe Dell Rust. He also asked the congregation to join him on the chorus of another hymn, "I would Be True."

21. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Harry J. Moore, Pastor Immanuel Baptist Church, Concord. His subject was "The Bible and Relevance." Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, alternate, read the Scriptures reading from 2 Timothy 3:13-17 and led in prayer.

22. The Moderator appointed the COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES consisting of the following: Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025; Rev. Paul Hogan, Rev. Robert Wensil, Mrs. Lloyd Argo, Joe Howard, and Rev. Glenn Moree.

23. The first session was adjourned at 9:10 p.m. with Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 28, 1969
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N.C.

24. The second day of the Thirty-Fourth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist

Association was held with the Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Raiford Troutman, Vice-Moderator.

25. A worship period was led by Rev. Ralph Brunson, Minister of Music and Education, McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord. He was accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner. The congregation sang the hymn "Great Redeemer We Adore Thee." Rev. Edwin Jackson, Pastor Blackwelder Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from the Scriptures, reading from Ephesians 1:15-23, and offered prayer.

26. A word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Horace V. Kinney.

27. The report of the Executive Board was given by Rev. Coy C. Privette, Moderator, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

Reports of the Training Organizations as follows:

28. The Sunday School by Norman Brisson, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

29. The Training Union as recorded in the Book of Reports. In the absence of Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Director, a motion was made that the report be adopted as printed. It was seconded and the report adopted.

30. Rev. Coy C. Privette presented the following resolutions: (1) That the Cabarrus Baptist Association express its appreciation to Representatives; Austin A. Mitchell, Samuel A. Troxler and Senator Odell Sapp of Rowan County and Representatives; Dwight Quinn, James C. Johnson and Senator John R. Boger, Jr. of Cabarrus County for opposing all efforts concerning Liquor-by-the drink. (2) That we express appreciation to Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, for his leadership to build support in opposing such measures. (3) That we ask the Christian Action League to implement plans and action to oppose liquor-by-the-drink legislation at the next assembly.

This resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee for consideration.

31. The congregation sang "At Calvary."

32. Rev. Roy Young, Mocksville, N.C. at the request of the Biblical Recorder representative, spoke on the Biblical Recorder.

33. The report on State Missions was given by Rev. Jack Hill, moving that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

34. Norman Brisson introduced Rev. Burrell Lucas, Secretary of the Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C. Rev. Mr. Lucas then brought a message entitled, "Change", using the Scripture in 2 Corinthians 5:17-21.

35. Raiford Troutman led us in prayer.

36. The congregation sang the hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

The following Standing Committee reports were given:

37. The Petitionary Letters by Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, recommending that the Grace Baptist Church, Kannapolis, come under the watchcare of our Association for the coming year. A motion was made that they be received under our watchcare. It was seconded and the motion carried.

38. The Ordination Advisory by Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

39. Christian Literature by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

40. The Obituary by Rev. W. H. Walton, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. He then led in prayer.

41. The Annuity Board by Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr., Rev.Guy Cain spoke to his report. Dr. Jones made a motion the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

42. The Stewardship by Glenn Roseman, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

43. Rev. John U. Garner, representative, Public Affairs, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

44. The Christian Life by Rev. Thomas McManus, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

45. The Moderator announced that there were 43 messengers and 31 visitors registered for this session, making a total of 288 registered thus far.

46. The Baptist Foundation by Dr. Henry Crouch, Charlotte. Dr. J. O. Williams, Trustee, moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted as printed in the Book of reports.

47. The Evangelism by Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

48. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, representative, brought a report on the American Bible Society, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. She then spoke to the report.

49. Ned G. Robinette, representative, gave the report on Christian Higher Education. He moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

50. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Director of the Training Union who was not present when his report was adopted, spoke to his report.

51. Joe Dell Rust introduced Dr. Ralph Scales, President of the Wake Forest University.

52. Rev. Ralph Brunson sang a solo entitled, "That My Lord May Live."

The Moderator returned to the chair relieving the Vice-Moderator.

53. Dr. Ralph Scales, President of Wake Forest University brought a message on "The Ghosts We Face". He spoke to the Christian Higher Education report.

54. The morning session adjourned at 12:00 o'clock Noon. Rev. Paul Hogan, Pastor Mt. Carmel Baptist Church led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 28, 1969
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.

55. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Raiford Troutman, Vice-Moderator.

56. In a period of worship the music was under the direction of Charles Storey, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Miss Jane Currin, Organist, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, was the accompanist. The congregation sang the hymn, "In Christ There Is No East or West." Rev. E. Ray Scism, Pastor Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Concord, read from Matthew 5:13-16 and offered prayer.

57. A Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption with the privilege to make additions if the other churches report. His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

The following reports were given:

58. S. Troy Sloan gave the Trustees report, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

59. The Treasurer's by Larry Williams. A motion was made that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

60. The Auditor's by Rev. Thurman W. Allred, for Robert Crutchfield, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

61. Rev. Thurman W. Allred gave the Calendar Committee's report, moving its adoption as printed in the Book of Reports with necessary changes by printing time. His motion was seconded and the report adopted.

62. The Finance Committee by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

63. The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws by Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the amendments were

adopted. This is the second time this recommendation was read in this Annual Meeting. (See item 8 of these Proceedings for this amendment in its entirety).

Mr. Pierce made two additional motions concerning the Constitution:

(1) He moved that the Committee on Constitution be permitted to make all necessary changes in office designation to coincide with the title changes taking place in September 1970 in the program organization.

His motion was seconded and adopted.

(2) He moved that a study be made by the Committee on Constitution to determine the change needed in the Associational Executive Board to enable the Association to have a corresponding Department of Work or Unit of Work as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

His motion received a second. It was discussed, voted on and adopted.

The Vice-Moderator turned the chair back to the Moderator.

64. The congregation sang the hymn "Face to Face With Christ."

65. Dr. E. Lowell Spivey, former Director of Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., brought a message on the subject, "The Inseparable Gift of the Heart and the Hand."

66. Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions of Cabarrus Baptist Association, presented a "New Testament in Ancient Greek and Today's English Side by Side," a gift from the American Bible Society, to Dr. E. Lowell Spivey.

Committees reporting were:

67. Committee on Committees by Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

68. Nominations by Mrs. Jack H. Mace, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, she made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

69. Place and Preacher by Rev. F. Paul Gibson, Chairman. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

70. Resolutions by Mrs. John U. Garner, Chairman, moving its adoption. It received a second and the report was adopted.

71. Rev. Jack H. Mace made a motion that we dedicate this year's Annual to the memory of Rev. Robert "Bob" F. Gardner, who died this past year. The motion was seconded and carried. The Dedication is found in the front of this Annual.

Mission Education Organizations reporting were:

72. The Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. John U. Garner for Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

73. The Brotherhood by J. Harold Squires, Director, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and carried.

74. The Foreign Missions report was given by Rev. David A. Gales, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. He then spoke to his report.

75. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce introduced Rev. William H. Cain, Missionary to French West Indies, with the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

76. Charles Storey sang a solo entitled, "Give Me A Vision."

77. A message entitled, "The Mission of the Church is to Glorify God—the Ministry of the Church is to Be a Servant," was brought by Rev. William H. Cain.

78. The Instalation of Officers and prayer of Dedication was made by Rev. Thurman W. Allred.

79. Adjournment was at 9:25 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Fourth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Coy C. Privette, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Eleven monthly meetings of your Committee on Missions were held.

Your committee divided itself into three sub-committees, i.e. Office and Property New Missions, and Institutional Missions, for effectively expediting our work.

The associational office conference room has been completed with drapes, air-conditioning, coat rack, table and chairs. A new water heater has been installed in the parsonage. The outside of the parsonage has been painted. For the new year your committee has called to the attention of the Budget Committee a need for $1,500.00 to repair the kitchen floor and to paint the entire interior of the parsonage and offices.

Contacts have been made with the Home Mission Board with a view to exploring the possibilities of industrial chaplains in this area.

The nursing homes (about 25) of our area have been surveyed. We find that three have requested some type of religious services. Efforts are underway to enlist churches nearest these homes in such a ministry.

Plans for the World Missions Conference, April 12-17, 1970, have been implemented by the election of committees, circularizing the churches to determine participation, and scheduling the first Planning Conference for November 3, 1969.

We recommend to the Executive board that the offering taken during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions be given to Providence Mission to assist them in buying folding partitions for their new building.

Certain proposed constitutional Committee for implementation at this association.

Your committee sent a letter to the churches suggesting ways of making contributions to the Mississippi Storm Relief.

We commend your missionary to you and ask your continued prayerful support of him and the mission work of your association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Russell, Chairman
Committee on Missions

HOME MISSIONS

On May 10, 1970 we celebrate the 125th anniversity of the establishment of the Home Mission Board. In the beginning in 1845 we started with six missionaries and financial receipts of $4,739. In 1968 we had 2,385 missionaries, and increase of 119 over the year before, and, expenditures of $13,436,555.00. This is over half a million increase over the year before.

Our new churches or missions show an increase of 153 in the last year. This is a good part of the churches we hoped to start in the Project 500 we spoke of last year. Chances are we won't start 500 new churches but the effort will be well worth while. This should be a never ending objective of ours as the population increases and new housing developments spring up around us.

Our Home Missions staff has grown, our different type programs have increased and in all areas we are trying to do more and are accomplishing more than ever before. Still the new morality creeps in. We have more unchurched people today than ever before and this is because our local units every where are not keeping pace with the population growth. We desperately need to reach families around us and enroll them in Bible Study, hopefully to change our sense of values.

Our Sunday School attendance is down in most locations and our leadership needs help in trying to keep contact with our absentees. So many things are in

competition with our churches that the church needs to do the best possible job in all phases of our work.

If we will do our best, with God's help, we can reach more people for study and worship and do a much larger ministry in our respective locations. Let's study to show ourselves approved and work and pray and expect results.

Respectively submitted,
L. C. Kilpatrick

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptist have one of the finest Child Care programs in the nation. More than 1,200 children and their families are served annually.

This program is staffed to provide the finest leadership, in all programs offered. Foster homes, family services, church consultation, pre-school planning. as well as higher education, these programs are carried on at six campuses and regional casework centers throughout the State.

More request for services are being made than can be filled. All agency beds are filled. Rising cost and economic conditions make operating more complex and expansion difficult.

Plans are being made for four additional cottages, and administration and activities building, a home for the superintendent. Also, a home for unwed mothers will be opened in the fall of 1969 in Asheville, North Carolina.

Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at the Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for next year.

Contributions through the Cooperative Program, the thanksgiving offering and special gifts are essential to the operation of the homes. There is a deep appreciation to the friends and to North Carolina Baptist for the rewarding efforts in stewardship. Staff members are available for consultation and planning of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Jack Norris

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Never before have the Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's presence and of His goodness than during the past year. The economy of the Homes was at its lowest, with a deficit looming larger by the moment, the weather at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the special offering, the churches came through with an offering that was the greatest in the Homes' history. Our faith was rewarded when the Lord moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

We earnestly trust that a sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and stengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging-- the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. The rising cost of living calls for more liberal support.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, the newest, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 living there and in our other four Homes—Restaven, Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton.

It is deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian

love and nurture that Baptist are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray W. Harrington

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First perference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt. It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day offering and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Adminstration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Council held eight meetings during the year, and the Executive Board met on December 30, 1968; February 24, 1969; March 31, 1969; and September 29, 1969.

The following matters were acted upon: (1) Approved a request for Pastoral Aid from the Baptist State Convention for the Providence Mission in the amount of $432.00 annually. (2) Approved the purchase of a hot water heater for the missionary's residence. (3) Approved a resolution to the members of the North Carolina General Assembly representing the area where Cabarrus Association churches are located opposing liquor-by-the-drink legislation. (4) Named Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., from the Association. (5) Approved a resolution opposing the appointment

of an Ambassador to the Vatican, and sent to the President of the United States. (6) Approved the organization committees for the World Missions' Week, April 12-16, 1970, for the churches of the Cabarrus Association. (7) Approved the recommendation that churches receive a special offering during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions for the purchasing of folding partitions at the Providence Baptist Mission. (8) Approved the recommendation of abolishing the afternoon session of the second day of the Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Moderator

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization held three regularly scheduled meetings during the year. These included "Action Night" and two Vacation Bible School Clinics. In addition, quarterly planning meetings were conducted, and associational leaders attended the Vacation Bible School Clinic in Wingate College.

The "Action Night" program conducted at First Baptist Church, Concord, using the theme "Design for the Seventies" provided direction for our program in 1969-1970 and also introduced the program for 1970-1971. We were priviledged to have the Staff of the State Sunday School Department to assist with this program.

Our Sunday School Program for 1969-1970 will have a two fold emphasis. First, and very important will be the work to maintain our regular Bible teaching ministry. This must not be neglected. Second, we will seek to provide help for the churches in being ready for the adjustments in our Sunday School work set to begin in October 1970. In keeping with this need, you will want to note the "70 Onward Clinic" being planned in our association for March 9, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson

TRAINING UNION

Training Union has lived through a year of anticipation only to see the failure of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans to accept a new name. In spite of this failure to change the name the opportunities for Church Training through Training Union continue to be numerous. The Church Training Department of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions continue to prepare to help us enter the decade of the 70's.

The Cabarrus Baptist Training Union has been rather static this year. We have 32 Training Unions with 2600 membership. We observed Youth Night at McGill Avenue Baptist Church on March 15, 1969. No "M" Night Program was held last October since we had taken this time for emphases in the Crusade of Americas rallies in the year 1968-1969.

Planning meetings were held each quarter for discussion of the work of Training Union. In keeping with this planning idea a meeting for Church Training Union Directors was held at First Baptist Church, Concord, October 14, 1968. Church Training can look forth to new ideas, new horizons and new opportunities in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr.

STATE MISSIONS

The Division of Missions works through six departments and various specialized ministries. In order to serve more effectively there is a Department of City Metropolitan Missions (centers over 2,500 population); Town and Country (towns under 2,500 population and all rural areas); Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; Deaf Work; Interracial Cooperation; and recently approved Department of Chaplaincy Ministry. In addition, there are specialized ministries at Cherokee; in military areas; and the following institutions: Leonard Training School; Samarcand Training School; McCain Sanitorium; Odom Prison; and Morrison Training School.

The Division Of Missions emphasis service to local churches especially those that may be classified as missions. Pastoral aid (financial) is granted to many churches in both rural and city areas. Lot aid is provided in needy situations. Along with financial aid, competent counsel will be given by department secretaries when requested by the church.

A close cooperative arrangement between the divisions and the local associations is cultivated. A majority of the associations is granted financial supplements by the State Convention.

It is impossible to say which mission emphasis is most important. There has been rapid growth in Seminary Extension. Two new ministries are getting healthy response— Resort and Christian Scoial Ministries.

The leadership of the Division of Missions is emphasizing the salvation of the whole man. Our approach is based upon deep convictions concerning the necessity of both faith and works.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Hill

REPORT OF THE PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Your Petitionary Letters Committee has received a petitionary letter from Grace Avenue Baptist Church of the Rowan Association that she be received into the fellowship of Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Grace Avenue Baptist Church was organized in the year 1942 and has been practicing Baptist faith and polity for 27 years.

Your committee recommends that this Church be received under the watchcare of this association for one year according to section 2 of Article II of the Constitution of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, after which she will be received into full fellowship by this association.

Respectfully submitted,

Horace V. Kinney, Chairman	L. R. Spry
Gerald Lanier	R. H. Godfrey
Floyd Willis	Mrs. Marvin Rouse

ORDINATION ADVISORY

During the past associational year, the Ordination Advisory Committee has requests to examine four candidates as to their fitness for the Baptist ministry. The men, and the churches requesting the examinations, were: Mr. Tommy Crowder, Centerview; Mr. Robert Wensil, Phaniels; Mr. Paul Hogan, Lane Street; and Mr. Charles Gibson, West Point. Concerning each candidate, the Ordination Advisory Committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination service.

The committee, and our association, are grateful for the response these men gave

to "the call" that came to them. Let us pray that others will hear and heed the call to go forth as "labourers into His harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Byrd

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The broad area of Christian Literature has come increasingly to include areas of communication such as radio and television, those media which present ideas to our minds. Whether there yet will be a trend toward literature which magnifies Christian ideals or not will depend to a large extent upon the moral fiber of each of us.

The only effective "policing" of our reading habits is that which we do for ourselves. This type of self-discipline involves, therefore, a close study of the material which is available in our homes. We would urge Christian parents to maintain a careful surveillance of the literature entering their homes, lest the very springs of our culture and civilization be polluted. The efforts which have been made to curb obscene and immoral literature will never be completely successful until we have a genuine appreciation for the necessity of wholesome, healthy reading materials in our homes.

We would suggest that all of our churches make full use of the many Christian publications prepared by North Carolina and Southern Baptist agencies, including many of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. We urge regular reading of THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, North Carolina Baptists' own weekly publication. We also encourage diligence on the part of churches and church members that the community might feel a wholesome Christian influence in the areas of publications and radio and television rather than an unwholesome evil influence.

The Church Budget Plan allows a church to send THE BIBLICAL RECORDER to all member families for a change of $2.00 per year per family. There is also a Club rate of $2.50 per year. The individual subscription rate is $3.00 per year.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Q. Gregg

OBITUARY

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

During our last church year our Good Lord saw fit to call from the walks of life 142 of our Baptist friends and loved ones, whose dear souls have rested from their labours. Whose mortal bodies have become immortal, whose corruptible natures have put on incorruption. Many of these have faithfully paved the way from earth to Heaven with service and tears, whose paths we would do well to follow.

These names will be carried in the minutes of this association. Will you stand and join in a memorial prayer with these deceased in mind.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Walton

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board through its long history has continued to make spectacular progress and demonstrate a spirit of helpfulness which merits not only the complete cooperation but also the commendation of all of us.

The progress is indicated by the following facts: (1) 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. (2) 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A", 1,538 more than in 1967. (3) 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors. (4) 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees. (5) $173,863 given in relief grants. (6) $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits. (7) 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain. (8) 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A", the basic retirement fund; Plan "B", the supplementary fund; and Plan "C", the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

Its spirit of helpfulness is evidenced by the extra check mailed to retirees for several years. This extra check compensates in part for the inflationary trend which has been excelerated during the last decade. The Annuity Board also recommends that churches and agencies upgrade their retirement program by contributing 10% of the total salary.

Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your State Baptist Building or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully Submitted,
Broadus E. Jones, Sr.

STEWARDSHIP

It is a good feeling to know that we are doing something the best way in which it can be done! It is comfortable to be unchallenged as to the effectiveness of one of our programs. This is the position of Southern Baptists and our system for distributing our mission offerings.

The Cooperative Program is the primary source of money for our World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and State Missions Program.

The goal for the program this year is $6,756,000. All Southern Baptist churches should be a part of this work by contributing a planned amount of your collections to this program. A good way to lead your church toward this goal is to use one of our stewardship programs to help subscribe your own church budget, then lead your congregation to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program. An increase in this offering, properly inspired, will never result in a reduction of money available for local needs but will in fact increase the total collection of your church.

There is no other way known to man by which even a five cent contribution can help every cause which Southern Baptists support around the world.

Last year, the churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association gave 9.4% of their offering through the Cooperative Program. This is very commendable performance, but there is so much work to be done compared to the money available to work with.

Please go back to your churches purposed in your hearts to do better this year. A missions minded Baptist church is the only real Baptist church.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Roseman

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

"Baptists begin as a resistance movement to a demonant church that had the support of the state", says Dr. Cecil Sherman of the First Baptist Church, Asheville,

North Carolina. Go back to those who called themselves "The Church of the Baptists" in Holland, having fled as Dissenters from England in 1608 under the leadership of John Smythe. Thomas Helwys led part of this group back to England in 1611 that they might share their "Baptist Witness". As they expected, persecution and imprisonment followed. Roger Williams, a court reporter in the Star Chamber trials of these Dissenters, came to believe as they did. Fleeing from England in 1630 to escape imprisonment, for defending these people, Williams found in Massachusetts a welcome, and then he was exiled because he believed in soul-liberty.

The historian Newman says that Roger Williams "organized the first Baptist church on the continent, and it was he who established the first state ever formed on the principle of absolute liberty of conscience. He provided for separation of church and state at a time when there was no historical example of such a government."

Baptist suffered strong persecution in such colonies as Virginia and Massachusetts, but their spirit could not be broken. It was a Baptist preacher, John Leland, who prevailed on James Madison to offer the first ten amendments to the Constitution of the United States. These amendments are called "The Bill of Rights". The first one reads: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Searching the Southern Baptist annuals from 1845 to 1967, one finds absolute unanimity in all resolutions concerning separation of church and state. These resolutions urge continuing loyal to this law in our constitution, as well as to our basic Baptist Belief in soul-liberty.

Hear the impassioned words of Dr. George W. Truett, spoken on the steps of the Capitol building in Washington, D.C. in May of 1920: "Now, my fellow-Christians, and fellow-citizens, what is the present call to us in connection with the priceless principle of religious liberty?. . . Let us today and forever be higly resolved that the principles of religious liberty shall, please God, be preserved inviolate through all our days and the days of those who come after us."

Southern Baptists joined with other Baptist bodies of America in 1941, to set up what was called the Baptist Joint-Committee on Public Affairs, for the specific purpose of safeguarding the principle of separation of church and state. Dr. Rufus Weaver, a moving spirit in the inauguration of the Joint-Committee, and Dr. J. M. Dawson, its first secretary, felt that Baptist would not be wise to try to fight this battle alone. Hence in 1947 Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, was organized. Representatives of many denominations and of fraternal organizations, and some who profess no religious belief at all, compose its membership.

The birth of Americans United was so timely as to seem providential, for within the score of years of its existance new and unheard of situations have developed. The Government has greatly expanded its social service programs, such as those of Food Distribution, the Surplus Property disposal program, the Hill-Burton Hospital program and the Peace Corps. Church agencies have often been used in these social programs and churches have benefited in urban renewal and other property deals.

This time—that tries men's souls—should be a time for searching prayer, for a careful study of our history and record, for a renewed commitment to our responsibilities to God's purposes, and a renewed declaration that we are willing, as were Smythe, Helwys, Roger Williams, John Leland, Isaac Bacchus and so many others, to stand, having done all that we should and can, that, as Truett said: "The priceless principle of religious liberty shall, please God, be preserved inviolate through all our days and the days of those who come after us."

Respectfully submitted,
John U. Garner

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The defeat of the "Liquor-by-the-drink" bill was one of the major victories in 1968-1969. It shows that when state leaders along with local churches join in to fight evil, that not only will we be heard but our influence will be felt. It is time for us to awaken to the fact that something needs to be done about advertisements concerning alcoholic beverages. Cigarette companies must label the dangers of smoking and in the near future they are going to stop all advertisements of tobacco. How can the alcoholic beverage companies escape such restrictions. We must rise up and let our local and national leaders know our convictions and let them be felt. Sure we might be criticized as narrow minded but let us be faithful to that we feel is right.

There is also another need for concern today. This need is that of curbing profane and filthy talk on TV and movies. Filthy talk and filthy movies are becoming common and accepted. It is time to become concerned when a sheriff in North Carolina stops the showing of filthy movies and is criticized for doing so, and there are few pastors and churches outwardly concerned over the immorality. In these perilous times let us be counted for righteousness sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas McManus, Jr.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

EVANGELISM

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence, in some places across the state, of being geniune spiritual revivals.

Many of the churches of the Cabarrus Association experienced revival. About forty of the churches in the Cabarrus Association took part in the simultaneous effort. These churches reported more than two hundred people trusting Jesus Christ as Saviour. There were several hundred rededications made during the services.

The Crusade breakfast and luncheon meetings, for pastors—staff and guests, were inspirational for all. These were great moments for prayer and sharing one with another.

One of the greatest experiences, for the Chairman of Evangelism, this year was

attending the U.S. Congress on Evangelism. The Congress met in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Here was a Congress that dealt not only with the vital message of Evangelism but also searched for and shared many methods in getting the gospel to our world.

As we face the future in evangelism we should take not of what happened this year were outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state some of the characteristics were: (1) In every church were an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people—usually the leaders. This definitely says something to us for the future. (2) Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. It is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose, as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some "musts" for the future: (1) To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ—Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible. (2) To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein. (3) To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry R. McClure

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

American Bible Society doubles the value of the dollar!

In 1961 the U.S. dollar was worth 96 cents.

In 1967 it had shrunk to 86.4 cents. In the same period of time, ABS doubled the outreach of every dollar received in contributions: Five people somehere in the world received at least some portion of God's Word for every dollar contributed in 1961. In 1967 ten people received a copy of scripture for that dollar!

How? By employing more efficient printing and production techniques and wider use of portions and selections of scriptures.

In 1968 ABS distributed almost 78 million copies of scripture at a total cost of less than 7 ½ million dollars.

All denominational support totaled just over 1 million dollars. Southern Baptists gave $223,000 of that amount.

This past year more than 1,000,000 volumes of scriptures distributed to college students . . . 2 out of 3 men and women in Armed Forces given free copy of scriptures from ABS . . . Distribution to blind increased 36½% . . . 7 million viewers on TV shown ABS work . . . 150 women members of Speaker's Bureau accounted for much of increase in gifts and distribution . . . 3,000 women enrolled in Circle of Concerned to distribute scriptures throughout their own communities . . . At work on 800 translation or revision projects throughout the world.

Two and a half billion non-Christian people in world wait for answers to life needs. The Word has those answers, and Christians have the Word. We dare "NOT SHARE!" Our Lord commanded us to go with all haste. We must run to do His bidding!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thurman W. Allred

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

There are currently more than 12,000 students enrolled in all North Carolina colleges. North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

There is in each college catalog a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian College operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commitment life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

The North Carolina Baptist college curricula provide courses in the study of Bible, Church History, and related subjects which give students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

All colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide an opportunity for worship, meditation, scripture, prayer, music, and preaching. Baptist colleges are not only concerned with the special role of training the Christian vocational worker, but they are also concerned with teaching and training churchmen who will take Christian views and sympathies into any vocation which they enter.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist college lifeline. Administrations, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges. Each church is urged to participate in this most worthy offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Ned G. Robinette

TRUSTEES' REPORT

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina submit hereby their annual report of activities in behalf of the Association since the annual meeting in October, 1968, as follows:

The indebtedness of the Association to the Citizens National Bank in Concord, North Carolina, which amounted to $3,500.00 in October, 1968, has been reduced to $1,500.00, the last 90-day renewal note having been executed by the Trustees on the 11th day of August, 1969, for $1,500.00, with interest thereon at the rate of 6% per annum.

The deeds and title opinions for the real property owned by the Association are in safety deposit box number 53 in the Cabarrus Bank & Trust Company, together with a hazard insurance policy issued by the Nationwide Mutual Fire Insurance Company insuring the pastorium in the sum of $40,000.00, household goods in the sum of $2,000.00, and office equipment in the sum of $4,000.00. The Trustees also hold in said box Nationwide Insurance Company owners-landlords-tenants liability policy and Nationwide employers' non-ownership automobile liability policy.

There have been no other transactions made by the Trustees in behalf of the

Association since their report dated the 16th day of September, 1968.
Respectfully submitted, this 15th day of September, 1969.

William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman
Troy L. Day
S. Troy Sloan
Trustees, Cabarrus Baptist Association

TREASURER'S REPORT
1968-1969

Bank Balance October 1, 1968		$ 2,130.38
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:		
Bethlehem	$ 284.90	
Blackwelder Park	300.00	
Brightlight	.00	
Broadus Memorial	183.90	
Brookdale	10.00	
Calvary	600.00	
Centerview	806.01	
Central	430.53	
Charity	.00	
Coldwater	199.92	
College Park	62.73	
Community	.00	
Concord Lake	27.41	
Eastside	86.33	
Faith	.00	
First Concord	1,245.02	
First, Kannapolis	1,750.00	
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,182.61	
Fisher Street	126.36	
Franklin Heights	519.96	
Glorietta	287.12	
Gordon Heights	100.19	
Harrisburg	55.00	
Howells	223.00	
Immanuel	320.00	
Jackson Park	572.09	
Kerr Street	1,142.53	
Lakewood	300.00	
Lane Street	120.00	
McGill Avenue	1,680.00	
Memorial	438.50	
Miami	95.42	
Midland	144.00	
Midway	60.00	
Mt. Carmel	213.77	
North Kannapolis	454.00	
Oak Grove	.00	
Oak Ridge	471.51	
Odell	354.57	
Parkwood	260.00	
Pennsylvania Avenue	.00	

Phaniels	360.00	
Pine Grove	120.00	
Pitts	486.69	
Poplar Grove	120.00	
Providence Mission	329.53	
Roberta	284.00	
Rocky River	72.00	
Rogers Park	.00	
Royal Oaks	260.00	
Shadybrook	662.00	
Sharon	465.00	
Skyland	377.12	
Southside	436.14	
Stowe's Chapel	5.00	
Victory	40.96	
Wayside	.00	
West Concord	639.39	
West Point	438.69	
White Hill	371.89	
White Park	92.00	
Wil-mar Park	480.00	
Young Street	871.75	
Total Receipts from Churches		$22,019.54

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Special Gifts (Associational Indebtedness):		
First, Concord	$ 139.75	
Kerr Street	124.43	
North Kannapolis	47.75	
Providence Mission	3.00	
Royal Oaks	8.00	
Sharon	7.00	
West Point	27.05	
Total Miscellaneous Receipts		$ 356.98
Minute Fund:		
Broadus Memorial	$ 13.00	
Coldwater	5.00	
Franklin Heights	2.00	
Howells	7.00	
Lakewood	5.00	
McGill Avenue	18.00	
Parkwood	5.00	
Phaniels	15.00	
Pine Grove	1.00	
Poplar Grove	15.00	
Roberta	5.00	
Rogers Park	25.00	
Young Street	20.00	
Total Minute Fund		$ 136.00
Ohio Missions:		
North Kannapolis	$ 40.00	
West Concord	120.00	
West Point	120.00	

Wil-mar Park	120.00	
Total Ohio Missions		$ 400.00
Credit-Brotherhood:		
Miscellaneous	$ 31.25	
Kerr Street	9.00	
Total Brotherhood		$ 40.25
Camille Disaster Fund:		
Oak Ridge	$ 33.69	
McGill Avenue	150.00	
Total Camille Disaster Fund		$ 183.69
Office Expense:		
Broadus Memorial	$ 4.74	
Centerview	6.24	
Central	10.40	
Jackson Park	20.80	
Kerr Street	38.36	
Memorial	9.28	
Parkwood	4.28	
Poplar Grove	3.12	
Providence Mission	18.38	
West Concord	10.40	
Wil-mar Park	10.40	
Total Office Expense		$ 136.40
Sales Tax Refund		$ 88.20
Honoraria		$ 40.00
Prison Chapel (Designated):		
Broadus Memorial		$ 5.00
Credit-Evangelism:		
Miscellaneous	$ 6.00	
Centerview	2.00	
Lane Street	20.00	
North Kannapolis	2.00	
West Point	2.00	
Wil-mar Point	2.00	
Total Evangelism		$ 34.00
Providance Mission (Designated):		
West Point		$ 27.00
Payroll Withholding:		
Age Security	$ 202.26	
Taxes (Federal and State)	1,529.23	
Total Payroll Withholding		$ 1,731.49
Total Available		$27,328.93

DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	$6,500.16
Secretary's Salary	4,095.00
Ohio Missions	320.00
Office Expenses	1,224.34

Minutes	722.82	
Hospital Insurance-Missionary	320.50	
Utilities	886.51	
Insurances	$ 125.80	
Cabarrus News	431.80	
Library and Audio-Visual Aids	110.15	
Annual Meeting	474.51	
Car Expense	1,500.00	
Convention Expense	30.00	
Maintenance and Improvements	1,252.68	
WMU	175.22	
Retirement-Secretary	372.08	
Retirement-Missionary	586.74	
Debt Retirement	2,135.00	
Treasurer-Honorarium	150.00	
Brotherhood	124.96	
Christmas Bonuses	150.00	
Evangelism	304.04	
Social Security-Missionary	499.20	
Sunday School	76.21	
Clerk-Honorarium	200.00	
New Equipment	754.51	
Training Union	55.13	
Federal Tax Remitted	1,362.22	
State Tax Remitted	162.27	
Total Disbursements		$25,101.85
Bank Balance—September 30, 1969		$ 2,227.08

Checks Received After September 30—Not Included in Receipts
(Checks dated prior to October 1)

Church	Check Dated	Amount
Centerview	9/30/69	$ 64.67
First, Concord	9/30/69	68.00
First, Kannapolis	9/30/69	125.00
Miami	9/29/69	6.87
Mt. Carmel	9/30/69	11.00
North Kannapolis	9/29/69	50.00
Poplar Grove	9/29/69	57.00
Shady Brook	9/29/69	60.00
Skyland	9/29/69	31.34
Pitts	9/29/69	40.17
White Hill	9/29/69	31.53
First, Mt. Pleasant	9/30/69	87.87
Odell	9/30/69	29.79
Providence	8/31/69	33.06
Providence	9/30/69	26.55
Eastside	9/30/69	13.90
Total Received After Books Closed		$ 736.75

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Williams, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1969, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
(Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

As disclosed in accompanying Exhibit B, it appears that specially disignated receipts from churches in the total amount of $315.69 had not been paid over to the designated organizations at September 30, 1969.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the total cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 22, 1969

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
For the Year Ended September 30, 1969

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1968		$ 2,130.38
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:		
Churches in the Association, Exhibit B	$23,196.71	
State sales tax refund	88.20	
Amounts withheld from employees' salaries:		
Federal and state income taxes	1,529.23	
Secretary's annuity	202.26	
Total receipts and withheld items		$25,016.40
Total		$27,146.78

	Budget (Note)	Actual
EXPENDITURES:		
Salaries:		
Missionary	$ 6,500.00	$ 6.500.16

Secretary	4,095.00	4,095.00
Educational and promotion:		
Sunday School and V. B. S.	200.00	76.21
Training Union	200.00	55.13
Brotherhood and R.A.	200.00	106.46
W.M.U.	200.00	175.22
Music	200.00	
Evangelism	500.00	304.04
Library and audio–Visual Aids	150.00	110.15
Youth retreat	250.00	
Seminary extension	150.00	
Administration:		
Retirement–Missionary	650.00	586.74
Social security–Missionary	499.20	499.20
Retirement–Secretary	204.75	186.04
Convention expense	300.00	30.00
Car expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office expense	1,250.00	1,040.05
Cabarrus News	550.00	431.80
Annual Meeting	400.00	474.51
Clerk	200.00	200.00
Treasurer	200.00	150.00
Minutes	900.00	722.82
Utilities	800.00	907.15
Hospital insurance–Missionary	282.00	320.50
Property and equipment:		
Insurance and bonding	150.00	125.80
Maintenance and improvements	500.00	1,252.68
New equipment	300.00	754.51
Lots for new churches	2,000.00	
Debt retirement (actual expenditure includes interest in the amount of $135.00)	2,400.00	2,135.00
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas bonus–Missionary	100.00	100.00
Christmas bonus–Secretary	50.00	50.00
Other disbursements:		
Payment of designated contributions for Ohio Missions		320.00
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		1,524.49
Payment of secretary's annuity withheld		186.04
Total expenditures	$25,880.95	$24,919.70
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1969		$ 2,227.08

NOTE: Budget amounts include "Expansion Budget" items.

EXHIBIT-A

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts from Churches
For the Year Ended September 30, 1969

Bethlehem	$ 284.90
Blackwelder Park	300.00
Broadus Memorial	206.64
Brookdale	10.00
Calvary	600.00
Centerview	814.25
Central	442.93
Coldwater	204.92
College Park	62.73
Concord Lake	27.41
Eastside	86.33
First, Concord	1,384.77
First, Kannapolis	1,750.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,182.61
Fisher Street	126.36
Franklin Heights	521.96
Glorietta	287.12
Gordon Heights	100.19
Harrisburg	55.00
Howells	230.00
Immanuel	320.00
Jackson Park	461.25
Kerr Street	1,318.07
Lakewood	305.00
Lane Street	140.00
McGill Avenue	1,848.00
Memorial	447.78
Miami	95.42
Midland	144.00
Midway	60.00
Mt. Carmel	141.00
North Kannapolis	622.52
Oak Ridge	505.19
Odell	354.57
Parkwood	269.28
Phaniels	375.00
Pine Grove	121.00
Pitts	501.69
Poplar Grove	138.12
Providence	350.91
Roberta	289.00
Rocky River	72.00
Rogers Park	25.00
Royal Oaks	268.00
Shadybrook	662.00
Sharon	472.00
Skyland	377.12
Southside	436.14
Stowe's Chapel	5.00
Victory	40.96
West Concord	769.79

West Point	614.74
White Hill	371.89
White Park	92.00
Wil-Mar Park	612.40
Young Street	891.75
Total	$23,196.71

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts shown as designated for the following purposes:

Minutes	$ 136.00
Supplies	136.40
Brotherhood	18.75
Evangelism	12.00
Special—Debt on property	356.98
Bibles	20.00
Flood Relief	183.69
Providence Mission	27.00
Prison Chapel	5.00
Ohio Missions	400.00
Honorarium	15.00
Total	$1,310.82

For Ohio Missions, $20.00 had been received and not paid over at September 30, 1968. A total of $320.00 was remitted during fiscal 1969, leaving a balance not paid over at September 30, 1969, in the amount of $100.00

The total amount above for Flood Relief, Providence Mission and Prison Chapel was $215.69. The record discloses no remittance by the Association for any of this total.

EXHIBIT—B

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

The Associational Committee on Finance presents, herewith, the proposed budget for the year 1969-1970.

You will notice that the regular budget totals $24,266.80 as compared to $22,380.95 for the 1968-1969 budget. This reflects an increase of $1,885.85 or an increase of 8.4+%. This increase is reflected chiefly in two items. A new item of $1,000.00 has been inserted for World Missions Conferences, however, this item will be offset by special contributions by the churches participating in the program. Maintenance and Improvements was increased by $1,000.00 to take care of inside painting and a few necessary minor repairs.

The item Group Life Insurance in the amount of $309.60 is a new item recommended by the committee. It is also recommended that the item "Retirement-Secretary" be increased to $400.00 to provide for full payment by the Association for this coverage.

The Committee on Finance further recommends that the churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association continue to give adequate support to the financial program of the Association.

Gratitude is expressed for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey, Chairman
Jack Mace
Arnold Byrd
Thomas McManus, Jr.
Woodrow Millsapps

BUDGET FOR 1969-1970

	1968-1969	1969-1970
I. Salaries		
Missionary	$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.00
Secretary	4,095.00	4095.00
II. Educational and Promotion		
Sunday School and VBS	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Training Union	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood and RA	200.00	200.00
WMU	200.00	200.00
Music	200.00	150.00
Evangelism	500.00	150.00
Library and A/V Aids	150.00	150.00
Youth Retreat	250.00	200.00
Seminary Education	150.00	100.00
World Missions Conferences		1,000.00
III. Administration		
Missionary-Retirement	$ 650.00	$ 650.00
Social Security-Missionary	499.20	538.20
Secretary-Retirement	204.75	400.00
Convention Expense	300.00	500.00
Car Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office Expense	1,250.00	1,200.00
Cabarrus News	550.00	550.00
Annual Meeting	400.00	250.00
Clerk	200.00	200.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Minutes	900.00	700.00
Utilities	800.00	800.00
Hospital Insurance-Missionary	282.00	324.00
Group Life Insurance-Missionary		309.60
IV. Property and Equipment		
Insurance and Bonding	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Maintenance and Improvements	500.00	1,400.00
V. Debt Retirement		
Property Adjoining Office	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
VI. Miscellaneous		
Christmas Bonus-Missionary	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Christmas Bonus-Secretary	50.00	50.00
Grand Total Regular Budget	$22,380.95	$24,266.80
Expansion Budget		
1. New Equipment	$ 300.00	$ 500.00
2. Lots for New Churches	2,000.00	1,000.00
3. Additional Payment on Debt	1,200.00	500.00
Grand Total Budget (Regular and Expansion)	$25,880.95	$26,266.80

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term expiring 1972—Gilbert Pierce, Chairman
Term expiring 1971—Aaron Brooks
Term expiring 1970—Mrs. Grace Jones

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
Term expiring 1972—Edwin Jackson, W. H. Stogner, Mrs. Dianne Cranford
Term expiring 1971—Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Harry J. Moore, Norman Brisson, Chairman
Term expiring 1970—Ralph Brunson, Gilbert Pierce, Marvin Honeycutt

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
Term expiring 1972—Coy Privette, David Gales
Term expiring 1971—Mrs. W. L. Weaver, Raymond Shumpert, Chairman
Term expiring 1970—William Byrd, L. A. Howard

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
Term expiring 1972—Noel Morris, Ernest Russell, Chairman
Term expiring 1971—Floyd Willis, Jack Mace
Term expiring 1970—Arnold Byrd, Tom McManus

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY
Term expiring 1972—Victor Trivette, Paul Gibson, Chairman
Term expiring 1971—Frank Miller, Roy Gregg
Term expiring 1970—Tom Reece, Woodrow Humphreys

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Term expiring 1972—Frank Miller, Larry McClure
Term expiring 1971—Jack Day, Mrs. Ernest Russell
Term expiring 1970—Millard Cheek, Mrs. Jack Mace, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Term expiring 1972—L. A. Howard, Gerald Lanier
Term expiring 1971—G. C. Watson, Jack Hill
Term expiring 1970—Charles Coffey, Curtis Knowles, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
Term expiring 1972—Ray Scism, Glenn Moree
Term expiring 1971—Gerald Lanier Horace Kinney, Chairman
Term expiring 1970—Floyd Willis, L. R. Spry

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS
Term expiring 1972—Joe Dell Rust, Robby Troutman
Term expiring 1971—Mrs. Charles Coffey, Clifford Honeycutt
Term expiring 1970—Don Jordan, Lloyd Argo, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION
Term expiring 1972—John Garner, Ned Duncan
Term expiring 1971—Dwight Blackwelder, A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Term expiring 1970—Virgil Hailey, W. E. Scercy

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Kinney, Chairman
Lloyd Argo
Robby Troutman
Gerald Lanier
Miss Marcelle Milloway
Mrs. Fletcher Hartsell, Sr.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Roy Q. Gregg
Vice Moderator ..... J. Frank Payne
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer ..... Larry Williams
Librarian ..... Mrs. Dianne Cranford
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Ernest P. Russell
Auditor ..... R. W. Crutchfield
Sunday School Director ..... Norman Brisson
Church Training Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Brotherhood Director ..... J. Harold Squires
W.M.U. Director ..... Miss Marcelle Milloway
Music Director ..... Aaron Brooks

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman Allred
Christian Higher Education ..... Ned G. Robinette
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. David Gales
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Jack Norris
Home Missions ..... Rev. Edwin Jackson
N.C. Homes for the Aging ..... Ken Teal
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
Obituaries ..... Rev. W. H. Walton
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Lloyd Mauney
Public Affairs ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
State Missions ..... Rev. Jack Hill
Stewardship ..... C. C. Cox, Jr.
Christian Life Commission ..... James C. Davis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Norman Brisson

(Other officers to be named)

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.

(Other officers to be named)

CHURCH MUSIC

Director ..... Aaron Brooks

(Music Committee To be named)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Miss Marcelle Milloway

Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Raymond Shumpert
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Miss Dianne Cranford
W.M.S. Director . . . . . Mrs. Thurman Allred
Y.W.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. Lawrence Litaker
G.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. N. F. Freeze
Sunbeam Director . . . . . Mrs. Colon Shue
Associate Sunbeam Director . . . . . Mrs. Lee Barnette
Chairman of Nominating Committee . . . . . Mrs. Wade Carter

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . J. Harold Squires
Associate Director . . . . . Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Baptist Men's Director . . . . . L. C. Kilpatrick
Royal Ambassador Leader . . . . . Rev. David Gales
Secretary . . . . . Larry Barringer

TRUSTEE

Term Expiring 1972—S. Troy Sloan

Respectfully submitted
COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Noel Morris
Millard Cheek
Jack Day
Mrs. Ernest P. Russell
Mrs. Jack Mace, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Place—Monday Night, October 26, 1970, Providence Baptist Mission, Harrisburg
Tuesday Morning, October 27, 1970, Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord
Tuesday Night, October 27, 1970, Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Preacher—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Alternate Preacher—Rev. L. A. Howard, Pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Concord

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John U. Garner
Rev. Jack H. Mace
Rev. F. Paul Gibson, Chairman

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED

That the Cabarrus Baptist Association express its deep appreciation to the following:

(1) To the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and officers of the Association for their efficient leadership in our 34th annual session:

(2) To the Pitts Baptist Church and the Calvary Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality;

(3) To the program committee for a well-conducted and helpful program on the theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance."

(4) To the local newspapers for their excellent coverage of our meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED

(1) That as we in the Cabarrus Baptist Association look to the 70's with its changes, that we would urge the churches to exercise their influence to help direct some of the changes that will come;
(2) That the churches of the Association would seek new ways and methods of ministering to the needs of the community.

BE IT RESOLVED

That we commend the Radio and Television Commission for the production of JOT, which presents spiritual values to children, instead of presenting crime, violence, etc. which are so common.

BE IT RESOLVED

(1) That the Cabarrus Baptist Association express its appreciation to Representatives Austin A. Mitchell and Samuel A. Troxler and Senator Odell Sapp of Rowan County and to Representatives Dwight Quinn, and James C. Johnson and Senator John R. Boger, Jr, of Cabarrus County for opposing all efforts concerning liquor-by-the-drink;
(2) That we express appreciation to Marse Grant, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, for his leadership to build support in opposing such measures;
(3) That we ask the Christian Action League to implement plans and action to oppose liquor-by-the-drink legislation at the next assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles C. Coffey	Lloyd Argo
Clifford Honeycutt	W. H. Stogner
Don Jordan	Mrs. John U. Garner, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In a changing world of the WMU seeks to present a relevant witness through Mission Action and Mission Education. In order to prepare for this challenging year of change, two Associational officers attended Ridgecrest and seven attended the state workshop in Raleigh. These officers in turn taught an Associational Leadership Course at Wil-mar Park. Two hundred and eighty five women attended and 190 received cards of accreditation.

We continued our Mission Action emphases by conducting our second Christmas Tour for the aged at Cloverleaf Shopping Center. Baptist men, women, and GA's participated in this happy project and again in May with a "Rocking Chair Party" at West Concord Baptist Church.

The Literacy Committee has trained 75 volunteer teachers in various denominations. These teachers have 25 students. One of these teachers, a Baptist, was direct to a 70-year old man of another denomination. He had confided to a friend that he could not read and had on many occassions sat with the open Bible on his lap and wept because he could not read the Word of God. As this teacher related the story to her husband, her eleven year old son heard her and became so concerned, he volunteered to read the Bible to the old gentleman until his mother taught him to read for himself.

Our GA's were challenged in various ways, fun, fellowship, prayer retreats, and an Associational Queen's Court. Sunbeams highlighted their year with a Day Camp at Shadybrook Baptist Church Recreational Center.

This year climaxed our SBC five year emphases with a "church fulfilling its missions through evangelism and World Missions" with "The Crusade of the Americas." The theme for our 34th Annual Session was Christ the Only Hope for Christian Unity." The women of the National Baptist Convention were invited to attend both sessions and had a part in presenting the program. These are crucial days in the life of our denomination, let us not fail to weigh each motive and thought in

the light of Christ's love that we might strengthen our witness in Cabarrus Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD

In preparation for the 1960-1969 Brotherhood work, 16 churches of the Association were presented by 39 men participating in our annual Brotherhood Workshop in September 1968 at the West Point Baptist Church.

Home Mission Book's Teacher Institute was held at the First Baptist Church, Concord, in January.

A Missions Rally was held in February at the Centerview Baptist Church with conferences in four areas of missions plus an address by the Rev. Ralph Brunson, former missionary to Malaysia.

Approximately 200 men and boys enjoyed an evening of thrills by the magic of the Rev. Stan Cabell, the fine food prepared by Pete Kilpatrick, our Baptist Men's President, and others, and the hospitality of the men at West Concord Baptist Church were the men and boys met together in May.

Two new events proved quite successful and we believe truly beneficial. One was the state RA Track Meet at Wake Forest University. Under the leadership of our new Associational RA Leader, the Rev. David Gales, and other interested men, our boys came in second place. The other was our Mission Action Study Clinic at the Memorial Baptist Church in August. Over 100 Baptist men and women took advantage of this fine training. We had top leadership, each of the six conferences being led by a specialist in his or her particular field of mission action.

We now look forward to a repeat of these two events with even greater participation on the part of our people of the churches through-out the Cabarrus Baptist Association that we may grow in the service of our Lord which is truly "Mission Action."

Respectfully submitted,
J. Harold Squires

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors is the leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. At the year's end, reports from the Missions (organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries) totaled 5,154 churches (3,672 self-supporting), 6,974 mission points, and 4,413 national pastors. Also reported were 50,003 baptisms, 611,470 church members, and 538,305 enrolled in Sunday School

On May 1, 1969, Southern Baptist missionaries were at work in 67 geographical or political entities and were under appointment to 3 more. At the close of 1968 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board has an overseas missionary staff of 2,371. Even with this personnel (the largest number in any year thus far), several hundred calls for missionaries are still unanswereed.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for Foreign Missions amounted to $29,745,692 as 1968 closed (an increase of 5.16% over 1967). The 1968 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering had reached a total of $15,169,206.92 by May 1, 1969. Financial needs continue to be beyond resources made available.

Let us work and pray to increase our contributions for foreign missions through

the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. As we give more and pray more, more will be accomplished through the work of foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Gales

Our Beloved Dead

BETHLEHEM—Hugh K. Eury (Deacon)
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. J. V. Massey
BROOKDALE—Mrs. J. B. Pope, Andrew H. Murph
CALVARY—Mrs. W. D. Chapman, Leroy McGinnis, Mrs. Zack Moore, Frank Rogers
CENTERVIEW—W. H. Austin, W. L. Carter, Mrs. G. F. Hampton, Mrs. Myrtle Campbell, Wriston McWhorter, J. M. Woodard, Ernest Davis, Richard Robinetee, Mrs. Peggy Lipe White.
CENTRAL—Howard P. Morris, John Petrea
COLDWATER—David S. Freeze
COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Willie Craig, Mrs. Bob Roberts, Miss Marily Massy
FAITH—Mrs. Ida Young Helms, George Lee
FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Walter L. Furr, John L. Crowder, Loy Stroup, Mrs. W. L. Moore, J. Leon Thomas, P. J. Joyner, E. C. Morris, Sr., Mrs. Mae Etta Smith, Mrs. Bertha Little, Mrs. Harry F. Swink, Mrs. L. B. Patterson
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Freeman, Adam Grant, Mrs. Betty Jones, Mrs. A. F. Settlemyer, H. B. Sides, Lonnie Stevens, Mrs. Nettie Wentz, Mrs. J. A. Wishon
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Coleen Rinehardt, Mrs. Lessie Lemmond
FISHER STREET—Mrs. Lucille Dorton, Ben Jerry Hatley
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Ola Christie, Sp/4 Larry W. Watkins (Vietnam), Mrs. D. P. Collins (Charter Member)
GLORIETA—Mrs. Helen Ervin
GORDON HEIGHTS—Mrs. Aliene Beach
HARRISBURG—A. J. Hartsell
IMMANUEL—U. B. Deadmon, Harold H. Irvin, Mrs. A. C. Sossoman, Sr.
JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Mildred Burden
KERR STREET—Hub Robinson, Mrs. N. L. Robinson, J. W. Walters, W. P. Rummage, H. F. Pressley, Mrs. Mac Hartsell, Mrs. S. M. Hatley
LAKEWOOD—A. J. Barr, J. D. Mullis
LANE STREET—Alexander Haley, Mrs. T. R. Miller
McGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Floyd Helms, M. L. Hendley, Sr., Mrs. Maggie Frye, Robert B. Foster, Mrs. Minnie Furr, O. A. Clanton, Mrs. H. M. McClure, Mrs. Tilda Knotts, Curtis D. Readling, Jr.
MEMORIAL—Eugene B. Moore, Mrs. Fannie Nelson, Mrs. Lena Nix, Lonnie A. Snelling
MIDLAND—Rev. A. B. Cranford, Mrs. J. A. Mills
MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Elsie King
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. J. M. Kerley, J. R. Barnhardt, Mrs. M. L. Russell
PARKWOOD—E. C. Haney
PHANIELS—Mrs. Belle Wensil, Mrs. Ted Fox
PINE GROVE—Mrs. Bertha Thompson

ROBERTA—Mrs. Zoraville Foster
ROCKY RIVER—Rev. J. H. West
ROYAL OAKS—Edwin Boger, C. C. Middleton (deacon), E. M. Cagle, Elvie Overcash
SHADYBROOK—Miss Nell Smith, Mrs. Mittie Little, Rev. Robert F. Gardner, Fred Bryant, Everette Wheeler
SHARON—Mrs. Monroe Adams, Larry Carriker, W. B. Dorton
SKYLAND—Miss Garnette White, Rev. Vilas Minton
SOUTHSIDE—Walter Aldridge, Floyd Bratton (deacon)
STOWE'S CHAPEL—W. G. Church
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Bessie Kissiah, Mrs. Arlease Boutwell, Mrs. Pearl Gordon, Mrs. Lucy Ledwell, Mrs. Lola Wiley, Charlie Beck
WEST POINT—Mrs. Lutia Barnhardt, Ray King, Larry Baker, John H. Donahue
WHITE HILL—Mrs. E. W. Gheen, Robert Watson
WHITE PARK—Rev. Roy Overcash, Mrs. W. G. Johnson
WIL-MAR PARK—Woodley Arthur, J. B. Thomas, Mrs. Bert Henry, Mrs. Geneva Moses
YOUNG STREET—James David Alexander (deacon), John Furr

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 Serv. 2 x on Sun.	3 1st. Sunday M	3 1st. Sunday E	3 2nd. Sunday M	3 2nd. Sunday E	3 3rd. Sunday M	3 3rd. Sunday E	3 4th. Sunday M	3 4th. Sunday E	3 5th. Sunday M	3 5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property, incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Bethlehem	1938	3	Y															2	1	5	7	245	38	283	1	2	12000	75000	10750
2	Blackwelder Park	1941	6	Y															1	2	4	11	250	48	298			20000	200000	12334
3	Brightlight	1952	7	Y															2		13	12	201		201				75000	
4	Broadus Memorial	1953	7	Y															2	4	6	10	90	27	117				45000	
5	Brookdale	1939	7	Y															1		9	14	307	85	392		1	22000	310000	202391
6	Calvary	1939	7	Y															2	21	15	10	375	27	401		1	40000	220000	37830
7	Centerview	1930	6	Y																15	16	32	653	224	877	4	3	12000	365500	87420
8	Central	1940	7	Y																20	19	8	308	4	312			22000	132000	24068
9	Charity	1960	2	Y															2			2	37	5	42				15000	5040
10	Coldwater	1790	7	Y															2	10	4	4			322			10000	80000	
11	College Park	1955	7	Y															2	15		7	191	35	226			50000	120000	36000
12	Community (No Report)																													
13	Concord Lake	1958	1	Y													1	2		15	8		130	2	132	2			35000	9499
14	Eastside	1944	6	Y															2		2	17	148	12	160				45000	7000
15	Faith	1955	2	Y														3				4			150	2			45000	1500
16	First, Concord	1870	5	Y												1			2	18	27	36	858	188	1046	2	8	40000	312500	
17	First, Kannapolis	1908	5	Y																16	19	34	1205	388	1593	4	6	40000	708000	
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	1911	3	Y															1	6	14	17	309	99	399	4		25000	125000	15072
19	Fisher Street	1951	7	Y															1	3	9	6	82	35	117				20000	
20	Franklin Heights	1937	7	Y															2	12	3	11	389	50	439	1	2	18000	254000	8994
21	Glorieta	1953	1	Y															1	6	5	9	106	20	126		2		35000	
22	Gordon Heights	1965	1	Y															2	3	3	1	75		75	1			18000	10363
23	Harrisburg	1938	2	Y															2	6	20	16	134	43	177	1			30000	
24	Howells	1857	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	1	5	3	185	90	275	2	3	25000	75000	6500
25	Immanuel	1951	6	Y															1	6	6	3	137	25	162	1		8000	80000	35315
26	Jackson Park	1945	6	Y															1		8	9	268	42	310			13000	250000	74900
27	Kerr Street	1922	3	Y																	3	20	419	28	447		2	50000	185000	26853
28	Lakewood	1939	7	Y															1	6	4	7	404	50	454		1	15000	190000	
29	Lane Street	1955	1	Y															2	12	7	10	162		162	3		15000	90000	13074
30	McGill Avenue	1902	6	Y															1	7	10	27	909	129	1038		4	34000	339000	76261
31	Memorial	1948	6	Y															2	15	4	10	220	32	252		2	30314	165000	32812
32	Miami	1913	1	Y															1		8		49	56	105	1		15000	30000	
33	Midland	1885	1		x		x		x		x								2	15	2	8	194	59	253		2	13500	39500	
34	Midway	1966	2	Y															1	3	2		40		40	1				
35	Mt. Carmel	1958	1	Y															2	4	2	10	64	35	99				18000	3330

(continued)

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0.)	3 Is Serv. 2 x on Sun.	3 If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
36	North Kannapolis	1930	6	Y															3	45	27	39	836	155	991	3	3	17500	522500	268099
37	Oak Grove	1957	1	Y																			63		63				10500	2322
38	Oak Ridge	1917	1	Y															2	2	5	10	231	2	233			15000	91000	8758
39	Odell	1960	1	Y												1			1	3	3		88	25	113			25000	40000	8134
40	Parkwood	1949	7	Y															2	14	8	6	234	7	241	1	1	25000	165000	32764
41	Pennsylvania Avenue	1958	2	Y															1	13		4	75	36	111		1	20000	50000	19000
42	Phaniels	1896	1	Y															2	17	4	6	218	79	297	4		21100	110000	1037
43	Pine Grove	1944	1	Y															2		7	5			114				30000	4185
44	Pitts	1943	1	Y															1	13	10	4	150	31	181			10000	78000	
45	Poplar Grove	1948	2	Y												1			2	1	4	4	178	55	233			10000	80000	24050
46	Roberta	1901	1	Y															2	7	3	2	142		142	1		22000	54500	17888
47	Rocky River	1959	1	Y															1	7		3	78		78	2			12000	2578
48	Rodgers Park	1952	7	Y														2	1	4	8	6			164			12000	47000	
49	Royal Oaks	1944	7	Y															2	7	6	19	294	36	330			32000	225000	55094
50	Shadybrook	1939	6	Y															2	20	9	14	550	100	650		1	50000	250000	47559
51	Sharon	1951	7	Y															2	30	2	13	363	76	439	8	1	12500	143000	13096
52	Skyland	1946	9	Y															2	17	7	2	268	5	273	1	3	10000	90000	25820
53	Southside	1932	7	Y															1	18	14	5	294	95	389	4	1	22000	250000	38902
54	Stowe's Chapel	1936	1	Y															1	9	6	13	101	54	155	4		11000	34000	2965
55	Victory	1960	6	Y													1	1	2	5	1	5	61		61				50000	12742
56	Wayside	1954	1		x		x	x	x		x	x	x						2		4	2	80	35	115				15500	
57	West Concord	1908	6	Y															2	14	3	10	372	66	438	1		15000	210000	17900
58	West Point	1935	6	Y															2	21	3	23	475	80	555	1	10	20000	95000	75000
59	White Hill	1942	2	Y														1	1	4	5	13	242	20	262		5	18000	88000	9786
60	White Park	1948	3	Y																5	6	2	118	30	148					
61	Wil-Mar Park	1943	6	Y															1	7	3	19	274	38	312	1	4	10000	160000	6302
62	Young Street	1931	6	Y															2	9	12	10	450	70	520	1		20000	114000	
	MISSIONS:																													
	**Providence	1964	3	Y															1	6	14		111		111				125000	94000
	TOTALS			59	3		3	1	3		3	1	2			3	2	9	88	541	436	614	15490	2971	19202	54	77	927914	7857500	1525287

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord.

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Bethlehem	14	6	17	9	7	10	9	10	38						4		120	100		116		116	
2	Blackwelder Park	10	7	16	29	25	9	53		49	6	28				3		237	126	1	69		69	
3	Brightlight	8	9	6	14	28			38	43						5		151	98					17
4	Broadus Memorial	3		5	13	6	7		12	25						3		74	45		40		40	18
5	Brookdale	28	25	33	35	24	12	20	10	37	10	12		16		12		274	141					58
6	Calvary	18	25	34	43	21	21		54	72	46	3				7		341	204	2	159		159	
7	Centerview	53	44	43	67	52	23	38	93	86	20	35	5	30		8		597	240		115		115	89
8	Central	18	21	19	21	25	18	40	24	24	9					7		226	160	1	88		88	40
9	Charity	2	2	2	5	5		2		9								27	20					
10	Coldwater	12	14	15	22	20	10	17		41						5		156	100		70		70	32
11	College Park	6	12	19	18	18	14		25	51	5					17		185	135		135		135	18
12	Community (Not reporting)																							
13	Concord Lake	3	12	10	15	18	10	15		25								108	83		57		57	14
14	Eastside	12	5	10	9	5	9	10	10	9	15					3		97			59		59	13
15	Faith	7	7	6	3	2		6	23							2		56	44		62		62	21
16	First, Concord	45	28	56	78	81	20		53	100	153	23			15	7		636	301		120		120	85
17	First, Kannapolis	75	45	65	81	77	20	15	65	250	185	15	10	68	32	9		1012	436		200		200	110
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	16	12	20	24	27	16	17	41	20	22			7		4		209	140		112		112	
19	Fisher Street	12	11	10	10	9	5	11		18						3		89	58		86		86	13
20	Franklin Heights	25	19	24	26	40	26	36	28	108	20	5	5			8		370	200		62		62	87
21	Glorieta		3	4	8	12	1	8		18						4		58			49		49	10
22	Gordon Heights	3	10	15	13	3	8		10	15	6							93	70					10
23	Harrisburg	7	19	10	10	21	13	18	5	50	8			2		2		164	90	1	68		68	19
24	Howells	9	4	9	5	7	8	16		15	7			3		3		86	80		44		44	26
25	Immanuel	6	6	13	27	15	6		22	13	20					3		131	85		76		76	17
26	Jackson Park	18	10	28	40	25	12	19	15	77	1	8	8			5		266	133		136		136	
27	Kerr Street	14	9	20	36	27	20	17	29	70	44	14		22		4		326	178	1	82		82	
28	Lakewood	24	16	27	29	34	17	9	13	68	20			3		4		264	170		121		121	63
29	Lane Street	6	17	13	25	12	13	32	15	18	10	10	3	4		5		171	90	1	115		115	
30	McGill Avenue	55	42	74	85	86	73	101	83	159	200	98	12	47		4		1119	447		172		172	151
31	Memorial	10	9	14	23	17	9	2	12	70	10	8	1	9		6		200	111		74		74	35
32	Miami	2	2	6	6	9	7		13	15				1				61	40		43		43	16
33	Midland	12	13	15	28	12	10	32	20	52		13						207	119		104		104	32
34	Midway		6	12	7	5				10								40			45		45	7
35	Mt. Carmel	6	10	3	6	4	7		11	7						2		56	39		55		55	12

(continued)

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
36	North Kannapolis	84	46	89	112	103	37	42	111	200	40	12	21	42		10		949	368	5	263		263	125
37	Oak Grove		4		8	7				11						10		40	40					10
38	Oak Ridge	11	9	11	27	14	8	10	9	20	26			4		4		153	115		88		88	74
39	Odell	7	6	7	8	8	9		19			11				4		79	47		48		48	18
40	Parkwood	4	28	24	29	23	15		36	34	28					4		225	127		103		103	
41	Pennsylvania Avenue		4	4	14	9			17									48	40					8
42	Phaniels	19	13	13	18	16	13		22	19	36	6				4		179	113		77		77	40
43	Pine Grove	10	5	13	17	10	16	15	24	15								129	69		62		62	
44	Pitts	13	10	13	13	16	5	19	16	10		2		1		4		122	107	1	72		72	25
45	Poplar Grove	11	13	27	22	12	7	21	48			7		4		3		189	92	2	97		97	26
46	Roberta	9	9	11	19	17	11	15	17	46						5		159	120		117		117	55
47	Rocky River	8	9	8	8	15			22					1		2		70	30		71		71	21
48	Rodgers Park		12	12	4	15		10		22						6		81	50					
49	Royal Oaks	7	15	18	32	14	19		54	50	27	7				4		247	121		92		92	65
50	Shadybrook	33	21	45	51	61	27	26	55	110				17		7		453	250		132		132	115
51	Sharon	11	11	38	37	40	18	18	44	76	22		8			4		342	164		98		98	42
52	Skyland	12	8	23	27	19	5	12	18	20	4	7				4		156	89		97		97	34
53	Southside	13	15	17	27	15	7		29	59				2		2		186	109		91		91	49
54	Stowe's Chapel	8	7	10	6		7	7	9	24								78	60					
55	Victory	6	3	10	13	4	5		22							3		63	18		40		40	10
56	Wayside	6	10	10	8	12	1	8	21	2						19		110			56		56	25
57	West Concord	21	13	21	38	23	10	18	33	10	33	20		9		14		263	154		99		99	
58	West Point	21	21	36	43	45	36		39	85	36	17	14	27		5		424	180		179		179	70
59	White Hill	11	14	25	31	20	15	16	19	19	20					3		193	120		99		99	55
60	White Park	4	4	3		4	5	11		24						4		59	40		55		55	
61	Wil-Mar Park	16	14	31	41	37	18	24	102		20	8	3	5		10		329	136		73		73	
62	Young Street	26	9	23	23	43	12	14	15	59		12		15		4		255	144		115		115	45
	MISSIONS: **Providence	14	13	17	27	10	9		43							3		154	89			119	119	14
	TOTALS	924	827	1232	1573	1391	753	829	1578	2577	1109	381	90	339	47	291		13942	7275	15	4958	119	5077	1939

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord.

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Bethlehem	6	9	11	5	6	6		14	14		4		71	49					71
2	Blackwelder Park		8	5	11	12	2		6	4		2		49	25					49
3	Brightlight																			
4	Broadus Memorial																			
5	Brookdale																			
6	Calvary	5	7	13	12	7			18	16		4		82	48					82
7	Centerview	10	10	9	10	14	10	14				4		81	30		31	7	40	159
8	Central																			
9	Charity																			
10	Coldwater	2	9	11	9	9				11		6		57	20					57
11	College Park																			
12	Community (No Report)																			
13	Concord Lake																			
14	Eastside																			
15	Faith																			
16	First, Concord	5	4	16	8	10	10		25			5		83	55					83
17	First, Kannapolis	20	13	12	25	51	10	8	10	21	5	8		175	86			70	45	290
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	4	4	11	14	8	5		14	9		3		72	49		6			78
19	Fisher Street																			
20	Franklin Heights	2	5	9	15	15	7		8	20	3	4		88	51		12			100
21	Glorieta				4	6				10		2		22	12					22
22	Gordon Heights																			
23	Harrisburg																			
24	Howells																			
25	Immanuel		4	5	10	7		10		11		2		49	28		9		90	148
26	Jackson Park	3		9	21	19	6			13	1	3		75	44		7	10	49	141
27	Kerr Street	4	5	9	22	19	14		10	17	15	3		118	53					118
28	Lakewood	4	7	8	10	11	11	3	21	24	3	4		106	58			27		133
29	Lane Street	1	5	7	9	5	5		6	6	4	4		52	29					52
30	McGill Avenue	6	10	14	36	35	7		36			2		161	40		7	30		198
31	Memorial	1	3	3	3	6	4			19		2		47	29	1		5		52
32	Miami																			
33	Midland																			
34	Midway																			
35	Mt. Carmel																			

(continued)

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
36	North Kannapolis	16	20	40	29	34	13		15	22		7		196	94		18	20	3	237
37	Oak Grove																			
38	Oak Ridge			4	14	8				13		3		42						42
39	Odell																			
40	Parkwood	3	7	8	7	14	5		26			3		73	33					73
41	Pennsylvania Avenue																			
42	Phaniels	4	6	5	10	11	7	8	9			3		63	40					63
43	Pine Grove																			
44	Pitts	9		19	14	17			33			4		96	61	1				96
45	Poplar Grove			2	3	9	7		11	12		3		47						47
46	Roberta																			
47	Rocky River																			
48	Rodgers Park																			
49	Royal Oaks	3		6	18		6		8	16		3		60	26				9	69
50	Shadybrook	11	8	22	21	18	15			41		5		141	69					141
51	Sharon	6	5	11	6	10	5		6	4	2	4		59	41	1		60		119
52	Skyland																			
53	Southside	2	6	5	12	8	5	15		15		4		72	72	1				72
54	Stowe's Chapel																			
55	Victory																			
56	Wayside																			
57	West Concord			3	19		4			17		4		47						47
58	West Point	4		12	17	17	18			20		4		95	30					95
59	White Hill	1	1	5	9	10	3		2	22	2	3		58	41					58
60	White Park																			
61	Wil-Mar Park	3	2	6	8	12			3	11	1	3		49	28		6			55
62	Young Street			4	7	12				17		4		44	27					115
	MISSIONS:																			
	**Providence	5	4	9	16	8			25			3		70	30		13		7	120
	TOTALS	140	162	313	440	429	185	58	306	405	36	122		2600	1298	4	109	229	243	3282

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord.

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Bethlehem					12	13							25	20	
2	Blackwelder Park			9	6	6	22					3		43	22	
3	Brightlight															
4	Broadus Memorial															
5	Brookdale				4	3	13							20		
6	Calvary						20	2							15	
7	Centerview				10	4	15			1		5		30	20	1
8	Central															
9	Charity															
10	Coldwater						20							20	15	
11	College Park															
12	Community (Not Reported)															
13	Concord Lake															
14	Eastside					3	10							13	10	
15	Faith															
16	First, Concord	25	16	20	17		31				9			119	94	
17	First, Kannapolis	39	25	30	33		34	8		14		7		190	152	
18	First, Mt. Pleasant			14			16							30		
19	Fisher Street		3	3	3	10	6	3						28	25	3
20	Franklin Heights			25			26					4		55	38	
21	Glorieta				7	6	6					2		21	16	
22	Gordon Heights															
23	Harrisburg		4	5	12	2	25		1	9		2		60	49	
24	Howells			1	1	4	8					4		18	15	
25	Immanuel				5	2	9							16	10	
26	Jackson Park	6	6	20	16	32		5		7		7		99	70	1
27	Kerr Street						16							16	12	
28	Lakewood				2	6	15					3		26		
29	Lane Street		10	10	5	5	25	6		2				57	47	
30	McGill Avenue	14	15	20	12		22	1				10		94	50	
31	Memorial			10	10		30							50	15	
32	Miami															
33	Midland				3	14								17	10	
34	Midway															
35	Mt. Carmel						12					2		14	10	

(continued)

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
36	North Kannapolis	16	20	34	28	10	34					3		145	88	
37	Oak Grove															
38	Oak Ridge															
39	Odell			3	3	3	11			2		3		25	20	
40	Parkwood					10	18	1						28	15	
41	Pennsylvania Avenue															
42	Phaniels			4	6	20						2		32	20	
43	Pine Grove															
44	Pitts		19	14	10		16					3		62	40	1
45	Poplar Grove					6	12							18	10	
46	Roberta			4	7	10	16	2				3		42	34	
47	Rocky River			8	10	6		2								2
48	Rodgers Park						25							25	20	
49	Royal Oaks						24							24	24	
50	Shadybrook															
51	Sharon				8	9	22	3				3		45	30	2
52	Skyland		5	10	8	5	20							48	32	
53	Southside					4	17					2		23	16	
54	Stowe's Chapel															
55	Victory							1		1				2		1
56	Wayside															
57	West Concord			12			21					2		35		
58	West Point			16	1	7								44	22	
59	White Hill				5	4	14					3		26	19	
60	White Park													18		
61	Wil-Mar Park				4	2	15					1		22	15	
62	Young Street						18					3		21	16	
	MISSIONS:															
	**Providence			12										12	9	
	TOTALS	100	123	283	236	205	677	34	1	36	9	89		1758	1145	11

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14)* enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Bethlehem											20		20		20
2	Blackwelder Park												12	12		12
3	Brightlight													21		21
4	Broadus Memorial													12		12
5	Brookdale															
6	Calvary	1	10													10
7	Centerview											6	40	46		46
8	Central															
9	Charity															
10	Coldwater		5		8						13		15	15		28
11	College Park					1	15				15		20	20		35
12	Community (No Report)															
13	Concord Lake												12	12		12
14	Eastside												12	12		12
15	Faith												8	8		8
16	First, Concord									1	12			37		49
17	First, Kannapolis	1	19							1	19		100	100		119
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	1	13			1	4			2	17		18	18		35
19	Fisher Street	1	3							1	3	2		2		5
20	Franklin Heights												35	35		35
21	Glorieta															
22	Gordon Heights															
23	Harrisburg										8			9		17
24	Howells															
25	Immanuel	1	7							1	7		13	13		20
26	Jackson Park	1	6	1	4					2	10		25	25		35
27	Kerr Street	1	9	1	5					2	14		37	37		51
28	Lakewood			1	5			1	8	2	13	14	15	29		42
29	Lane Street												25	25		25
30	McGill Avenue	2	10	1	5					3	15		28	28		43
31	Memorial	1	7		4					1	11		26	26		37
32	Miami															
33	Midland												19	19		19
34	Midway															
35	Mt. Carmel															

(continued)

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
36	North Kannapolis	3	14	1	9					4	23		88	88		111
37	Oak Grove															
38	Oak Ridge															
39	Odell															
40	Parkwood												12	12		12
41	Pennsylvania Avenue															
42	Phaniels							1	5	1	5		15	15		20
43	Pine Grove															
44	Pitts												23	23		23
45	Poplar Grove							1	12	1	12		17	17		29
46	Roberta												23	23		23
47	Rocky River							1	10	1	10		5	5		15
48	Rodgers Park												12	12		12
49	Royal Oaks												24	24		24
50	Shadybrook							1	14	1	14		12	12		26
51	Sharon													38		38
52	Skyland															
53	Southside															
54	Stowe's Chapel															
55	Victory															
56	Wayside															
57	West Concord															
58	West Point	1	9	1	6					2	15		35	35		50
59	White Hill	1	5	1	1	1	4			3	10		17	17		27
60	White Park															
61	Wil-Mar Park															
62	Young Street												15	15		15
	MISSIONS:															
	**Providence							1	13	1	13					13
	TOTALS	15	117	7	42	3	23	6	62	30	256	42	758	879		1173

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Bethlehem			1	5	1	4							1	8									1	15			4	42	1	1	1
2	Blackwelder Park													1	6									1	18			2	24	1	1	
3	Brightlight																							1	24			1	24			
4	Broadus Memorial							1	5					1	8									1	9			3	22	1	1	1
5	Brookdale													1	8									1	12			2	20			
6	Calvary			1	7	1	15			1	12	1	8											1	57			5	99	4	1	
7	Centerview	1	3	1	6	2	18			1	24	1	16			1	5							1	30			8	102			2
8	Central			1	22																			1	25			2	47			
9	Charity																															
10	Coldwater													1	16									1	18			2	34			
11	College Park																															
12	Community (Not Reporting)																															
13	Concord Lake																							1	10			1	10			
14	Eastside																							1	11			1	11			
15	Faith	1	5																					1	12			2	17		2	
16	First, Concord					1	15			1	10	1	8			1	6							1	83			5	122	2	2	2
17	First, Kannapolis	1	2	1	22	2	24			2	19	1	5			1	4							1	124			9	200	7	1	2
18	First, Mt. Pleasant							1	20	1	9	1	7									1	5	1	15			5	51		1	1
19	Fisher Street									1	6	1	3											1	21			3	30			
20	Franklin Heights							1	14					1	8							1	6	1	43			4	71	3	1	1
21	Glorieta									1	3	1	8											1	15			3	26	2		
22	Gordon Heights																															
23	Harrisburg													1	5									1	23			2	28			
24	Howells																							1	15			1	15			
25	Immanuel							1	15					1	20									1	13			3	48	1		
26	Jackson Park			1	7	1	5			1	20	1	7									1	6	1	30			6	75	2	1	1
27	Kerr Street			1	4	1	5			1	14	1	5											1	38			5	66	1	2	1
28	Lakewood			1	5	1	7			1	17	1	11											1	30			6	75	3		
29	Lane Street			1	12					1	16											1	5	2	13			5	46	1	1	
30	McGill Avenue	1	8	2	34	3	42			1	20	1	6											1	70			9	179	4	1	2
31	Memorial			1	6	1	5			1	13	1	4			1	8							1	19			6	55	1	1	1
32	Miami																															
33	Midland							1	25	1	7													1	22			3	54			
34	Midway																															
35	Mt. Carmel																															

(continued)

	TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
	NAME OF CHURCH	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA orgs.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission (s) organizations	Church mission (s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
36	North Kannapolis	1	5	1	5	1	11			2	18											1	12	1	64			7	115	3	1	5
37	Oak Grove																															
38	Oak Ridge							1	4	1	10													1	5			3	19			
39	Odell					1	5							1	7									1	16			3	28			
40	Parkwood			1	8	1	6							1	21									1	13			4	48	1	1	1
41	Pennsylvania Avenue																															
42	Phaniels			1	4	1	4			1	5	1	5									1	4	1	18			6	40	1		
43	Pine Grove																															
44	Pitts			1	12						2	1	4											1	15			3	33			
45	Poplar Grove																							1	25	1	7	2	32			
46	Roberta							1	14					1	10									1	10			3	34	1	1	
47	Rocky River							1	8					1	9									1	10			3	27			
48	Rodgers Park																							1	12			1	12			
49	Royal Oaks									1	14	1	4											1	35			3	53	3		
50	Shadybrook							1	14	1	6													2	49			4	68	3	1	
51	Sharon									1	10	1	9											1	12			3	31			
52	Skyland																															
53	Southside			1	5	1	5			1	5	1	7									1	7	1	15			6	44			
54	Stowe's Chapel																															
55	Victory																							1	4			1	4			
56	Wayside																															
57	West Concord							1	15	1	10													1	27			3	52	2		
58	West Point	1	10	1	8	1	7			2	18	1	7									1	17	1	50			8	117	2	1	1
59	White Hill									1	14	1	3											1	17			3	34			
60	White Park																															
61	Wil-Mar Park					1	19																	1	25			2	44	2	1	
62	Young Street							1	13	1	8	1	10											1	19			4	50	2	2	2
	MISSIONS:																															
	**Providence			1	10	2	18			1	10													1	11			5	49			
	TOTALS	6	33	19	183	24	225	11	147	29	320	20	137	12	126	4	23					8	62	51	1267	1	7	188	2527	54	25	24

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord.

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used					Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other												
1	Bethlehem	40								21134		21134	6925	1400		843	2678	6118	17964
2	Blackwelder Park	101	1					10	2	28258		28258	3640	3950			7766	9764	25120
3	Brightlight	100	x							39195		39195	5200	795	3402	9015		3397	21809
4	Broadus Memorial							10	2	11285		11285	4980	295		443	1326	3614	10658
5	Brookdale	30								37241	1780	39021	5460	2160		1248	21700	7377	37945
6	Calvary	155					x			44290		44290	7020	3540			11400	15347	37308
7	Centerview	169				x		20	2	59873		59873	720	8537			15251	19923	50731
8	Central	95								34560		34560	6500	2730			8880		16871
9	Charity	6											180						180
10	Coldwater	58	x							17370		17370	4420	780		1103		6896	13199
11	College Park	45	x							25081		25081	9100	1300			1464	2819	14683
12	Community (Not Reporting)																		
13	Concord Lake	15	x					5	3	4815		4815	984			2869		60	3913
14	Eastside	16	x					5	5	8218		8218	1910	280			1669	2343	6202
15	Faith	20								5048		5048	3120	30		294	1050	791	4285
16	First, Concord						x	20	4.5	101671	5120	107790	10000	17063	3600	21295		22066	74094
17	First, Kannapolis	256		x				23	1	142961	3913	146874	11620	32826				38227	82673
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	85						11	4	31883		31883	5925	2890		853	8058	8589	26315
19	Fisher Street	12						8	2	5746		5746	2600	260			475	706	4041
20	Franklin Heights	130	x					17	1	46551		46551	6240	6810		3595	9337	11233	37215
21	Glorieta	18	x					7	3	10313		10313	3345	780			1589	646	6360
22	Gordon Heights	20						8	2	10158		10158	3900				2340	1016	7256
23	Harrisburg	17	x							7433		7433	3029	240		4879		339	8487
24	Howells	26	x					2	1.5	10457		10457	3900				2200	2420	8520
25	Immanuel	41	x					6	2	17259		17259	4680	480			4394	2776	12330
26	Jackson Park	37	x					12	2	31787		31787	3480	4263			9360	9076	26179
27	Kerr Street	160	x					22	3	43741		43741	4415	4949			3600	20139	33103
28	Lakewood	71						20	1	40808		40808	7788	2920				10976	21684
29	Lane Street	40						10		17377		17377	4660	1080		192	4382	8253	14928
30	McGill Avenue	100								91587	4775	96362	8655	13655			15460	31184	68954
31	Memorial	103	x					12	1.4	31218		31218	5850	3759			6600	8447	24656
32	Miami							3	2	4638		4638	2080			688		1427	4195
33	Midland	30	x							14558		14558	4940	351		1719		4536	11546
34	Midway	5								1234		1234	300					605	905
35	Mt. Carmel	21	x					8	2	7297	11	7308	2445	855		305	1661	1460	6726

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP		15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
	NAME OF CHURCH	Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
36	North Kannapolis	290		x				9	1	98098		98098	7582	12550			18328	22053	60478
37	Oak Grove	8	x							663		663	90				432	224	746
38	Oak Ridge	40						6	4	17041		17041	5200	1010		5485		3160	14855
39	Odell		x					7	3	12554		12554	4200	624			2760	3130	10714
40	Parkwood		x					23		24119		24119	4680				7553	8633	13313
41	Pennsylvania Avenue									6042	1055	7097	2320				2960	1590	6870
42	Phaniels	40						7		24100		24100	6020	1020			4022	9134	21532
43	Pine Grove									7531		7531	3990		370	134	768	535	5797
44	Pitts	100						8	2	26672		26672	4940	780			10316	8146	24182
45	Poplar Grove	50	x							21532		21532	5720	720		5879	5720	2729	20769
46	Roberta	46	x					4	2	13391	551	13942	5340	880		22000	17994	4163	50378
47	Rocky River	6	x							7582		7582	2600			2568		1760	6928
48	Rodgers Park									9592		9592	4900			23		540	5463
49	Royal Oaks	37	x					14	1	30772		30772	6760	1300			10475	6949	25484
50	Shadybrook	150	x					17		41322		41322	7650	5326			6636	10657	30269
51	Sharon	75	x					12		29251	66	29317	5720	2689		504	4411	7078	20402
52	Skyland	76	x					8	2	18680		18680	4860	2221			5700	2281	15062
53	Southside	35	x					8	2	23910	1886	25796	5810	1675	251		4560	8109	20405
54	Stowe's Chapel	18								10324		10324	4800	445		1020		4061	10326
55	Victory	10	x					3	2	4366		4366	1300	105			1800	1125	4330
56	Wayside	8						2	1	2500	3000	5500	1560	390			925	2382	4332
57	West Concord	90	x					12	2	33122		33122	6760	4460			6429	8777	26426
58	West Point	75								48884		48884	6500	5316			14200	11729	40384
59	White Hill	42						8	2	21770		21770	5992	830		78	6368	4290	17559
60	White Park	16	x							6909		6909	2340	300		118		1833	4592
61	Wil-Mar Park	90	x					11¼	2	28719		28719	6500	2340			6000	6300	21140
62	Young Street	115	x					20	3	29813		29813	7057	1820				12050	20922
	MISSIONS: **Providence	65	x					13	2	24091	3254	27345	6487	2025		8898		9000	26411
	TOTALS	3504	3	2		1	2			1629395	25411	1073715	303489	167804	7623	96048	280997	424988	1269768

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Bethlehem	700	261	50	50	420		150	50	100		1781
2	Blackwelder Park	1483	300	100		200	180	250			175	2688
3	Brightlight					5200		200	200	200		5800
4	Broadus Memorial	980	184	45	70	190		43	7	9	22	1550
5	Brookdale		10		52	375	1	31	33			502
6	Calvary	3000	600		141	1600	250	84	57	1350	560	6306
7	Centerview	5631	790	68	338	2002		83	88	44	591	9635
8	Central	2152	501		637	805		221	215		100	4533
9	Charity								80			80
10	Coldwater	600	200		6	75	100	100	105		38	1224
11	College Park											
12	Community (None reported)											
13	Concord Lake	44	20									64
14	Eastside		100			53		6	26	4		189
15	Faith				22	84		10	38			154
16	First, Concord	16679	1092	435	883	3913	1003	1238	731	227	2400	28602
17	First, Kannapolis	19074	1750	1095	1812	7783	600		333		417	36564
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	3171	1144	114		578	83	172	162	140	197	5761
19	Fisher Street	478	115		6	25		10	16			650
20	Franklin Heights	8715	520	235	526	1137	396	600	150	300	98	12677
21	Glorieta	662	287		123	327						1399
22	Gordon Heights											
23	Harrisburg		55						87			142
24	Howells	200	140	26	20	110		40	39	38		614
25	Immanuel	796	320	31	70	170	22	52	56	27	10	1554
26	Jackson Park	2917	593	106	372	1068	11	49	40	26		5182
27	Kerr Street	8378	1143	76	376	900	104				61	11038
28	Lakewood	7575	305		550	1524	611	465		15	776	11821
29	Lane Street	868	120	33	41	270	128	50	17	23		1553
30	McGill Avenue	11871	1876	677	850	5174	153	700	514	207	1968	23990
31	Memorial	3204	420	50	253	843	200	50	50		25	5095
32	Miami	138	92	13				11	12	23		288
33	Midland	240	144	10	45	17	10	107	31	25	41	670
34	Midway	180	60	30		25						295
35	Mt. Carmel	514	136	15				40	42	2		749

(continued)

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
36	North Kannapolis	5036	506	200	400	2221	196	223	488	11	2256	11537
37	Oak Grove							6				6
38	Oak Ridge	672	448		759	131		79	84	10		2185
39	Odell	828	355	21	31	75		17	2			1329
40	Parkwood	2468	240		77	415					51	3252
41	Pennsylvania Avenue											
42	Phaniels	1336	360	134	259	600	2	63	28	37		2819
43	Pine Grove		120		49			20	5	11		206
44	Pitts	1968	484		179	336					127	3093
45	Poplar Grove	420	120		22	207		125	100	11		1006
46	Roberta	665	234	12	103	433		100				1549
47	Rocky River	19	72		20	10		8	19		13	162
48	Rodgers Park		25					25		25		75
49	Royal Oaks	3020	240	2	279	935		320	123	110		5029
50	Shadybrook	7345	720	50	600	1250	220	384				10534
51	Sharon	2310	465	9	274	587		23	12		491	5062
52	Skyland	1503	373	23	21	114	227		8		35	2306
53	Southside	1745	436		126	221		35	30	14	68	2675
54	Stowe's Chapel							326	313	311		951
55	Victory	79	28	21		150		50	16			345
56	Wayside	209	84									293
57	West Concord	3836	639	12	102	462	21	20	23	3	833	5951
58	West Point	3153	438	470	470	2000	505	150	190	100		9006
59	White Hill	1452	363	43	352	252		37	46			2548
60	White Park	256				10		14	12		75	368
61	Wil-Mar Park	2400	480	320	690	1142	402	150	210	50	147	5990
62	Young Street	5848	892	55	493	1224		218	29	26	1453	10238
	MISSIONS: **Providence	2112	328	34	51	232	10	21	13	13	5	2819
	TOTALS	148930	21728	4615	12600	47875	5435	7176	4930	3492	16733	274483

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord.

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
			Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Bethlehem	Y				x				5460		x									x						x	x	x
2	Blackwelder Park	Y				x				6500																	x		
3	Brightlight									5200															x				
4	Broadus Memorial	Y				x				4680	x																x		
5	Brookdale	Y				x				5460	x							x		x							x		
6	Calvary	Y								7020												x	x			x	x	x	x
7	Centerview	Y				x		x		7020		x								x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
8	Central	Y				x				6500											x								
9	Charity									2016																			
10	Coldwater	Y				x				4680						x				x			x				x		
11	College Park					x				9100	x									x			x		x				
12	Community (No Report)																												
13	Concord Lake	Y					x			984																			
14	Eastside						x			3640																			
15	Faith	Y			x			x		3100													x						
16	First, Concord	Y				x				10000					x			x		x		x	x		x			x	x
17	First, Kannapolis	Y				x				11760	x							x	x	x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x
18	First, Mt. Pleasant	Y				x		2	2	6500	x									x			x				x	x	x
19	Fisher Street				x					2600	x								x	x		x							
20	Franklin Heights	Y				x				6240											x	x	x				x	x	x
21	Glorieta					x		x		4420													x						
22	Gordon Heights									5200															x				
23	Harrisburg					x				3029																			
24	Howells	Y				x				3900										x						x			
25	Immanuel	Y				x				4680										x		x	x				x	x	
26	Jackson Park	Y				x				6240		x		x		x			x	x		x	x		x	x	x		x
27	Kerr Street	Y				x				6240									x	x	x	x	x				x	x	
28	Lakewood	Y				x				5700	x			x						x	x	x	x					x	x
29	Lane Street					x		x	x	4420	x									x	x	x			x		x	x	
30	McGill Avenue	Y				x				8000					x			x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
31	Memorial	Y				x				5850		x							x	x	x	x	x				x	x	
32	Miami				x					2080										x									
33	Midland	Y			x					5200													x						
34	Midway		x							300																			
35	Mt. Carmel	Y			x					3900	x				x		x												

(continued)

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22 Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	23 Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	29 Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	30 Stewardship	31 Christian Life	32 History	33 Missions	34 Public Relations	35 Christian Education	36 Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Ch. Music Council	38 Youth Week	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	41 Library	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Bapt. Men's Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
36	North Kannapolis	Y				x				7800	x	x		x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
37	Oak Grove	Y					x			90											x								
38	Oak Ridge	Y	x							5200							x					x							
39	Odell	Y				x				4264											x								
40	Parkwood	Y				x				4680												x	x				x	x	
41	Pennsylvania Avenue									2320																			
42	Phaniels					x		1		6396										x			x				x	x	
43	Pine Grove						x			4430																			
44	Pitts	Y				x				4940													x						
45	Poplar Grove	Y				x				5720					x												x		
46	Roberta					x				5720																			
47	Rocky River						x			2600												x	x						
48	Rodgers Park		x							4900												x							
49	Royal Oaks	Y				x				6760				x								x	x				x	x	x
50	Shadybrook	Y				x				7650	x	x							x	x	x	x	x				x	x	x
51	Sharon					x				5720																			
52	Skyland					x			1	4860																x			
53	Southside	Y				x				6020									x		x	x						x	x
54	Stowe's Chapel								1	4800													x					x	
55	Victory									1300																x			
56	Wayside									1560																			
57	West Concord	Y				x				6760											x		x				x	x	x
58	West Point	Y				x		x		6000									x	x		x				x	x		x
59	White Hill	Y				x				5992																	x		x
60	White Park						1		1	2340																			
61	Wil-Mar Park	Y				x				6500										x	x	x				x	x	x	
62	Young Street					x				7057	x										x	x	x				x		
	MISSIONS:																												
	**Providence	Y				x				4324								x			x	x	x						
	TOTALS	38	3		5	40	6	8	6	314322	12	6		4	5	2	3	5	10	22	19	24	28		9	11	27	22	17

**Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year and Meeting Place		Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935	Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946	Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955	Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956	Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965	First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66 ca

CABARRUS

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

Held With

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST MISSION
Harrisburg, North Carolina

COLDWATER BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

and

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

October 26-27, 1970

★

The next annual session will be held with the
Parkwood, Baptist Church, Concord, Shadybrook Baptist Church,
Kannapolis, and Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Monday and Tuesday, October 25-26, 1971

Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities (Sent out separately to the churches)
Church Messengers 8
Committees 5
Constitution and By-Laws 18-24
Digest of Letters 11-12
Directory:
Associational 3
Church 14
Enrollment 10
Executive Board Members 3
Group of Churches 10
Historical Information 78
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions 7
Ministers – Special information concerning Ministers in our association 15
Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Assoc. 7
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxilliary 7
Order of Business Program 12-14
Our Beloved Dead 58
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting 25
Reports:
American Bible Society 41
Annuity Board 37
Auditor 48
Brotherhood 30
Budget 52
Children's Homes 31
Christian Higher Education 42
Christian Literature 36
Christian Life Committee 40
Church Training 34
Committee on Committees 54
Evangelism 41
Executive Board 33
Finance Committee 51
Foreign Missions 57
Homes for the Aging 32
Home Missions 35
Hospital 32
Missions Committee 29
Music ..... (no report)
Nominating Committee 55
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 40
Obituary 37
Ordination Advisory Committee 36
Petitionary Letters Committee 35
Place and Preacher Committee 56
Public Affairs Committee 39
Resolutions 56
State Missions 31
Stewardship 38
Sunday School 34
Treasurer 43
Trustees 43
Woman's Missionary Union 30
Representatives of Institutions 6
Statistical Tables begin on page 60
Visitors 10

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.
Concord, N.C. 28025
Phone 782-5972

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Thurman W. Allred
Secretary ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Roy Q. Gregg
Phone 932-7931, 1300 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis, 28081
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Frank Payne
Phone 782-6975, 414 Caldwell Dr., S.E., Concord, 28025
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
Phone 786-3447, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord, 28025
Treasurer ..... Larry Williams
Phone 782-3288, 566 Dogwood, S.E., Concord, 28025
Director of Library Services ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Phone 786-3381, Rt. 1, Concord, 28025
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Ernest P. Russell
Phone 782-1623, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Auditor ..... R. W. Crutchfield
Phone 932-4400, 600 Willow St., Kannapolis, 28081
Music Director ..... Aaron Brooks
Phone 938-4489, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis, 28081
Brotherhood Director ..... Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Phone 455-2921, Rocky River Place, Harrisburg, 28075
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Miss Marcelle Milloway
Phone 933-2918, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis, 28081
Sunday School Director ..... Norman Brisson
Phone 933-0205, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis, 28081
Church Training Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Phone 455-2672, P.O.Box 157, Harrisburg, 28075

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—William T. Cooper, Furr, Rd., Concord 28025
R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham Ave., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—S. F. Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
J. G. McSwain, 2804 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Boyd Lee, 87 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—Ernest H. Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
W.E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CALVARY—
CENTERVIEW—W.N.Allen, 1104 Cadillac St., Kannapolis 28081
Everette Sloop, 302 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—

COLDWATER—Warren C. McCoy, 36 St. Mary Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Marvin Yow, 147 Todd Rd., N.W., Concord 28025
COLLEGE PARK—Bob Roberts, 220 Dawn Circle, Charlotte
Bill Helms, P.O. Box 13, Newell 28126
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—
EASTSIDE—
FAITH—
FIRST, CONCORD—Walter W. Perry, 295 Sunset Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
L.B. Presler, 114 Glendale Ave., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
G. C. Watkins, P.O. Box 145, Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Jack Herrin, Rt. 1, Box 362B, Mt. Pleasant 28124
John Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124
FISHER STREET—Ronnie M. Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W.R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Roscoe Nance, 1909 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
GLORIETA—
HARRISBURG—
HOWELLS—
IMMANUEL—Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
T. O. Lisenby, 367 Aycock St., N.E., Concord 28025
JACKSON PARK—
KERR STREET—
LAKEWOOD—Troy Brooks, Rt. 5, Landis 28088
Johnsie Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28A, Concord 28025
LANE STREET—
McGILL AVENUE—Carl McCoy, 727 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL—A.A.Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
A. D. Godrey, Rt. 1, Box 166, Kannapolis 28081
MIAMI—Mr. and Mrs. Buford McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386B, Concord 28025
MIDLAND—Charles Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland 28107
Oren Page, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
MIDWAY—
MT. CARMEL—
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—E.C. Lovett, 1105 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
H. B. Marsh, 909 E. Nance St., Kannapolis 28081
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Craven Eudy, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
Frank Joyner, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
ODELL—
PARKWOOD—Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025
Bobby Cartner, 712 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—L. G. Moose, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
A. C. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
PINE GROVE—Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025
Archie Kiker, Rt. 2, Box 297A, Concord 28025
PITTS—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Simpson, Rt.1, Arbor Acres Rd., Concord 28025
POPLAR GROVE—T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
W. B. Kennedy, Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
ROBERTA—Ernest McDonald, Box 64, Harrisburg 28075
Glenn Furr, Rt. 1, Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
ROCKY RIVER—Rev. and Mrs. Archie Thompson, Albemarle Rd., Charlotte

RODGERS PARK–
ROYAL OAKS–James Basham, 2605 Penna. Ave., Kannapolis 28081
C.C. Cox, Jr., P.O. Box 587, Concord 28025
SHADYBROOK–Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
SHARON–C.W. Little, Jr., P.O.Box 3006, Concord 28025
Mrs. Conrad Sides, 2109 Canterwood Dr. Apt. 1, Charlotte 28013
SKYLAND–Wade Bumgarner, 1210 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081
Paul Bell, 919 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE–Floyd Gardner, 86 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord 28025
STOWE'S CHAPEL–
VICTORY–J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
WAYSIDE–
WEST CONCORD–Edsel Plummer, Rt. 2, Box 579, Concord 28025
Kenneth Cranfield, 774 Davis St., S.W., Concord 28025
WEST POINT–
WHITE HILL–W. L. Gaddy, P.O.Box 523, Kannapolis 28081
Harold L. Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE PARK–
WIL-MAR PARK–H.R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
J.W. Spears, 63 Winecoff Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET–Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N.W., Concord 28025
Melvin Shue, 140 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE MISSION–Walter C. Morris, Jr.,P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Carlton K. Brooks, Rt. 11, Box 456B, Harrisburg 28075
GRACE–
FAGGART MEMORIAL–(under watchcare)

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL: Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, J. Frank Payne, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Larry Williams, Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, R. W. Crutchfield, Aaron Brooks, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Miss Marcelle Milloway, Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. (For addresses see list of officers)

ENROLLMENT: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.

FINANCE: Term Expiring 1973-Brice Beam, Dr. Charles C. Coffey,; Term Expiring 1972-Noel Morris, Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1971-Rev. Floyd Willis, Rev. Jack H. Mace.

EXECUTIVE BOARD: Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081 (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.

MISSIONS: Term Expiring 1973-Rev. William Byrd, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Rev. Ray Starnes; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Edwin Jackson, Rev. W. H. Stogner, Mrs. Joe Cranford; Term Expiring 1971-Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Norman Brisson (Chairman) 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081

NOMINATING: Term Expiring 1973-Mrs. Lloyd Argo, A. M. Moon; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1971-Jack Day, Mrs. Ernest P. Russell.

ORDINATION ADVISORY: Term Expiring 1973-Rev. F. Bryson Bigby, Joe M. Howard; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Floyd Willis; Term Expiring 1971-Rev. Frank Miller, Chairman, 510 Winecoff Scholl Rd., Concord 28025, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg.

PETITIONARY LETTERS: Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Dewey Almond, Rev. Ray Harrington; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Ray Scism, Rev. Glenn Moree; Term Expiring 1971-Rev. Gerald Lanier, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081.

ORDER OF BUSINESS: Term Expiring 1973-Mrs. M. V. Sapp; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1971-Aaron Brooks.

TRUSTEES: Term Expiring 1973-W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1972-Troy Sloan; Term Expiring 1971-Troy Day.

SEMINARY EXTENSION: Term Expiring 1973-Charles Kratz, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Ned Duncan; Term Expiring 1971-Dwight Blackwelder, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. Chairman, P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075.

CONSTITUTION: Term Expiring 1973-Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney, Rev. Billy G. Freeman; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. L. A. Howard, Rev. Gerald Lanier; Term Expiring 1971-Rev. G. C. Watson, Rev. Jack Hill, Chairman, 441 Claymont St., S.E., Concord 28025.

RESOLUTIONS: Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Paul Hogan, Mrs. Jack H. Mace; Term Expiring 1972-Joe Dell Rust, Chairman, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081; Robby Troutman; Term Expiring 1971-Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt.

EVANGELISM: Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Ansel McGill, Rev. Robert Wensil; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. David Gales, Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1971-Mrs. W. L. Weaver, Rev. Kenneth Pittman.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Mrs. Morris Herring, Miss Elizabeth McMurray, Rev. David Gales, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025

Annuity Board ..... Rev. Virgil Hailey
2004 Fairfax, Kannapolis 28081

Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Jack Norris
Rt. 10, Box 276E, Charlotte 28213

Christian Higher Education ..... Ned G. Robinette
300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

Christian Life ..... James C. Davis
271 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Ned Duncan
1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Home Missions ..... Rev. Edwin Jackson
2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Homes for Aging ..... Harvey Steelman
200 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Hospital ..... Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025

Obituary ..... Rev. George E. Johnson
Rt. 3, Box 206, Kannapolis 28081

Public Affairs ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081

Religious Literature ..... Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney
P. O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124

State Missions ..... Brice Beam
310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Stewardship ..... C. C. Cox, Jr.
P.O. Box 587, Concord 28025

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Norman Brisson
209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
(Other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
(Other officers not yet elected)

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President ..... Rev. Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-President ..... Rev. Lloyd Argo, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. Ned L. Duncan, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
(Not yet elected)

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR
(None reported)

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Robert W. Crutchfield ..... Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1972

William L. Mills, Jr. ..... Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1973

Dr. Jerome Otis Williams ..... Concord
Trustee Wake Forest University—Term Expiring 1973

Dr. Charles C. Coffey ..... Kannapolis
Trustee of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary—Term Expiring 1974

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg, 28075

Baptist Men's President ..... L. C. Kilpatrick
169 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Rev. David Gales
Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075

Mission Study Leader ..... J. Harold Squires
806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081

Mission Action Leader ..... Everette Sloop
302 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director . . . . . .Miss Marcelle Milloway
2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081

Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. H. R. Kilpatrick
272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . .Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Concord 28025

Baptist Women's Director . . . . . .Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025

Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Harold Carter
621 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. N. F. Freeze
235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025

Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Frank E. Patterson
324 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025

Associate (Girls In Action and Acteens) . . . . . Mrs. C. A. Long, Jr.
Rt. 7 Box 289, Salisbury 28144

Mission Friends Director . . . . . .Mrs. Colon Shue
Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081

Associate Mission Friends Director . . . . . .Mrs. Lee Barnette
500 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director . . . . . .Aaron Brooks
Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081

(Other Officers not yet elected)

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Broadus Memorial-Bryson Bigby, Franklin Heights-Ansel R. McGill, Harrisburg-Ray Deese, Lakewood-Kenneth Pitman, Victory-G. C. Watson, Wayside-Aldred Simpson, White Park-Ned Christy. First, Kannapolis called Carl Beard, as Music Director.

Eastside and Franklin Heights acquired a parsonage.

First, Kannapolis held dedication services July 26, 1970, for a set of thirty-eight Schulmerick Handbells that were presented to the church.

Glorieta installed a heating and air system.

Jackson Park held a special meeting on Sunday, September 13, 1970, calling all church members to repentance, rededication and a new beginning.

McGill Avenue constructed a new sign on the front lawn showing the name of the church. It was a memorial gift.

Mt. Carmel installed new pulpit furniture and carpet in the sanctuary.

North Kannapolis celebrated their 40th Anniversary.

Phaniels purchased an organ and air-conditioned the sanctuary.

Pitts completed a new Educational Building.

Rocky River began a Radio ministry.

Sharon paid off the indebtedness on their building, purchased 2 buses and had another bus given them.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Nichols, Mrs. Nancy Belk
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Wentz, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Lee

BROOKDALE—Henry C. Gaddy
CALVARY—Mrs. Janet Robinson, Dana Jarrett, Johnny Daniel, Homer Carraway
CENTERVIEW—Brice Beam, Sam Kerr, John Cook, Harry Puckett
CENTRAL—Z. E. Williams, C. E.Avant, Mrs. Lois Selvert
CHARITY—
COLDWATER—Buford Allman, Earl Henley, Joyce Barringer
COLLEGE PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Hager, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Thompson
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—
EASTSIDE—Mrs. Mary Ellen Fudge, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Hamrick
FAITH—Larry Auten, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Young
FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, Mrs. Jack Hill, Jack Sparks, Mrs. Virginia Easley, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Howard, Mrs. George Wall
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Warren Belk, Mrs. Adam Grant, Mrs. Raymond Connell, Mrs. B. P. Milburn, Charles Watkins, Ned Robinette, Mrs. Marshall Smithers
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Lynn Barringer, D. F. Whitley, Mrs. J. Lloyd Mauney, Nancy Humphry, Elaine Hill
FISHER STREET—
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Fred Watts, A. M. Moon, C. A. Honeycutt, W. R. Grant, Bobby Goodman
GLORIETA—Mrs. Robert Wensil, Lee Zimmerman, James I. Furr, Earnest Humphrey
HARRISBURG—
HOWELLS—
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Burnice Lewis, Mrs. H H. Irvin
JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Marvin Rouse, Warren Kinney, Mr. and Mrs. George Childers
KERR STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Marvin Trull, E. A. Proctor
LAKEWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Brooks, Frank Goodnight
LANE STREET—
McGILL AVENUE—Ralph Brunson, Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Alvin Eury, Mrs. Lottie Ferguson, H. G. Blackwelder, Jr.
MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Brice Moore, Mrs. Roy Q. Gregg, Mrs. Earl Troutman
MIAMI—
MIDLAND—Mrs. Magdeline Lanier, Mrs. Janet Barbee, Charles Clark, Mrs. Ruth Cannup, L. W. Whitley
MIDWAY—Miss Izada Hatley, Mrs. Roy Day, Mrs. Guy Tilley
MT. CARMEL—
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Marsh, Joe Rust, J. H. Squires
OAK GROVE—
OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. Craven Eudy, Mr. and Mrs. Newell Barbee
ODELL—Bess Edwards, Helen Penninger
PARKWOOD—Martin Stancil, Mrs. Dora Devine, Joe Staton
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
PHANIELS—Mrs. Calvin Faggart, Mrs. Clyde Troutman, Robert Love
PINE GROVE—
PITTS—Susan Trexler, Mrs. Phyllis Gales
POPLAR GROVE—David Cooper, T. A. Russ, Robert Tallent
ROBERTA—Mrs. Faye Carroll, Frank Carroll
ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Bill Cruse, Mrs. Henry Miller, Mrs. Roy Kepley
RODGERS PARK—
ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Cox, Jr., James Basham, Floyd Rogers, Theron Honeycutt
SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Ruth Ruff, Leo Shull
SHARON—Mrs. Bill Page, Mrs. Conrad Sides, C. W. Little, Jr., Gary Burris
SKYLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Wade Bumgarner
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. L. A. Howard

STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Jack Norris, Mrs. Bruce Alford, Mrs. Annie Mae Church
VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers
WAYSIDE—Mrs. Alfred Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Honeycutt
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Iuvie Russell, Mrs. Peggy Byrd, Jimmy Hinson
WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey, Roger Martin, Roy Childers
WHITE HILL—
WHITE PARK—Mrs. Coy Safrit
WIL-MAR PARK—H. R. Kilpatrick
YOUNG STREET—Odis Franklin, Melvin Shue, Ed Haigler, James E. Furr, Gene Cross, Jeanelle Leigh, Myrtle Furr
PROVIDENCE—
GRACE—Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Cannon, Mrs. Mamie Kirk, Mrs. Margaret Seamon, Mrs. June Watts
FAGGART MEMORIAL—(Received under watchcare 14 members were present)

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, Edwin Jackson, F. Bryson Bigby, Horace V. Kinney, Larry McClure, Ray W. Harrington, Clifford Honeycutt, Jay Reeder, Marvin Tilley, Jack Hill, Dr. Charles C. Coffey, J. Lloyd Mauney, Eddie Jones, Ansel McGill, Robert Wensil, Harry J. Moore (counted under officers), Ned L. Duncan, Kenneth Pittman, Lloyd Argo, Ernest P. Russell (counted under officers), Roy Q. Gregg, (counted under officers), Gerald Lanier, Price Hatley, Coy C. Privette, Virgil M. Hailey, Ray Scism, N. Curtis Knowles, David Gales, W. H. Stogner, Jack H. Mace, Gilbert R. Pierce, Frank Miller, Dewey Almond, L. A. Howard, H. J. Norris, Alred Simpson, William D. Byrd, W. Bryant Carr (Interim pastor) Ray Starnes, New Christy, John U. Garner, Floyd Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr. (counted under officers).

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions, (ex-officio), Mrs. Joe Cranford, Roy Q. Gregg, J. Frank Payne, Harry J. Moore, Larry Williams, Ernest P. Russell, R. W. Crutchfield, Aaron Brooks, J. Harold Squires, Miss Marcelle Milloway, Norman Brisson, A. J. Eure, Jr.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Worth C. Grant, Tokyo, Japan, Melvin W. Stallings, Camp Obello, S. C., R. Tom Greene, Raleigh, Eugene Poston, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, James D. Belote, Richard, Va., George Bowman, Winston-Salem, Bill Poole, Winston-Salem, James H. Camp, Thomasville, J. Parker McLendon, Thomasville, Ernest Upchurch, Raleigh, W. G. Boatwright, Enoree, S. C., Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Ferrell Shimpock, Albemarle.

ENROLLMENT

Officers	13
Messengers	161
Pastors	39
Visitors	115
TOTAL	328

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence, Mission, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharone, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell, Midway.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory, Grace.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FOR 1970

ITEMS			*GAIN	*LOSS
Church Membership:				
Baptisms	679		138	
No. Churches reporting baptisms	55		4	
Received by Letter & other additions	511		75	
Members Lost By death, Letters, etc.	741		127	
Total Membership	19,685		483	
Sunday School Enrollment	13,763			179
Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	2,419			181
No. Churches reporting	32			1
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,250		77	
No. Churches Reporting	40	(same)		
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,426			101
No. W.M.U.'s reporting	51		2	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,395		318	
No. School Reporting	51			3
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 162,918		$ 13,988	
No. Churches Contributing to CP	51		2	
Associational Missions Receipts	22,782		1,782	
No. Churches Contributing to A.M.	53	(same)		
Designations:				
State Missions	4,978		363	
No. Churches Contributing to SM	33			1
Home Missions	11,195			1,405
No. Churches Contributing to HM	43	(same)		
Foreign Missions	42,401			5,474
No. Churches Contributing to FM	47			2
Christian Education	3,962			1,473
No. Churches Contributing to CE	19			5
Children's Homes	7,114			62
No. Churches Contributing to CH	48	(same)		
Hospital	5,429		499	
No. Churches Contributing to H	49		3	
Homes for Aging	2,619			873
No. Churches Contributing to HA	40		8	
Other Objects	21,405		4,672	
Total Mission Expenditures	283,928		9,445	
Grand Total Expenditures (Local)	1,471,701		201,933	
Total Receipts for all purposes	1,813,344		158,539	
One church withdrew from the Association				
One church was received into the Association				

One church came under the Watchcare
All but one church reported
*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year

Respectfully submitted
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Program

MONDAY EVENING

October 26, 1970

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST MISSION

Music: Aaron Brooks, Minister of Music and Education, Shadybrook Baptist Church.
Accompanist: Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

6:45 p.m. Registration
Prelude

7:00 p.m. Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Invocation ..... Kenneth Pittman
7:10 p.m. Welcome ..... A. J. Eure, Jr.
Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Gilbert Pierce
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Jack Mace
Appointment of Committees ..... Roy Q. Gregg
Report of Committee on Enrollment ..... A. J. Eure, Jr.
Miscellaneous Business

7:30 p.m. Report of Associational Missions Committee ..... Norman Brisson
7:40 p.m. Missions Education Organizations
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Miss Marcelle Milloway
Brotherhood ..... J. Harold Squires
7:50 p.m. Report on State Missions ..... Jack Hill
7:55 p.m. State Missions Message ..... Ernest C. Upchurch
8:15 p.m. Hymn
8:20 p.m. Report on Christ Social Services
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Jack Norris
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Ray Scism
Baptist Hospital ..... N. Curtis Knowles
8:35 p.m. Worship Through Music
8:45 p.m. Annual Sermon ..... Louis A. Howard
9:10 p.m. Benediction ..... Ned Christy
Postlude

TUESDAY MORNING

October 27, 1970

COLDWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

Music: James Hinson, Minister of Music, West Concord Baptist Church
Accompanist, Mrs. James Hinson, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Concord.

8:45 a.m.	Registration	
	Prelude	
9:00 a.m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Ray Starnes
9:10 a.m.	Welcome	Ray Harrington
	Miscellaneous Business	
9:20 a.m.	Moderator's Message	Roy Q. Gregg
9:35 a.m.	Reports of Training Organizations	
	Sunday School	Norman Brisson
	Church Training	A. J. Eure, Jr.
	Church Music	Aaron Brooks
9:50 a.m.	Report on Home Missions	Edwin Jackson
9:55 a.m.	Stewardship Message	R. Tom Greene
10:15 a.m.	Hymn	
10:20 a.m.	Standing Committee Reports	
	Petitionary Letters	Horace Kinney
	Ordination Advisory	Frank Miller
	Christian Literature	J. Lloyd Mauney
	Obituaries	Joel Tyson
	Annuity Board	F. Bryson Bigby
	Stewardship	C. C. Cox, Jr.
	Public Affairs	Coy C. Privette
	Christian Life	James C. Davis
10:55 a.m.	Report on Baptist Foundation	Charles Coffey
11:05 a.m.	Report on Evangelism	William Byrd
11:10 a.m.	Report on American Bible Society	Mrs. Mrs. Thurman Allred
11:20 a.m.	Report on Christian Education	Ned G. Robinette
11:25 a.m.	Worship Through Music	
11:30 a.m.	Message	Eugene Poston
12:00 noon	Benediction	
	Postlude	

TUESDAY EVENING

October 27, 1970

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Music: Carl Beard, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Accompanist: Miss Jane Currin, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis

6:45 p.m.	Registration
	Organ Prelude

7:00 p.m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Ansel McGill
7:10 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Digest of Church Letters	Harry Moore
	Report of Trustees	William L. Mills
	Report of Treasurer	Larry Williams
	Report of Auditor	Robert Crutchfield
	Report of Finance Committee	Ernest Russell
	Report of Committee on Constitution	N. Curtis Knowles
7:40 p.m.	Hymn	
7:45 p.m.	Message	W. O. Thomason
8:15 p.m.	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Committees	William Byrd
	Committee on Nominations	Mrs. Jack Mace
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Committee on Resolutions	Lloyd Argo
8:30 p.m.	Foreign Missions Report	David Gales
8:35 p.m.	Worship Through Music	Carl Beard
8:40 p.m.	Message	James Belote
9:10 p.m.	Installation of Officers	Thurman W. Allred
	Prayer of Dedication and Benediction	
	Organ Postlude	
	Adjourn	

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSIONS CLASSES

First, Concord—Providence, Harrisburg 28075 (listed with other churches)
Odell—Nightingale Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Rd., Concord 28025

ASSISTANT PASTORS

College Park—Rev. Bobby Dennis, 2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte

MISSION PASTORS

First, Concord—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

First, Kannapolis—Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Howells—Jim Yow, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Phaniels—Bill Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Southside—Arthur A. Plummer, 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Glorieta—Neddie Roy Christy, 259 Cedar Dr., N.W., Concord 28025

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bethlehem—Luther Porter (LM) 391 Dayvault St., Concord 28025
James Eury (LM) 37 Autumn Lane, Harrisburg 28075
Malcolm Wayne Hinson (LM) U.S. Army, Fort Bragg, N.C.
Blackwelder Park—F.A. Penell (LM) 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Brookdale—J. Q. Barrier (LM) 112 Cline St., Concord 28025
J. Olin Hathcock (LM) 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
Martin V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM) R.F.D., Salisbury 28144
Calvary—Ben Clark (OM) 1315 Fox Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Max Smith (OM) 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
W.A. Johnson (OM) 912 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview—Howard Honeycutt (CH), Student Detach USACHS, Ft. Hamilton, Ky.
Frank Johnson (LM) 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081
W. P. Yates (LM) 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater—Glenn Neal (OM) Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
College Park—Clifford Honeycutt, Jr. (LM) Rt. 10, Box 375A, Charlotte
Bobby Dennis (OM)2711 Purser Dr., Charlotte
Bill Helms (OM) P. O. Box 13, Newell
Concord Lake—J. C. Huneycutt (OM) Landis
First, Concord—John H. McCrimmon (OMI) 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr. (OMR) 782 Union St., S., Concord 28025
Thurman W. Allred (AW) 71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis—Raymond O. Brinkley (OMR) 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Thomas L. Reece (OM) P.O.Box 675, Kannapolis 28081
Charles Kratz (OM) 506 Dodge St., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant—Wayne Barringer (OM) Rt. 4, Box 525C, Concord 28025
Lee Johnson (OM) P.O. Box 234, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street—H. E. Nash (OMR) 17 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025
George Hinson (LM) 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights—Bobby R. Goodman (LM) Rt. 1, Box 252J, Kannapolis 28081
Jerry Baker (LM) 104 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass. 02138
Harrisburg—Henry Smith (OMR) North Dr., Concord 28025
Ray Deese (LM) Rt. 8, Box 117, Charlotte
Howells—Jim Yow (LM) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Jackson Park—Marvin Rouse (LM) 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—C. W. Propst (OM) 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Glenn Hartsell (LM) 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Midland—Hoyle Love (OMR) Monroe 28110
Mt. Carmel—Odell Funderburk
North Kannapolis—V. M. Hailey (OMR) Rt. 1, Box 357B, Kannapolis 28081
Robert Compton (OMI) 1404 Moore Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Thomas E. Hartis (OM) New Mexico
Odell—Ray Reece (OM) Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Phaniels—Bill Sloop (LM) Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Poplar Grove—L. S. Turner (LM) 137 Duval N.W., Concord 28025
Rocky River—Archie Thompson (LM) Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
Brice Benton (LM) Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Rodgers Park—Bob Spry (OM) China Grove 28023
Royal Oaks—Joel S. Tyson (OMR) 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Edd Stack (OMI) 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—Floyd Perry (S) 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
Skyland—Gene Purser (LM) 1404 Ontario St., Kannapolis 28081
Southside—Arthur A. Plummer (LM) 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025

Victory—W. P. Gainey (LMR) Rt. 2, Jefferson, S. C.
Ralph Stirwalt (OM) Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
West Concord—Leon Smith (LM) 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025
White Hill—G. E. Johnson (OMR) Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081
Larry D. Beaver (LM) Rt. 2, Box 419D, China Grove 28023

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

Bethlehem—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon (O) 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park—Miss Sandy Lowe (O) 624 E. Ridge Ave., Landis 28088
Brightlight—William Wilson, Mt. Pleasant 28124
Broadus Memorial—Mrs. Janice Taylor (P) 96 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Brookdale—Miss Renae Hurlocker, 111 Springway Dr., Concord 28025
Calvary—Mrs. Max Smith, (O) 213 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Centerview—Mrs. Ronald Riddle (O) 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
Central—Mrs. Richard Baity (P) 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
Mrs. Joyce Honeycutt (O) Rt. 4, Box 295A, Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater—
College Park—Miss Diann Honeycutt (O) Rt. 10, Box 375C, Charlotte
Community—Mrs. Daisy Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163
Concord Lake—Mrs. Mazelle Strickland, Boy Scout Rd., Concord 28025
Eastside—
Faith—Mrs. Ronald Blackwell (P) 38 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
First, Concord—Mrs. James F. Hinson (O) 715 Miramar St. N.E., Concord 28025
First, Kannapolis—Miss Jane Currin (O) 1004A Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
First, Mt. Pleasant—Miss Martha Whitley (O) Bear Creek Rd., Mt. Pleasant 28124
Fisher Street—Mrs. Eddie R. McLain (O) 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights—Mrs. Tony Honeycutt (O) 522 Patterson Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta—Mrs. Jerry Tucker (P) Rt. 5, Concord 28025
Harrisburg—Mrs. Dorothy Eudy (P) 227 Vance Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Howells—Mrs. Sarah Swink (P) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
Immanuel—Mrs. Mike Goodman (P) Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
Jackson Park—Miss Yvonne Sorrow (O) 1811 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Kerr Street—Mrs. Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
Lakewood—Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt (O) Rt. 3, Box 227A, Kannapolis 28081
Lane Street—Ora Lee Hannah (P) 2106 Harkley Ave., Kannapolis 28081
McGill Avenue—Miss Cynthia Blackwelder (O) 222 Eastover Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Memorial—Mrs. Don Rodgers (O) 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Miami—Mrs. Mary Cooke (P) Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Midland—Mrs. L. W. Whitley (O) P. O. Box 112, Midland 28107
Midway—Mrs. Linda Gulledge (P) P. O. Box 645, Kannapolis 28081
Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Jean Chandler (P) Rt. 2 Box 277A, Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis—Mrs. Clifford Fowler (O) P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Grove—Mrs. Darlene Greer (P) P.O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge—Mrs. Judy G. Joyner (O) Rt. 1 Concord 28025
Odell—Helen Penninger (P) Rt. 2 Box 844, Concord 28025
Parkwood—Mrs. Eugene Baker (O) 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
Pennsylvania Avenue—Mrs. Collen Kluttz (P) 190 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025
Phaniels—Mrs. Charles Sloop (P) Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pine Grove—Mrs. Sally Kee (P) 129 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
Pitts—Mrs. Clarence Little (O) Rt. 1 Box 229, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson (O) 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
Roberta—
Rocky River—Mrs. J. H. West (P) 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212

Rodgers Park—Mrs. Ada Harrison (P) S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
Royal Oaks—Mrs. Allen Hall (O) 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner (O) 1302 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Sharon—Mrs. B. W. Puckett (O) Rt. 1 Box 2120, Kannapolis 28081
Skyland—Mrs. Avlena Sellers (O) Rt. 2 Box 101F, Kannapolis 28081
Southside—Mrs. Betty Pope ( ) 21 Oak St., Concord 28025
Stowe's Chapel—
Victory—Miss Johnsie Sellers (O) 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Wayside—Mrs. John Hartsell (O) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
West Concord—Miss Shirley Green (O) 53 Oak St., Concord 28025
West Point—Mrs. Joan Rousey (O) 104 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—Mrs. Donald L. Hill (P) Rt. 3 Box 409, Kannapolis 28081
White Park—Miss Debbie Turner ( ) 356 Rockwell Rd., Concord 28025
Wil-Mar Park—Mrs. John U. Garner (O) 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Young Street—Mrs. Jeanette Leigh (O) 225 May St., N.E. Concord 28025
Providence Mission—Mrs. Ann Lanning (P) Harrisburg 28075
Grace—Miss Elaine Sullivan, 2500 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28025
Faggart Memorial—

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Centerview—Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081
Coldwater—Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Ext., Concord 28025
College Park—Miss Diann Honeycutt, Rt. 10 Box 375C, Charlotte
First, Mt. Pleasant—Barbara Strickland, Rt. 4 Box 138B, Concord 28025
Franklin Heights—Mrs. B. C. Bivens, 2004 Clay St., Kannapolis 28081
Glorieta—Mrs. Joe Benton, 72 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025
Immanuel—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Kerr Street—Mrs. Larry Williams, 566 Dogwood, S.E., Concord 28025
Lakewood—Karen Beaver, Rt. 3 Box 28A, Concord 28025
McGill Avenue—Mrs. Ruth Patterson, 324 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025
Memorial—David Troutman, 1010 Robinhood Lane, Kannapolis 28081
Oak Ridge—Miss Diane Long, Rt. 1 Box 454A, Concord 28025
Phaniels—Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Pitts—Mrs. Vivian Fisher, Rt. 1 Box 330, Harrisburg 28075
Shadybrook—Ruth Ruff, 612 Hill Side St., Kannapolis 28081
West Concord—Mrs. Saundra Griffin, 17 Short St., Concord 28025
Young Street—Eddie Alexander, 101 Barnhardt Ave., Concord 28025
Providence—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Mt. Carmel—Jerry Watts, 2301 Nash Ave., Kannapolis 28081
North Kannapolis—Joe D. Rust, 1716 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—Aaron Brooks, Rt. 4 Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—Tommy Garver, Rt. 4 Box 504G, Kannapolis 28081

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Broadus Memorial—Mrs. Ruth Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Rd., Concord 28025
First, Mt. Pleasant—Bobby Fowler, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
Immanuel—Mrs. H. H. Irvin, 764 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
Mt. Carmel—Ollen Shue, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
Young Street—Luther McDonald, 234 Young St., S.W., Concord 28025

Constitution

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(*Indicates new or changed section)

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

*ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

*Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:

(2) A mission established by a current member church, or;

(3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

*Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended unanimously by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full

fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

*Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the Annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

*ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

*Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

*Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such

other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI,5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

*BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the

Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

*Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and

ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:
"Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"
Romans 1:16

MONDAY EVENING
October 26, 1970

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST MISSION
Harrisburg, N.C.

1. The Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 26, 1970 at the Providence Baptist Mission, Harrisburg, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Roy Q. Gregg.

2. A worship period was led by Aaron Brooks, Minister of Music, Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The accompanist was Mrs. Aaron Brooks. The congregation sang "Crown Him with Many Crowns." Scripture reading and invocation was by Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Pastor Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis, reading from II Corinthians 6:1-10.

3. Host Pastor Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. extended a word of welcome.

4. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business. With one change being made he moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Jack H. Mace presented and welcomed the new pastors.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1970 session. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, Rev. Ray Harrington, and Rev. Larry McClure. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—These to serve during the 1970 session. Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman, 42 Jackson St., Concord 28025, Rev. Victor Trivette, and Leo Shull. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Mrs. Morris Herring, Miss Elizabeth McMurray, Rev. David A. Gales, and Rev. Marvin Honeycutt.

7. Enrollment of messengers, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman of Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Fifth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried. There were 145 messengers enrolled at the time. And 24 visitors.

8. Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman of Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, called attention to his report in the Book of Reports recommending the following amendments to the Constitution: (1) The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws recommends that all necessary changes in office designations be made to coincide with title changes taking place in September 1970 in the program organization throughout the Constitution. For example—the officer shall be called Sunday School Director, or Church Training Director; and etc. (2) Having studied the Constitution, it is the feeling of the Committee on Constitution that the

Associational Executive Board as it is now set up is the best arrangement for our local Association. Therefore, it is recommended that no changes be made in the organization of the Executive Board at this time. (3) We recommend that the correction be made in By-Law III, Section 5. It should read: The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) instead of (Article IV, Section 5a). (4) The Committee on Constitution recommends that these changes be made in Article III—Membership of the Constitution. Section 1. to remain as it is. Section 2. to remain as it is and this clarification be made at the end of the paragraph. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must: (a) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or; (b) A mission established by a current member church, or; (c) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or; (d) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice. Section 3. To remain as it is except the word UNANIMOUSLY be added to the second and third sentences. In each sentence it would then read:—If recommended unanimously by this committee, etc. Section 4. Be changed to read: The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the Annual Meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next Annual Meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said Church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

9. Mrs. Raiford Troutman gave the report of the Associational Missions Committee for Norman Brisson, Chairman and moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

Missions Education Organizations:

10. The Woman's Missionary Union by Miss Marcelle Milloway, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

11. The Brotherhood by J. Harold Squires, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

12. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. gave State Missions for Rev. Jack Hill, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried.

13. Mr. Eure introduced Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary, City and Metropolitan Missions Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

14. Mr. Upchurch brought a message entitled, "Living and Working in the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom."

15. The Moderator recognized visitors from outside the Association.

16. The congregation sang the hymn, "O Zion Haste."

Reports on Christian Social Services:

17. Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. Jack Norris, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. He then introduced Rev. J. Parker McLendon.

18. Rev. J. Parker McLendon, Superintendent of Mills Home Children's Home Thomasville, spoke to the report.

19. Baptist Homes for Aging by Rev. Ray Scism, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

20. Mt. Scism introduced Rev. Bill Poole, Superintendent of Homes for Aging, who spoke to the report.

21. Baptist Hospital by Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

22. Mr. Knoles introduced George Bowman, from Baptist Hospital who spoke to the report.

23. Special music entitled, "Win the Lost at Any Cost" was rendered by Aaron Brooks.

24. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Louis A. Howard, Pastor Southside Baptist Church, Concord. His subject was, "What is Freedom?" The Scripture for his message was taken from Galatians 5:1, 13-15.

25. The first session was adjourned at 9:05 p.m. with Rev. Ned Christy leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 27, 1970

COLDWATER BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.

26. The second day of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Coldwater Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator.

27. A worship period was led by James Hinson, Minister of Music, West Concord Baptist Church, Concord. He was accompanied by Mrs. James Hinson, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Concord. The congregation sang the hymn, "All Hail the Power." Rev. Ray Starnes, Pastor White Hill Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from the Scriptures, reading from Romans 8:9-14, and offered prayer.

28. A word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Ray Harrington.

29. The Moderator called on Raiford Troutman to moderate.

30. The report of the Executive Board was given by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted. He then spoke to his report.

31. Mr. Gregg appointed a committee to study the letters received from political candidates in answer to the Executive Board's request they give their views on the liquor problem when and if it comes up in the General Assembly this session. The committee is to study the letters and take some appropriate action to pass this information along to the people of the counties within this Association. This Committee were: Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, and Rev. Coy C. Privette.

Reports of Training Organizations:

32. The Sunday School by Norman Brisson, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

33. In the absence of the Director, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., the Church Training report was adopted as printed in the book of reports.

34. Moderator Gregg returned to the chair.

35. The Moderator recognized visitors.

36. Rev. Edwin Jackson moved that his Home Missions report as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. It was seconded and carried.

37. The Moderator introduced Rev. R. Tom Greene, Secretary, Department of Stewardship Development, Baptist State Convention of N.C. Mr. Greene spoke on the subject, "Why Tithes one-tenth of my Income into My Church?"

38. The congregation sang the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

The following Standing Committee reports were given:

39. The Petitionary Letters by Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, recommending the following: (1) That Grace Baptist Church, Kannapolis, be accepted into our Association. The motion to accept was seconded and carried. Members of Grace present were recognized. (2) That the 60 day waiting period be waived and that the Faggart Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis, be received under watchcare for a year. This motion was seconded and carried. Members of Faggart Memorial present were recognized.

40. The Ordination Advisory by Rev. Frank Miller, Chairman, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

41. The Christian Literature by Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted. He then introduced Rev. Worth Grant, Missionary to Japan, representing the Biblical Recorder, who spoke to the report.

42. James Hinson gave the Obituary report for Rev. Joel S. Tyson, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. He then called on Rev. Lloyd Argo to lead in prayer.

43. The Annuity Board by Rev. Bryson Bigby. He then spoke to the report. He made a motion the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

44. The Stewardship by C. C. Cox, Jr. representative, was presented by his pastor, Rev. Jack H. Mace, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

45. Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, Public Affairs included a resolution to be referred to the Resolutions Committee. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

46. The Christian Life by James C. Davis, representative, was given by Rev. Thurman W. Allred for him. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

47. The Baptist Foundation by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Trustee, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted. He then spoke to his report.

48. Raiford Troutman again came to the chair relieving the Moderator.

49. The Evangelism by Rev. William Byrd, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

50. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, representative, brought a report of the American Bible Society, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. She then spoke to the report.

51. The Moderator returned to the Chair.

52. Ned G. Robinette, representative, gave the report on Christian Higher Education, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

53. The congregation sang the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus." Also James Hinson sang a solo entitled, "Then Jesus Came."

54. Mr. Robinette introduced Dr. Eugene E. Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, who spoke to the report on Christian Higher Education.

55. The Morning session adjourned at 11:55. The Moderator led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 27, 1970

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N.C.

56. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Vice-Moderator J. Frank Payne. He led in prayer. He also welcomed those present and expressed appreciation to the host church for inviting the Association to meet with them.

57. In a period of worship the music was under the direction of Carl Beard, Minister of Music First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Miss Jane Currin, Organist First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, was accompanist. The congregation sang the hymn, "He Leadeth Me." Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Pastor Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from Luke 9:57-62 and offered prayer.

The following reports were given:

58. The Treasurer's by Larry Williams. A motion was made that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

59. The Auditor's by Robert Crutchfield, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

60. A Digest of Letters was presented by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption with the privilege to make additions if the other church reported. His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

61. William L. Mills Jr. gave the Trustees report, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

62. The Finance Committee by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

63. The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws by Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the amendments were adopted. This is the second time this recommendation was read in this Annual Meeting. (See item 8 of these Proceedings for this amendment in its entirety).

64. The Moderator introduced Dr. W. O. Thomason, Assistant to the Director, Education Division, Baptist Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

65. The congregation sang the hymn, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

66. Dr. W. O. Thomason brought a message entitled, "God's Seventy's People."

67. The Moderator returned to the chair.

68. Rev. Ray Harrington, Chairman, Committee on Enrollment announced that a total of 217 Messengers and 74 visitors, making a total of 291, had registered during these three sessions.

Committees reporting were:

69. Committee on Committees by Rev. William Byrd, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

70. Nominations by Mrs. Jack H. Mace, Chairman, with no further nominations from the floor, she made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

71. Place and Preacher by Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

72. Resolutions by Rev. Ned Duncan, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

73. A substitute motion on one resolution was made by Rev. Ansel R. McGill. A motion was made that this substitute motion be adopted. It was seconded, discussed, and adopted.

74. The Foreign Missions report was given by Rev. David A. Gales, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

75. Mr. Gales introduced Dr. James Belote, Secretary for East Asia, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

76. Carl Beard sang a solo entitled, "Day by Day."

77. Dr. James D. Belote brought a message entitled, "God's Must for Us."

78. The Installation of Officers and prayer of Dedication was made by Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions.

79. Adjournment was at 9:20 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Reports

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Monthly meetings of your Committee on Missions were conducted on Tuesday after the first Sunday. The Committee was divided into three Sub-committees, i.e. Office and Property, New Missions, and Institutional Missions, for effectively

carrying out our work.

The Committee on Missions acted as a steering committee for the World Missions Conferences on April 11-16. Total attendance for the conference was 10,615.

An outdoor-indoor carpet was installed in the Conference room. The Associational office has been painted. Maintenance in the Associational parsonage included the leveling of floors and the covering of the floors in dinette, kitchen, and den.

A reception was held by the committee for Dianne Cranford in recognition of her ten years work with the Association.

Meetings were held with representatives of two churches relative to Associational and Convention aid in their programs. Follow-up work will be done by the New Missions Sub-committee.

We commend your missionary to you and ask your continued prayerful support of him and the mission work of your Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our emphasis "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance" we tried to relate our work in WMU to God and to our fellowman.

We prepared ourselves for this work with our Leadership Clinics in the fall.

We continued our annual Christmas Shopping Spree for the elderly in the nursing homes. We had a Rocking Chair Party for the elderly in May. We gave Bibles with large print to the nursing homes at this time.

Mrs. Thurman Allred has conducted literacy workshops and many in our area are helping others learn to read. This work is now being done with Rowan Technical Institute and using their facilities.

Our GA's have been busy as always with their prayer retreats and Queens Courts. Some of them attended the camp at Mundo Vista. All of us in WMU are trying to pay off the indebtedness on Mundo Vista with Heck-Jones offering and made a special emphasis this year.

We had 2 distinguished WMU's in our county: First Baptist in Kannapolis and Calvary in Kannapolis.

We had a well-attended annual session at Providence and at Parkwood. The women of the church served refreshments and we had a wonderful fellowship together.

We had a SHAPING THE 70's CLINIC in February and it was well attended. We have new names and new divisions now.

Our WMU program is geared for flexibility. We are becoming more accustomed to the new ways of doing things.

Marcelle Milloway, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Our Associational year began October 6 at the Royal Oaks Baptist Church with a workshop to train the church leaders of the Baptist Men and RA's. These conferences were very capably led by the Rev. Annis Daniel, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Kernersville; LeRoy Yates, active layman of Rockingham; Frank Ingram, Superintendent of Missions, Mt. Zion Association; Hobert Smith, active layman, Charlotte; and Bill Jackson, Baptist State Convention.

Rev. Thomas Reece delivered a very informative and challenging message at our

Missions Rally on March 6 at the Sharon Baptist Church.

Literally thousands of Baptist Men in our Association completely missed one of the finest Associational Brotherhood meetings we've ever had when they failed to show up at the Fellowship Hall of Shadybrook Baptist Church on May 11 for Christian fellowship and plenty of hotdog. We later moved to the church building where the Rev. Luther Osment of the state staff led an interesting and informative conferences for the RA men and boys. The Rev. George W. Shroeder, Executive Secretary of the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, made the trip from Memphis to speak to our men. His message was truly a masterpiece. Needless to say, we were deeply disappointed that only 18 men heard this timely message.

We look now to a new year, the fields are still white to harvest, the laborers are too few, the time is short. Let us stand up for Jesus and be Soldiers of the Cross.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Harold Squires, Director

STATE MISSIONS

Our Baptist State Convention was organized in Greenville, North Carolina, in 1830. The primary objectives of the new convention were to be the education of young men called to God to the ministry; the employment of missionaries within the bounds of the state; and to cooperate with other Baptists in the United States in the promotion of missions in general.

The fruits of State Missions can be seen along the highways and byways of our state and world. For more than a hundred years, Baptists have been reaping the great fruits of State Missions. Even today, we can see the evidence in almost every city, hamlet, town and rural area of our state.

The fruits of State Missions can be seen in the new churches, salary supplements for mission pastors, associational missions, evangelism, church development, seminary extension, aid on church lots, missions to the deaf, Fruitland Bible Institute, pastor's schools, interracial aid, missions in the prisons, goodwill centers, Indian mission work, military missions and all other General Board work.

What our State Missions can accomplish in the years ahead will be determined by the support given by the churches of our State. Please continue to support this much needed ministry with your prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Hill

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists, 35 years ago launched a ministry of child care that has grown and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the children's home are now engaged in all walks of life, as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists.

The homes offer a variety of quality services and operate as a family service agency. Group care programs, foster homes, consultation with churches, this program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers over the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the maternity home at Asheville are scheduled to open within the next few months. Odum Home at Pembroke, Kennedy Home at Kinston, Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home at Wallburg continue their ministry of development and service.

The contributions of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation. Many people are finding it rewarding to establish trusts for the homes and by means of wills make available funds to meet the needs of dependent children. All this is received with deep appreciation. Members of the staff are available to help you in planning and preparation of wills, etc.

The trustees and staff of the homes are dedicated to the program of child care. We face the future with the promise to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Jack Norris

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our 19 years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the homes. This plea was heard, and the offering of $168,349.34 from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person that that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Scism

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen

the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged; the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The fee care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount—$237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 51 churches in our association contributed $5,181.22 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Curtis Knowles

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association held four meetings during the past associational year. The meetings were all supper meetings and were held with the following churches: North Kannapolis, West Concord, Jackson Park, and Parkwood.

The first meeting was a get-acquainted meeting and was held on November 24, 1969, with the Moderator, Roy Q. Gregg, presiding.

Vice-Moderator, Frank Payne presided over the second meeting which was held February 23, 1970. Reports were given by the Associational leaders. Director of Missions, Thurman W. Allred, gave a detailed report on the World Missions Conference to which 27 churches were committed. The Board approved a recommendation from the Associational Council that enough money be transferred from the Budget item for the Director's Convention expenses for the year, to pay the expenses of Mrs. Thurman W. Allred in attending a Literacy Workshop in Kentucky. Also, the Board sent letters to the local newspapers in Cabarrus County commending them for their announced policy of refusal to accept any movie ads of the "X" and

"R" ratings.

At the May 25 meeting the following interesting facts were reported: (1) Indebtedness on the parking lot property adjacent to the Missions Office has been liquidated; (2) the reception on April 26 honoring Mrs. Dianne Cranford's ten years of service as secretary in the Associational Missions Office was a great success. (3) Rev. and Mrs. Thurman W. Allred were commended for their untiring work in the distribution of the "Good News for Modern Man" New Testament to the homes of Cabarrus County. The Board also suggested that pastors do all they can to put before our people the resolution passed by the Ministerial groups within our county "deploring the use of the Lord's Day by many business firms in our county in carrying on business as usual."

The final Board meeting was held on August 31. The Treasurer's report revealed a balance of $2,385.21 on that date. The Board voted to: (1) Accept the resignation of Gordon Heights Baptist Church from our Association; (2) to dispense with "M" Night for this year; (3) to adopt a resolution dealing with political candidates in an effort to get them to make public their position on the "liquor-by-the-drink" issue; (4) to counsel with the pastor of Brightlight Baptist Church relative to "abusive language' used in attack upon other pastors of our Association, and the failure of the church to participate in the work of the Association according to Article II, Section 4, of our Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization held three major events during the year. These included two VBS Clinics and the Central Training School. In addition planning meetings were conducted and leaders attended the VBS Clinic at Wingate.

The Central Training School met Monday through Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Concord and proved to be most effective. The evening sessions had an attendance of over 200 with training by age groups. Morning sessions were conducted on Tuesday and Wednesday. We were privileged to have the staff of the State Sunday School Department to assist with the Central Training School.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

The Church Training Program has been in the process of gearing itself for the move into the decade of the Seventies during 1969-1970. The 70's Onward Clinics were held in our Association in February with good attendance. Also in seeking to help the churches with their Training Programs a meeting of Church Training Directors was held in September.

Other group meetings involved "M" Night on October 13 at North Kannapolis with about 200 present. Youth Night was observed at Shadybrook Baptist Church in March. Associational Tournaments were held in March and winners participated in the Region VI Tournaments in May at Monroe.

With new and improved materials Church Training has greater opportunity than ever before. One thing is needed, that being the commitment of the local church and the individual member to training as a necessity. There is a growing concern in this area as evidenced in the meeting of the Directors. Your Associational Church Training Program encourages each church to maintain a strong "on-going" members

training program; to initiate a new members training program; and to establish a good leadership training program. "Train to make a difference . . . It is the Christ-like thing to do."

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Director

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board is observing its 125th anniversary of service to God, Baptists, and America. In a changing world its basic mission is unchanged—our land for Christ.

In the past year the board has sponsored or participated in 37 Crusades of the Americas Rallies involving 300,000 church leaders; five hundred and thirty five associational witnessing training institutes involving 6,000 churches; one hundred and two world mission conferences, involving 116 associations, 1,863 churches, and 619,472 people. Home Mission speakers attended 247 camps.

In the past year 370 new missions and 97 new churches were established; 428 pastors and churches received church pastoral aid.

The Home Mission Board continues to assist states and associations in literacy missions, migrant missions, youth and family services, Baptists centers.

The Board publishes HOME MISSION magazine, the home mission graded series, and over 160 pieces of printed materials were produced to aid mission and evangelism leaders.

In 1969 585 new missionaries were appointed to bring the total number of missionaries to 2,235. There is a need for 316 new missionaries in 1970.

In 1969 Home Mission endeavors reported 69,359 of the 368,225 baptisms reported by Southern Baptists.

The greatest need of the Home Mission Board are prayer support of all southern Baptists; increased financial support through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong offering; and qualified persons to serve Christ, America and Baptists under the auspices of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Jackson

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

At the last meeting of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, the Grace Baptist Church petitioned that she be received into the fellowship of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

According to Section 3 of Article III of the Constitution of Cabarrus Baptist Association this Church was received under the watchcare for one year.

After careful consideration, your committee recommends that Grace Baptist Church be received into full fellowship by this Association.

The Faggart Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis, has petitioned the Cabarrus Baptist Association that she be received into the fellowship of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

The petition came too late but under the circumstances your committee recommends that the 60 day waiting period be waived, and according to Section 3 of Article III of the Constitution of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, the Faggart Memorial Baptist Church be received under the watchcare for one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace V. Kinney, Chairman
Ray Scism
Glenn Moree
Gerald Lanier
Floyd Willis
L. R. Spry

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee was requested to examine one man for the Gospel Ministry this year.

After examination by the Committee this man was recommended to his home church for ordination. He was Mr. Ned Christy of Glorietta Baptist Church. He is now serving as Pastor of White Park Baptist Church, Concord.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Miller, Chairman

CHURCH MUSIC
(No report)

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Someone has truthfully said, "We are a part of all that we read". If this statement is true we should watch carefully what we feed our minds on. In this age in which we live, a mass of secular, and often too much cheap literature floods our reading markets, and under the promotional impetus given it by advertisement and our modern communication, we have access to every type of reading our world can offer us. In too many many Christian homes we find literature that is questionable and that will lead our minds from the stability we need, and that will tend to place our minds on a low moral level, in every age level, especially is this true among our Young Folk, that often read what is placed before them, and we as adults are responsible for the trend in thinking for the whole family. Filth of every kind finds its way to our magazine racks, and often by convenient mail into our homes. There should be a stop-gap in harmful reading and in our homes we need the Stop and Go Light to help us determine which is beneficial and which is harmful.

Bible centered reading should be a citadel of power in each of our lives. Through the circulation and use of Baptist Literature attempts are made to keep us informed and inspired as to the program of Christ in our lives in our homes and in our churches and in our world.

Baptist Literature includes tracts, periodicals, promotional materials, teaching aids and books. All of the literature used in most of our churches for Sunday School, Church Training, and other organizations is published by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our literature is written by people who know the Bible and who seek by prayer and inspiration to give us the Bible-centered truth. It is our constant prayer that this always be true, and that we not let this modern day change our knowledge of God and the dynamic truth and facts about him, and our Beloved Saviour, and the work of the Holy Spirit, to keep us informed and alive to the truth we believe and should always follow. Our Bible is the Supreme Book and any deviation, that would lead us astray, as Christians must be denied.

There is no finer reading next to the Bible, than our official North Carolina BIBLICAL RECORDER. We know that the information is reliable, and written not only for our information, but carries in every word, the militant note that we as Baptists need for every time and every place, for the challenge about us calls for information and application, to help us grow in spirit and likeness of Christ.

In our reading files, first the Bible, second, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thirdly, our Home and Foreign Mission magazines, fourthly, our W.M.U. literature and our Brotherhood information. It is so easy for us to ignore and carelessly do without this information, but how can we be true to Christ and our Churches and the need of this day without being informed Christians?

All of us ought to be on the Budget Plan for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, and then we ought to emphasize that we all need the world-wide vision that our other programs, through our publications, give us. A vision for minds and hearts.

Why not make this our best year for the Lord by being on spiritual tip-toe in what we know, and what we do, not ignorant of what is true, but sure of our challenge and with the "know-how.. of Christian information?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Lloyd Mauney

OBITUARY

Life on this earth is, "As a vapor that appeareth for a little time and then vanisheth away." (James 4:14)

Our Christian loved ones and friends disappear from our earthly view, yet we know they live with Christ.

Paul assures us of this when he said, "To die is gain." "We know that if our earthly home of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternally in the heavens." (2 Cor. 5:1)

Therefore we can say in the language of the great Apostle John, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." (Rev. 14:13)

To the loved ones and friends of our brothers and sisters who have been called from their labors since we last met, we extend to all our heart-felt sympathy and prayers.

May their labors of love in Christ challenge us to greater dedication to Christ and His cause.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Tyson

ANNUITY BOARD

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a 13th check to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit was the largest to date.

If the "good experience credit" had been the only accomplishment, 1969 would have to rank as one of the most successful years in Board history, but there were other impressive accomplishments. Here are highlights of the Annuity Board services for 1969.

Total Active Members in:		New Benefit Recipients	1,059
Plan A of Protection Program	24,256	*Retirement	643
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756	Disability	51
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358	Widow	139
Health Benefit Plan	14,871	Child	105
Life Benefit Plan	9,336	Education	100
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130	Variable	21
New Group Insurance (Agencies)	2,228		

Churches Billed in Plan A	18,081	Relief Recipients	464
		Relief Payments	$ 176,165
Agencies with Plans	155		
		Total Benefits Paid	$ 7,273,851

* Includes lump-sum payments and one-time payments

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

The Cabarrus Association and 37 churches and 44 ministers are participating in the Protection Programs as of June 29, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryson Bigby

STEWARDSHIP

To that believer, in whom Christ is both Savior and Lord, stewardship is all inclusive—time, talents and possessions. Much that would be covered in this report has been or will be given in other reports, so I will touch briefly on two areas of our stewardship, our Association and our Cooperative Program.

We are a strong Association with 61 churches, 1 church under watchcare, and 1 mission, with an annual income of $1,737,150 for the year 1969. Who gave it and what did we do with it? We gave $148,930 to the Cooperative Program. 15 Churches gave nothing to the Cooperative Program, 8 additional Churches gave less than $5.00 per week. 11 Churches gave nothing to Associational Missions. An additional 10 gave less than $2.00 per week. In these two areas alone, we see a great need for faithfulness and prayer.

A quick look at our minutes of 1957 shows 51 Churches and 2 Missions with an income of $922,520, with gifts of $90,683 through the Cooperative Program, with 47 participating. 47 Churches also took part in our Associational Missions program. Yes we have made progress, but in these times, when the needs are increasing at an ever increasing rate and when inflation is growing by the minute, all progress shown in dollars and cents can be misleading.

It is wonderful to know, that in a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions programs, Southern Baptists are making large advances. For instance, in the last seven years we have gone from $8,452,410 to $13,836,619 given to Foreign Missions through the Cooperative Program. All phases of our work show similar increases.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel of supporting world missions, Christian Education, Social Services and ever increasing State Missions Programs. Our Goal for the state this year is $7,000,000. This seems to be a tremendous amount until we realize that 1,073 Churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10% or more over the previous year. So the question is not, "Can we do this?", but rather, "Do we love our Lord enough to do this and more?"

One final thought, from a layman, a sinner, saved by God's amazing grace. Pastors, Educational Directors, Deacons, Teachers, and everyone who stands in places of leadership, go back to your churches and preach, teach, pray and live the Lordship of Jesus Christ upon the life of every believer. This I believe is stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Cox, Jr.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

There has been one outstanding development in the area of Public Affairs during the 1969-1970 associational year. On June 5, 1970, President Nixon appointed Henry Cabot Lodge as his personal emissary to the Vatican. This appointment will be a constant irritant to intercreedal relations, and it will no doubt release a ceaseless flow of poison into church-state relations.

Mr. Lodge maintains that he will receive no salary, have no rank or title of any kind, maintain no residence and will only be there (at the Vatican) from time to time . . .

Nevertheless, this position overlooks the fact that Mr. Lodge was appointed by the President as his personal representative to the Holy See. This appointment, with all the White House fanfare and all the attention of the media, makes it clear that a liaison had been established between the President of the U.S. and the head of a church. It is a unique relationship and has no parallel with any other church or private group. It was a special privilege bestowed upon this one church and denied to all other churches.

In 1960, many people were afraid that John Kennedy would grant special recognition and preferential treatment to the Vatican. Now, President Nixon has done the very thing that we feared President Kennedy would do, but didn't.

Therefore, the 35th annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association consisting of 19,500 members, do hereby oppose this appointment for the following reasons:

1. It violates the constitutional principle of separation of church and state. It links church and state and thus conflicts with the President's solemn oath to uphold and defend the Constitution.

2. It grants a preferential treatment to one church and denies a "diplomatic hot-line to the White House" to the other 250 religious denominations in the United States. Since our churches hold a variety of often conflicting views on education, family and population planning, war and military service, and other important social issues, many denominations feel that they deserve a presidential emissary at least as much as the Vatican.

3. It is a form of government aid to one church, augmenting that church's prestige and strengthening it's influence.

4. It is divisive. Citizens resent government favoritism toward one church. The appointment can only weaken interfaith good will.

5. It is an intrusion by the President into an internal church conflict. Since Vatican II most progressive Catholics have wanted their church to divest itself of its political trappings and entanglements.

6. It could well lead to the coordination of policy between Washington and the Vatican. Our government should not coordinate its policies with those of any church.

7. It will be the entering wedge for deeper diplomatic and political involvements between Washington and the Vatican.

8. A Vatican envoy is not needed. Any religious leader who wishes to convey information or opinions to the President may use the means of communication available to all other persons and all other heads of Private organizations.

9. A Vatican envoy is not wanted. President Nixon made the Lodge appointment in such a way as to bypass Senate review and ratification. The Senate would have undoubtedly followed public opinion and rejected the appointment.

(If approved, this resolution is to be sent to the BIBLICAL RECORDER, CHARITY AND CHILDREN, N.C. CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION, AND LOCAL NEWS MEDIA.)

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Five areas of concern fall the responsibility of the Committee on Christian Life, namely; Family Life, Race Relations, Moral Issues, Daily Work and Christian Citizenship.

1. God instituted the family as the basic unit of society. The Christian Home is founded on biblical ideas God provided in order to fulfil his divine purpose for the family. In a day when the unanswered problems besetting the family has risen to tragic proportions, where is the solution?

2. "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond or free, there is neither male or female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus" (Galatians 3:28) Before we are even old enough to be Christian we are taught the song, "Red and yellow, black and white, they are precious in his sight, Jesus loves the little children of the world." The problems of race prejudice are even more staggering now than at any time in history. We turn the other direction as a child hides his head in his pillow hoping when we awaken the problem will be gone far away. Where is the solution?

3. War, Drugs, Alcoholic Beverages, sex and obscenity are not strangers in today's Moral Issues. To each of these the Christian is required to make personal decisions. What shall we do about evil social structures which victimize and oppress people? Not only are these concerns in distant places, they are here. Now! Where is the solution?

4. A large portion of life is spent by most people in the livelihood they earn. The area of concern of Daily Work should be of profound concern today. How can the Christian remain so and the non-Christian become committed when ethical standards have fallen, when materialism is rampant and when corporate bigness makes ethical decisions extremely difficult? Where is the solution?

Christian Citizenship goes back to the day when they were commanded of their Lord to ". . . render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's. (Luke 20:25) Political parties, taxes, crime, public safety, poverty, and urban crises as well as such false ideoligies as Communism and Totalitarianism are and should be concerns of all good citizens. It is an overwhelming area to deal with but is a vital part of Christian responsibility. Where is the solution?

In each of the five areas of Christian Life the same question has been put forth. Within every true Christian is the ability to seek the truth and find the solution through God. The real question comes after the solution is found. Will we follow the answer of the world to please men or will we burn new paths of righteousness through a sinful society with Christ Jesus, high and lifted up, as our Polar Star to victory?

Respectfully submitted,
James C. Davis

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention.

The fact that the foundation has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist

Homes for the Aging.

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles C. Coffey

EVANGELISM

In Associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32—"This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, EXPLORING EVANGELISM", Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

One of the significant moves in our convention was the coming of Dr. Kenneth L. Chafin as the Director of the Division of Evangelism, Home Mission Board, SBC. Dr. Chafin came from the position of Professor of the Billy Graham Chair of Evangelism, Southern Seminary.

An Evangelism Research Seminar was held at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, October 5-6, 1970. This seminar included an in-depth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000, with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Byrd

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Holy Scriptures tell us of God's plan for every life. "For this is God's plan: to make known his secret to his people, this rich and glorious secret which he has for all peoples. And the secret is this: CHRIST IS IN YOU, which means that you will share the glory of God". (Col. 1:27 TEV)

Spreading the Word is the primary function of a Christian and a church. What would happen if all means were used to spread the Word to all peoples?

The American Bible Society, existing solely to make possible the various translations of the Word, increased distribution of Scriptures by 47.6 per cent during the last year over the previous year. Two out of three men and women serving in the Armed Forces of our country were reached with a copy of Scripture. Twice as many

contacts with college campuses were made. A 40% increase in Scriptures for the blind were noted.

More than 70 denominations and church agencies continue to contribute and cooperate in the work of the Society, supplying 16.1 per cent of the 1969 budget. More than 1 million individual gifts were received in support of the American Bible Society.

Cabarrus Association can be proud in its leadership and dedication in providing 42,000 copies of GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN for distribution on "Good News Sunday." More than 1,000 people, from 110 churches of all faiths, went door to door with the Word. Contributions paid for the project, amounting to $8,600. Baptist churches were in the forefront of this effort. The American Bible Society provided the Scriptures at 19 cents per copy, and shipped in the New Testaments postage paid. The appearance of Annie Vallotton, illustrator of the TEV, from Paris, France, was a highlight in the special events leading up to the "Good News Sunday."

We must continue to prayerfully support our own American Bible Society, both individually and in our churches, so that the Word may go forth "by all means" to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thurman Allred

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Christian institutions of higher education sit in a strategic place in today's world. There is a relationship between the purpose of Christian Higher Education and the Great Commission of our Lord. Providing and supporting these institutions is the response of Southern Baptists to the command of our Lord to "Go into all the world."

These institutions exist today amid a world that has been fragmented by revolution, upheaval, and change. This change and the developments fostered by scientific, political, social and moral revolution is producing a generation of youth who are not equipped to cope with the "what is". Youth is looking in all directions to find answers and when their interest and questions are turned to the church and its institutions they must not be met with "stand pat" answers and well worn cliches.

The seventy five Southern Baptist universities, colleges and educational institutions must rededicate and redouble efforts to provide an atmosphere and curriculum which will help youth and his world to put together broken pieces, not only of his environment, but most important of all-himself.

Sons and daughters, graduates of Baptist educational institutions are taking their places in and are helping to make a better world.

North Carolina Baptists can be justly proud of their seven institutions of higher learning, Wake Forest University, Meredith College, Mars Hill College, Campbell College, Gardner-Webb College, Chowan College and Wingate College. The faculties, facilities and administration at each of these colleges are the finest to be found anywhere and we should ever strive to procure and maintain the best available.

Major improvements and advances are noted, both in academic excellence and physical properties at each of the institutions during the past year.

North Carolina Baptists and particularly Cabarrus Baptists have not given adequate and sufficient support in the past to enable these institutions to continue to keep pace in the field of higher education.

Examine what you and your church have done and when the opportunity comes to give support in 1970-71, do more than you have ever done before!

Respectfully submitted,
Ned Robinette

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina do hereby submit their annual report of activities in behalf of the Association since its annual meeting in October, 1969, as follows:

The indebtedness of the Association to the Citizens National Bank in Concord, North Carolina, which amounted to $1,500.00 at the time of the last report, was paid in full on the 8th day of May, 1970.

The deeds and title opinions for the real property owned by the Association are in safety deposit box number 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina, together with hazard insurance policy number 61C-201-187-B issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the pastorium and office building for the sum of $40,000.00 household goods for the sum of $2,000.00 and office equipment for the sum of $4,000.00. The Trustees also hold Nationwide Insurance Company owners-landlords-tenants liability policy no. 61-GA-984-029 and Nationwide employers' and non-ownership automobile liability policy no. 61-GA-985-161 insuring the Association in the sum of $100,000/$300,000/$25,000.

There have been no other transactions made by the Trustees in behalf of the Association since their report dated the 15th day of September, 1969.

Respectfully submitted, this 1st day of September, 1970.

Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association
William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman
Troy L. Day
S. Troy Sloan

REPORT OF TREASURER
1969-1970

Bank Balance October 1, 1969		$ 2,227.08
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:		
Bethlehem	$ 300.00	
Blackwelder Park	300.00	
Broadus Memorial	191.49	
Brightlight	.00	
Brookdale	10.00	
Calvary	600.00	
Centerview	869.49	
Central	487.20	
Charity	.00	
Coldwater	199.92	
College Park	193.72	
Community	.00	
Concord Lake	10.00	
Eastside	109.60	
Faggart Memorial	7.12	
Faith	.00	
First, Concord	1,382.22	
First, Kannapolis	1,375.00	
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,097.18	
Fisher Street	105.78	
Franklin Heights	555.76	
Glorietta	314.02	
Gordon Heights	33.59	

Harrisburg	60.00	
Howells	140.00	
Immanuel	322.00	
Jackson Park	634.47	
Kerr Street	$1012.48	
Lakewood	300.00	
Lane Street	110.00	
McGill Avenue	1680.00	
Memorial	420.00	
Miami	94.36	
Midland	144.00	
Midway	55.00	
Mt. Carmel	182.00	
North Kannapolis	635.96	
Oak Grove	0.00	
Oak Ridge	245.07	
Odell	431.07	
Parkwood	253.05	
Pennsylvania Avenue	193.96	
Phaniels	360.00	
Pine Grove	100.00	
Pitts	622.81	
Poplar Grove	120.00	
Providence Mission	314.01	
Roberta	234.00	
Rocky River	72.00	
Rogers Park	25.00	
Royal Oaks	250.00	
Shadybrook	720.00	
Sharon	465.00	
Skyland	432.06	
Southside	467.29	
Stowe's Chapel	51.00	
Victory	58.13	
Wayside	0.00	
West Concord	736.37	
West Point	405.86	
White Hill	581.43	
White Park	5.00	
Wil-mar Park	480.00	
Young Street	905.65	
Total Receipts from Churches		$22461.59

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:
OFFICE SUPPLIES:

Brookdale	$ 10.40
Centerview	65.36
Jackson Park	44.20
Kerr Street	23.20
Memorial	25.93
Parkwood	2.00
Pitts	10.40
Poplar Grove	4.16
Providence Mission	67.17

Shadybrook	81.27	
West Concord	32.16	
Wil-mar Park	5.20	
Total Office Expense		$ 371.45

TOTAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES RECEIPTS:

Blackwelder Park	$ 40.00	
Brookdale	45.00	
Centerview	55.00	
Coldwater	45.00	
College Park	40.00	
First, Concord	60.00	
First, Kannapolis	60.00	
First, Mt. Pleasant	45.00	
Franklin Heights	50.00	
Glorietta	35.00	
Immanuel	35.00	
Jackson Park	45.00	
Kerr Street	50.00	
Lakewood	50.00	
Lane Street	35.00	
McGill Avenue	60.00	
North Kannapolis	60.00	
Oak Ridge	40.00	
Parkwood	40.00	
Providence Mission	35.00	
Shadybrook	55.00	
Southside	45.00	
West Point	55.00	
Wil-mar Park	45.00	
Young Street	55.00	
Total World Missions Conferences Receipts		$ 1,180.00

MINUTE FUND:

Brookdale	$ 6.00	
Coldwater	5.00	
Franklin Heights	6.00	
Howells	7.00	
McGill Avenue	18.00	
Parkwood	5.00	
Phaniels	15.00	
Rogers Park	25.00	
Young Street	20.00	
Miscellaneous	1.00	
Total Minute Fund		$ 108.00

"GOOD NEWS" RECEIPTS:

Lane Street	$ 20.00	
Phaniels	50.00	
Victory	12.00	
Total "Good News" Receipts		$ 82.00

DISASTER RELIEF RECEIPTS:		
Franklin Heights	$ 109.16	
Parkwood	32.25	
Poplar Grove	47.00	
Southside	$ 21.00	
White Hill	88.43	
Total Disaster Relief Receipts:		$ 297.84
SPECIAL RECEIPTS—SECRETARY'S GIFT:		
Bethlehem	$ 10.00	
Calvary	5.00	
Centerview	5.00	
Kerr Street	10.00	
McGill Avenue	10.00	
Oak Ridge	10.24	
Parkwood	5.00	
Phaniels	10.00	
Victory	3.20	
West Concord	10.00	
Total Special Receipts—Secretary's Gift		$ 88.44
OHIO MISSIONS:		
Calvary	$ 60.00	
West Concord	110.00	
West Point	110.00	
Total Ohio Missions		$ 280.00
"WHISKEY AT THE WHEELS" RECEIPT:		
Firts, Concord	$ 37.20	
First, Kannapolis	37.20	
McGill Avenue	37.20	
North Kannapolis	37.20	
Shadybrook	37.20	
Total "Whiskey At The Wheels" Receipts		$ 186.00
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS:		
Pine Grove	$ 121.70	
Lane Street	156.37	
Total Cooperative Program Receipts		$ 278.07
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:		
W. M. U. -West Concord	$ 6.50	
Providence - Southside	6.60	
Pine Grove - Home for Aging	8.15	
Concord Lake - Audio Visual Aids	12.72	
Jackson Park - Sunday School	27.40	
Cash - Sunday School	198.74	
Cash - Brotherhood	27.00	
Total Miscellaneous Receipts		$ 287.11

TAXES WITHHELD:		
Federal Tax	$1181.40	
State Tax	222.12	
Total Taxes Withheld		$ 1403.52
TOTAL AVAILABLE		$29251.10
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Director of Missions Salary	$ 6,500.16	
Secretary's Salary	4,094.88	
Sunday School	397.38	
Church Training	94.34	
Women's Missionary Union	36.18	
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	94.93	
Evangelism	9.00	
Library and Audio Visual Aids	287.16	
Retirement – Director of Missions	640.08	
Retirement – Secretary	397.73	
Convention Expense	205.00	
Car Expense	1,500.00	
Office Expense	1,410.49	
Cabarrus News	656.04	
Annual Meeting	230.39	
Clerk – Honorarium	200.00	
Treasurer – Honorarium	200.00	
Minutes	772.74	
Utilities	1,105.58	
Hospital Insurance – Missionary	294.50	
Insurance and Bonding	171.80	
Maintenance	353.87	
Debt Retirement	1,500.00	
Interest Paid	22.50	
Christmas Bonuses	150.00	
New Equipment	164.60	
Social Security	538.20	
Life Insurance – Misionary	320.40	
Federal Tax Remitted	996.00	
State Tax Remitted	218.88	
Ohio Missions Remitted	380.00	
Designated Receipts Disbursed	2,222.28	
Total Disbursements		$ 26,176.82
Bank Balance – September 30, 1970		$ 3,074.28

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Williams, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1970, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures (Exhibit A)
Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the total cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 26, 1970

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
For the Year Ended September 30, 1970

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1969	$ 2,227.08
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:	
Churches in the Association, Exhibit B	$ 24,547.24
Income taxes withheld from employees' salaries	1,403.52
Total receipts and withheld items	$ 25,950.76
Total	$ 28,177.84

	Budget	Actual
EXPENDITURES (NOTE):		
Salaries:		
Missionary	$ 6,500.00	$ 6,500.16
Secretary	4,095.00	4,094.88
Educational and promotion:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	200.00	171.24
Training Union	200.00	94.34
Brotherhood and R.A.	200.00	67.93
W.M.U.	200.00	36.18
Music	150.00	
Evangelism	150.00	9.00
Library and audio-visual aids	150.00	88.44

Youth retreat	200.00	
Seminary education	100.00	
World Missions conferences ($1,180.00 of total was received from churches in the Association)	1,000.00	1,219.23
Administration:		
Retirement – Missionary	650.00	640.08
Social security – Missionary	538.20	538.20
Retirement – Secretary	400.00	397.73
Convention expense	500.00	205.00
Car expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office expense	1,200.00	1,078.22
Cabarrus News	550.00	656.04
Annual meeting	250.00	230.39
Clerk	200.00	200.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Minutes	700.00	664.74
Utilities	800.00	1,105.58
Hospital insurance – Missionary	324.00	294.50
Group life insurance – Missionary	309.60	320.40
Property and equipment:		
Insurance and bonding	150.00	171.80
Maintenance and improvements	1,400.00	353.87
Debt retirement (actual includes interest in the amount of $22.50)	1,200.00	1,522.50
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas bonus – Missionary	100.00	100.00
Christmas bonus – Secretary	50.00	50.00
Expansion:		
New equipment	500.00	164.60
Lots for new churches	1,000.00	
Additional payment on debt	500.00	
Other disbursements:		
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		1,214.88
Payment of secretary's annuity withheld (Balance at 9-30-69)		11.71
Payment of designated contributions:		380.00
Ohio Missions		
World Missions conferences (payment of $1,180.00 received from churches is included in total expenditures for this object under Educational and Promotional expenditures above.)		
Disaster relief		481.53
Providence Mission		33.60
Secretary's gift		88.44
Good News for Cabarrus County		82.00
Cooperative Program		121.70
W.M.U.		6.50
Home for the Aging		8.15
Total expenditures	$ 26,166.80	$ 25,103.56
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1970		$ 3,074.28

NOTE: Applicable expenditure accounts are shown net of receipts from churches for supplies, etc. in the total amount of $686.57. These expense credits are summarized in the note to Exhibit B.

EXHIBIT A

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts from Churches (Note)
For the Year Ended September 30, 1970

Bethlehem	$ 310.00
Blackwelder Park	340.00
Broadus Memorial	191.49
Brookdale	55.00
Calvary	665.00
Centerview	941.03
Central	487.20
Coldwater	244.92
College Park	233.72
Concord Lake	10.00
Eastside	109.60
First, Concord	1,442.22
First, Kannapolis	1,435.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,142.18
Fisher Street	105.78
Franklin Heights	714.92
Glorieta	349.02
Gordan Heights	33.59
Harrisburg	60.00
Howells	140.00
Immanuel	357.00
Jackson Park	679.47
Kerr Street	1,072.48
Lakewood	350.00
Lane Street	165.00
McGill Avenue	1,750.00
Memorial	420.00
Miami	94.36
Midland	144.00
Midway	55.00
Mt. Carmel	182.00
North Kannapolis	695.96
Oak Ridge	295.78
Odell	431.07
Parkwood	330.30
Pennsylvania Avenue	193.96
Phaniels	420.00
Pine Grove	229.85
Pitts	632.81
Poplar Grove	177.00
Providence	349.01
Roberta	234.00
Rocky River	72.00
Royal Oaks	275.00

Shadybrook	775.00
Sharon	465.00
Skyland	432.06
Southside	539.89
Stowe's Chapel	51.00
Victory	73.33
West Concord	862.87
West Point	570.86
White Hill	669.86
White Park	5.00
Wil-Mar Park	525.00
Young Street	960.65
Total	$ 24,547.24

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts shown as designated for the following purposes:

World Missions conferences	$ 1,180.00
Ohio Missions	280.00
Cooperative Program	121.70
Good News for Cabarrus County	82.00
Home for the Aging	8.15
Providence Mission	6.60
W.M.U.	6.50
For secretary's gift	88.44
Disaster Relief	307.84
Total	$ 2,081.23

The following amounts, however, were received from churches but were recorded as credits to applicable expenditure accounts and were not included in Receipts from Churches in this Exhibit:

Minutes	$ 107.00
Supplies	353.45
Books – "Whiskey at the Wheel"	186.00
Audio–Visual aid	12.72
Sunday School	27.40
Total	$ 686.57

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Associational Committee on Finance presents, herewith, the proposed budget for the year 1970-71.

The regular budget totals $23,786.20 as compared to $24,266.80 for the 1969-1970 budget. This reflects a small decrease. The $1,000.00 for World Missions Conferences has been dropped. We are suggesting that the item of $500.00 for New Equipment be shown under the Regular Budget rather than Expansion. Maintenance and Improvements is continued at $1,400.00 due to the fact that the inside painting and a few necessary minor repairs to the parsonage have not been completed in time to be paid out of the 1969-1970 budget.

We recommend that the salary of the Director of Missions be increased to

$7,200.00 per year and the Secretary to $4,420.00 per year. The Director of Missions did not get an increase in salary last year but was included in the Group Life Insurance plan of our denomination at the expense of the Association.

Now that our debt is paid we are recommending that this item in the Expansion Budget be changed to Emergency Reserve and that the amount be $1,000.00.

Your committee recommends that all the churches of Cabarrus Baptist Association continue to give adequate support to the financial program of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest P. Russell, Chairman
Noel Morris
Jack Mace
Arnold Byrd
Floyd Willis

EXHIBIT B

BUDGET FOR 1970–1971

I. Salaries	
Director of Missions	$ 7,200.00
Secretary	4,420.00
II. Education and Promotion	
Sunday School VBS	200.00
Church Training	300.00
Brotherhood and RA's	200.00
W M U	200.00
Evangelism	150.00
Library and A/V Aids	200.00
Youth Retreat	200.00
Seminary Extension	100.00
Music	100.00
III. Administration	
Director of Missions-Retirement	720.00
Director of Missions–Social Security	538.20
Director of Missions–Hospital Insurance	294.00
Director of Missions–Group Life	264.00
Secretary–Retirement	400.00
Convention Expense	400.00
Car Expense	1,500.00
Office Expense	1,200.00
Cabarrus News	650.00
Annual Meeting	250.00
Honorarium–Clerk	200.00
Honorarium–Treasurer	200.00
Minutes	700.00
Utilities	1,000.00
IV. Property and Equipment	
Insurance	150.00
Maintenance and Improvements	1,400.00
New Equipment	500.00
V. Miscellaneous	
Christmas Bonus–Director of Missions	100.00
Christmas Bonus–Secretary	50.00
Grand Total Regular Budget	$23,786.20

VI. Expansion Budget	
1. Lots for New Churches	$ 1,000.00
2. Emergency Reserve	1,000.00
Grand Total Budget (Regular and Expansion)	$ 25,786.20

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Recommendations:

1. The Committee on Constitution recommends that all necessary changes in office designations be made to coincide with title changes taking place in September 1970 in the program organization throughout the constitution. For example—the officer shall be called Sunday School Director, or Church Training Director; and etc.
2. Having studied the constitution, it is the feeling of the Committee on Constitution that the Associational Executive Board as it is now set up is the best arrangement for our local Association. Therefore, it is recommended that no changes be made in the organization of the Executive Board at this time.
3. We recommend that the correction be made in By-Law III, Section 5. It should read: The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) instead of (Article IV, Section 5a).
4. The Committee on Constitution recommends that these changes be made in Article III—Membership of the Constitution.

   Section 1. to remain as it is.

   Section 2. to remain as it is and this clarification be made at the end of the paragraph.

   For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

   (1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or;

   (2) A mission established by a current member church, or;

   (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;

   (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

   Section 3. To remain as it is except the word UNANIMOUSLY be added to the second and third sentences. In each sentence it would then read:

   —If recommended unanimously by this committee, etc.

   Section 4. Be changed to read:

   The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said Church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. L. A. Howard
Rev. Gerald Lanier
Rev. G. C. Watson
Rev. Jack Hill
Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Term expiring 1973 - Mrs. M. V. Sapp
Term expiring 1972 - Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman
Term expiring 1971 - Aaron Brooks

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
Term expiring 1973 - William Byrd, Lloyd Argo, Ray Starnes
Term expiring 1972 - Edwin Jackson, W. H. Stogner, Mrs. Joe Cranford
Term expiring 1971 - Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Harry J. Moore, Norman Brisson, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
Term expiring 1973 - Brice Beam, Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Term expiring 1972 - Noel Morris, Earnest P. Russell, Chairman
Term expiring 1971 - Floyd Willis, Jack Mace

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Term expiring 1973 - Mrs. Lloyd Argo, A. M. Moon
Term expiring 1972 - Frank Miller, Larry McClure, Chairman
Term Expiring 1971 - Jack Day, Mrs. Ernest P. Russell

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS
Term expiring 1973 - Paul Hogan, Mrs. Jack Mace
Term expiring 1972 - Joe Dell Rust, Chairman, Robby Troutman
Term expiring 1971 - Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Clifford Honeycutt

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Term expiring 1973 - J. Lloyd Mauney, Billy G. Freeman
Term expiring 1972 - L. A. Howard, Gerald Lanier
Term expiring 1971 - G. C. Watson, Jack Hill, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
Term expiring 1973 - Ansel McGill, Robert Wensil
Term expiring 1972 - David Gales, Coy C. Privette, Chairman
Term expiring 1971 - Mrs. W. L. Weaver, Ken Pittman

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY
Term expiring 1973 - F. Bryson Bigby, Joe M. Howard
Term expiring 1972 - Victor L. Trivette, Floyd Willis
Term expiring 1971 - Frank Miller, Chairman, Roy Q. Gregg

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
Term expiring 1973 - Dewey Almond, Ray Harrington
Term expiring 1972 - Ray Scism, Glenn Moree
Term expiring 1971 - Gerald Lanier, Horace V. Kinney, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION
Term expiring 1973 - Charles Kratz, N. Curtis Knowles
Term Expiring 1972 - John U. Garner, Ned Duncan
Term Expiring 1971 - Dwight Blackwelder, A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Byrd, Chairman
Paul Hogan
Robert Wensil
Mrs. Lloyd Argo
Joe Howard
Glenn Moree

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Roy Q. Gregg
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Frank Payne
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer ..... Larry Williams
Director of Library Services ..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Ernest P. Powell
Auditor ..... R. W. Crutchfield
Music Director ..... Aaron Brooks
Brotherhood Director ..... Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Miss Marcelle Milloway
Sunday School Director ..... Norman Brisson
Church Training Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Trustee (Term Expiring 1973) ..... W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Virgil Hailey
Baptist Children's Home ..... Rev. Jack Norris
Christian Higher Education ..... Ned G. Robinette
Christian Life ..... James C. Davis
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Ned Duncan
Home Missions ..... Rev. Edwin Jackson
Homes for Aging ..... Harvey Steelman
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
Obituary ..... Rev. George Johnson
Public Affairs ..... Rev. Coy C. Privette
Religious Literature ..... Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney
State Missions ..... Brice Beam
Stewardship ..... C. C. Cox, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Norman Brisson

(Other Officers to be named)

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.

(Other Officers to be named)

CHURCH MUSIC

Director ..... Aaron Brooks

(Committee to be named)

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Baptist Men's President . . . . . L. C. Kilpatrick
Royal Ambassador Leader . . . . . Rev. David A. Gales
Mission Study Leader . . . . . J. Harold Squires
Mission Action Leader . . . . . Everett Sloop

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . . Miss Marcelle Milloway
Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. H. R. Kilpatrick
Baptist Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Thurman Allred
Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . . Mrs. Harold Carter
Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. N. F. Freeze
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Frank E. Patterson
Associate (Girls in Action and Acteens) . . . . . Mrs. C. A. Long, Jr.
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Colon Shue
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Joe Cranford

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jack H. Mace, Chairman
Frank Miller
Larry McClure
Jack Day
Mrs. Ernest P. Russell
Millard Cheek

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1971 be held in the following churches:

PLACE—Monday Evening—Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord
Tuesday Morning—Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Tuesday Evening—Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis

PREACHER—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Pastor Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis; Alternate Preacher—Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Pastor Bethlehem Baptist Church, Concord.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Howard, Chairman
Victor L. Trivette
Leo Shull

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Cabarrus Baptist Association express its deep appreciation to the following:

(1) To the officers of the Association for their efficient leadership in our 35th Annual Session;

(2) To the Providence Baptist Mission, the Coldwater Baptist Church, and the Centerview Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality;

(3) To the Program Committee for a well-conducted and helpful program on the theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ In Openness and Freedom."

(4) To the local newspapers for their excellent coverage of our meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That our Association express its deepest appreciation to our Associational

Director of Missions, Rev. Thurman W. Allred, for his Christian and motivating spirit in challenging the ministry of the churches of this body.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we encourage each church of this Association to fulfill the responsibility of membership by supporting, not only in a financial way, but also by co-operating in the programs shared in by this Association.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Cabarrus Baptist Association express to Dr. Eugene E. Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, our appreciation for his strong leadership and forthright stand in dealing with campus student life.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Dell Rust
Robby Troutman
Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
Clifford Honeycutt
Lloyd Argo, Chairman

The following substitute resolution was adopted in lieu of one by the Resolutions Committee:

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we commend our President for his fairness shown to all religious groups and for his image as a leader with personal integrity and religious faith.

We pledge to him our prayerful support during these days of continuing crisis on many fronts.

We voice to him our disappointment over his appointment of a personal emissary to the Vatican. We are fearful of the implications of this action. We would hope that the President would continue to consult religious leaders, statesmen, and other leaders concerning the wisdom of this action with a possibility of it being rescinded. (a letter conveying this message was written to the President)

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the close of 1969 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,490. This included 153 missionary associates, 4 special project nurses, and 128 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 261. The year set a new record for missionary appointments. Yet, even with the added personnel, several hundred calls for new missionaries needed on the fields are still unanswered.

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. At the end of 1969, mission churches totaled 5,303. Also reported during 1969 were 54,994 baptisms and 631,259 church members.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for Foreign Missions amounted to $31,005,797 as 1969 closed (a per capita gift of $2.70). The 1969 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering had reached a total of $15,297,558 by May 1, 1970. Always there are financial needs above the resources which Southern Baptists make available to foreign missions. Several million dollars worth of land, buildings, and equipment continue to be needed urgently on overseas fields.

The challenge is clear to Southern Baptists. Let us make this next year a new dedication to pray and support foreign missions in our local churches. TIME IS FLEEING, EVIL IS EXPANDING, CHRIST IS COMMANDING!

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Gales

Our Beloved Dead

BETHLEHEM—Miss Mary Edwards, John Ray Rushing
BLACKWELDER PARK—E. W. Webster
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Lee Roy Stough, Deacon
BROOKDALE—Aris C. Baucom, Deacon, W. H. Shue, Sr., Mrs. Ellen Smith
CALVARY—Lexie Helms, Mrs. Myrtle Robinson, Mrs. Charlie Wilson
CENTERVIEW—P. W. Walker, Miss Mary McWhorter, Alfred Foster, Mrs. Alma Howell, L. H. Hankins
CENTRAL—W. J. Pendleton
COLDWATER—George Morris, Mrs. Mary Ward
COLLEGE PARK—James Snodgrass
CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Sadie Huneycutt
EASTSIDE—J. D. Hatley, L. C. Trull
FIRST, CONCORD—S. H. Pethel, Mrs. Frank Petra, Mrs. N. J. Mitchell, W. L. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Minnie Propst, James B. Keel, George R. Clary, Mrs. S. S. Blanchard, Mike Whitley, Mrs. E. F. Shepherd, Mrs. James Walton, Mrs. W. L. Smith, Sr., Glenn Roseman, Mrs. J. M. Craver, Mrs. D. A. Sears
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Maude Coley, Adam Grant, Foy Hinson, George Huffstetler, Mrs. David Mesimer, Mrs. H. H. Moore, Mrs. Robert Nichols, Miss Lizzie Roberts
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—A. D. Harvell
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—O. K. Bundy, Sr., Lewis F. Leonard, Dewitt J. Ingram, Mrs. Dewitt Ingram, Nelson Savage
GLORIETA—Clyde Flowe, Melvin J. Sehorn, Sr.
HOWELLS—Baxter Joyner, John Little, Honorary deacon
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Shellie Harris
JACKSON PARK—Onas Edwards, Paul Hunter
KERR STREET—Mrs. Elizabeth Furr, M. M. Mullis, Mrs. M. M. Mullis, Sylvister Barbee, Mrs. C. B. Williams, Mrs. Minnie Dulin, Watt Little
LAKEWOOD—Mrs. T. B. Smith
McGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Mary I. Price, Gaither J. Millsapps, J. T. Howell, Mrs. J. H. Rogers, Miss Peggy Blackwelder, C. R. Williams, Sr., Mrs. Frank Isenhour
MIAMI—R. Lee McLester
MIDWAY—Mrs. Bertha Hatley
MT. CARMEL—Connie L. Stegall, Deacon
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Charles Campbell, William Melton, Mrs. H. S. Dial, Mrs. R. P. McLain
PARKWOOD—J. E. Bullis, Mrs. Alice Wallace
PHANIELS—Cordell Reavis, Mrs. Henry Lowder, John Trexler
PINE GROVE—Horem Braswell
ROBERTA—J. H. Simpson, Sr.
RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Daisy Brotherton
ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. A. R. Kennerly, Walter Lanning
SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Carrie Perry, Mrs. Claude Little
SHARON—Vernon R. Avery, Joe Medlin, Paul Aides, Mrs. A. E. (Beatrice) Walker
SKYLAND—Moody Brooks
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Saddie Sides, Cleg Coley, Mrs. Amy Blackwelder
WEST CONCORD—William G. Mann, Arthur Rudisill
WEST POINT—Mrs. Hazel Mullis, R. K. Queen, Lawrence King
WHITE PARK—Tommy Knowles
WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Mamie Broadway, Grover Harrington, Claude Poplin
GRACE—Mrs. Opal Freeman, James Kearney, Parks Hubbard

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. HARRY J. MOORE
Address: 594 Spring St., S.W. City: Concord State: N.C. Zip: 28025

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethlehem	Marvin Honeycutt, 112 N. White St., Concord 28025	1938	3	1												1	2	2	21		11	255	38	293			12000	75000	8750
Blackwelder Park	Edwin Jackson, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1941	6	1												2	2	2	18	2	6	264	45	309			25000	200000	4720
Brightlight	Johnnie J. Morton, Rt. 1, Box 91, Concord 28025	1952	7	1												3	3		14	2	93	124		124				90000	
Broadus Memorial	Bryson Bigby 36 White St. (Jackson Pk.) Concord 28025	1953	7	1												1	2	2	11	8	9	123		123	2	3		45000	
Brookdale	W.L. Hollar, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025	1939	7	1												2	6	4	3	8	81	247	75	322	1	57	22000	310000	225434
Calvary	Horace V. Kinney, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081	1939	7	1												2			35	7	12	412	25	437	4	1	40000	220000	25431
Centerview	Larry R. McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081	1930	6	1												2	19	7	25	10	25	660	255	915		5	12000	365500	80118
Central	Victor L. Trivette, 401 E. 17th St., Kanna 28081	1940	9	1												2			14	20	10	318	6	324			22000	132000	12976
Charity	Not Reporting																												
Coldwater	Ray W. Harrington, 1053 Union St. S, Concord 28025	1790	7	1												2	1	1		8	3	313	86	397	4		10000	60000	
College Park	Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10 Box 275C, Charlotte	1955	0	1												2	4	2	14	28	15	253		253	6		40000	200000	34500
Community	Wayne Austin, Locust 28097	1954	1	1												2			4	2	2	75		75			24000	60000	
Concord Lake	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1958	1	1												1	2		5	2	1	136	2	138				35000	9608
Eastside	Jay T. Reeder, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025	1944	6	1												2			8	9	10	155	12	167		2	17000	62000	18000
Faith	Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025	1955	2	1													1							150				45000	284
First, Concord	Jack Hill, 441 Claymont St., S.E., Concord 28025	1870	5	1												2	14	10	12	15	39	844	188	1032	1	13	40000	312500	
First, Kannapolis	Dr. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kanna 28081	1908	5	1												2			10	22	18	1224	395	1619	5		40000	708000	
First, Mt. Pleasant	Lloyd Mauney, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1911	3	1												1	9		9	4	3	409		409	2	1	25000	150000	9661
Fisher Street	Thomas Jones, 307 Caldwell St., Kanna 28081	1951	7	1													3		3	2	7	81	34	115				21000	
Franklin Heights	Ansel R. McGill, 522 Wright Ave., Kanna 28081	1937	7	1												1	6	5	1	7	18	380	49	429	1	1	37500	300000	34345
Glorieta	Robert B. Wensil, 2406 Kannapolis Hwy. Concord 28025	1953	1	1												1			5	13	10	134	21	155	1	2		100000	4000
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the association																												
Harrisburg	Ray Deese, Rt. 8 Box 117 Plaza Rd. Ext. Charlotte 28212	1938	2	1												1				18	20	170	5	175				30000	
Howells	None	1857	1		1	1		1		1		1		1		1	1		1	4	2	185	90	275			25000	65000	2600
Immanuel	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025	1951	6	1													2	1		5	8	136	23	159		3	8000	80000	32970
Jackson Park	Ned Lee Duncan, 1104 Mable Ave. Kannapolis 28081	1945	6	1												1	4	2	7	7	9	281	34	315			13000	25000	69900
Kerr Street	None	1922	3	1												1				6	22	397	28	425		3	50000	185000	24808
Lakewood	Kenneth Pittman, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081	1939	7	1												1	5	2	3	10	17	378	49	427			15000	190000	
Lane Street	Lloyd Argo, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081	1955	1	1												2			10	8	7	172	2	174	2		18000	100000	8699
McGill Avenue	Ernest P. Russell, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E. Concord 28025	1902	4	1												1	15	15	5	16	31	889	139	1028		6	34000	339000	59762
Memorial	Roy Q. Gregg, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1948	6	1												2	2	2	9	2	2	224	37	261	2		30314	165000	26818
Miami	Ronald King, Rt. 4, Box 323A, Concord 28025	1913	1	1												1	1	1	1	3	4	51	55	106			15000	30000	
Midland	Gerald Lanier, P.O. Box 101, Midland 28107	1885	1		1	1		1		1		1				2	2	1	3	4	4	194	61	255	1		13500	39500	
Midway	Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kanna. 28081	1966	2													1			2		1			41	1	1			
Mt. Carmel	Paul Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kanna 28081	1958	1	1												2			11	6	5	48	65	113		1		20000	1543

(Continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. HARRY J. MOORE
Address: 594 Spring St., S.W. City: Concord State: N.C. Zip: 28025

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, P.O. Box 151, Kanna. 28081	1930	6	1												2	20	6	39	28	21	872	165	1037	6	5		522500	247924
Oak Grove	A.H. Dagenhardt, Rt. 5, Box 31, Kanna. 28081	1957	1		1	1		1		1		1		1							1	62		62				10500	1569
Oak Ridge	E. Ray Scism, Rt. 1, Box 449, Concord 28025	1917	1	1												2	4		8	3	2	240	3	243	1		15000	91000	4912
Odell	None	1960	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1			1	1	6	77	19	96			30000	45000	5798
Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025	1949	7	1												2	1		7	6	11	231	12	243			25000	165000	25210
Pennsylvania Avenue	Walter C. Eury, 3005 Penna Ave., Concord 28025	1958	5	1													1		12	8	9	46		46			20000	50000	
Phaniels	Glenn Moree, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138	1896	1	1												2	1	1	16	14	15	229	79	308	2		21100	110000	
Pine Grove	W.E. Scercy, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kannapolis 28081	1944	1	1												1	1			5	8	55	28	83				30000	3699
Pitts	David Gales, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075	1943	1	1												1	3		39	11	4	156	45	201			10000	160000	
Poplar Grove	W.H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025	1948	2	1												2	2		16	7	3	197	65	262	1	1	10000	90000	19450
Roberta	Billy G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025	1901	1	1												1	6	2	10	3	3	152		152			22000	45500	4733
Rocky River	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	1959	1	1												2			5	14		71		71				16000	2194
Rodgers Park	A.L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kanna 28081	1952	7	1												1	3		2	9	5	171		171			12000	47000	
Royal Oaks	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081	1944	7	1												2	7	2	13	11	14	304	36	340		4	32000	225000	47123
Shadybrook	Gilbert R. Pierce, 1109 Oakwood Ave., Kanna 28081	1939	6	1												2	6	6	25	19	17	550	100	650	2		50000	250000	37365
Sharon	Frank Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025	1951	7	1												2	5	4	49	5	8	411	61	472	5	4	15000	165000	1860
Skyland	Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081	1946	6	1												2			10	2	14	227	26	253		3	10000	90000	24484
Southside	L.A. Howard, 42 Jackson St., Concord 28025	1932	7	1												1	3	3	9	8	8	306	95	401	2	2	22000	250000	36615
Stowe's Chapel	H.J. Norris, Rt. 10, Box 276E, Charlotte 28213	1936	1	1												2	1		4	4	1	108	54	162	4		11000	34000	2096
Victory	G.C. Watson, 127 Wilson St., N.E. Concord 28025	1960	6	1															4	3	4	58		58				50000	11677
Wayside	Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trial 28079	1954	1		1											2			7	4	5	105	28	133	1			16500	
West Concord	William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025	1908	6	1												2	8	2	16	14	10	392	66	458	2		15000	210000	13330
West Point	None	1935	3	1												2	10	10	31	8	14	526	53	579		3	20000	95000	2500
White Hill	Ray Starnes, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081	1942	2	1												3	1	1	42	17	8	286	27	313	6	2	20000	100000	
White Park	Ned Christy, 259 Cedar Dr., Concord 28025	1948	3	1												1			3	5	12	113	30	143					
Wil-Mar Park	John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W. Concord 28025	1943	6	1												1	6	2	25	6	13	293	37	330		4	10000	160000	
Young Street	Floyd R. Willis, 76 Skipwith St., S.W. Concord 28025	1931	6	1												2	6		10	13	9	453	80	533			20000	114000	
*Providence Mission	A.J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075	1964	3	1												1	1	1	6	21	2	133	2	135	5			135000	86000
Grace	None	1942	7	1												1	2		6	2	9	193	17	210			35000	158800	10215
Faggart Memorial	Under watchcare																												
	*Providence Mission out of First, Concord.																												
	TOTALS			56	5	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	3		90	204	99	679	509	741	16549	2947	19685	70	127	1013414	8420300	1283681

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: NORMAN BRISSON
Address: 209 Tanglewood Dr. City: Kannapolis State: N. C. Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethlehem	Harry Auten, 97 Eastside Dr, S.E., Concord 28025	14	7	20	19	9	11	13	18	20	19			4		4		158	111		93		93
Blackwelder Park	Steven Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081	9	9	14	29	30	18	16	22	44	12	24		6		3		220	117		107		107
Brightlight	Herman S. Bennick, 560 Wendover Rd., Concord 28025	12	14	6	15	19	32		13	22	17					5		155	154	1			
Broadus Memorial	Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Cocord 28025	3	2	7	8	12			14	22						2		73	49		50		50
Brookdale	Robert E.Hudspeth, Rt. 2 Box 385A, Concord 28025	13	14	24	16	14	6	19	42							9		157	114		96		96
Calvary	Barry Hartis, 300 Glenn Ave., Kannapolis 28081	18	25	41	45	23	23	53	40		71					7		346	204		145		145
Centerview	Ernest Robinette, 411 Ross St., Kannapolis 28081	50	34	51	60	57	25	37	48	84	59	27	5	38		9		512	234		144		144
Central	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd, Kannapolis 28081	16	19	12	21	33	11	53	29	37						7		238	184	1	87		87
Charity	Not reporting																						
Coldwater	Raeford Rushing, 61 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	10	9	15	25	16	9	14	19	22						5		91			143		143
College Park	Donald Massey, 2501 Crawbrook Lane, Charlotte	7	17	21	24	13	18		70							12		182	160		134		134
Community	Clay Van Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	7	8	10	10	11	4		14	13								77	60		87		87
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, Fliker St., Concord 28025	6	9	11	21	14	7	14	13	15								97	85		52		52
Eastside	B. H. McClellan, 89 Snyder Circle, N.E. Concord 28025	7	8	11	12	10		16		16	7	2				3		92	58		68		68
Faith	Larry Auten, 125 Cherokee Dr., Concord 28025	9	6	7	7	4		10		25						2		48	45		62		62
First, Concord	L. B. Presler, 114 Glendale Ave., Concord 28025	39	27	56	73		20		43	86	146	23			15	6		534	296		120		120
First, Kannapolis	Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081	71	41	62	86	86	10	20	60	292	144	16		50	23	9		970	460		200		200
First, Mt. Pleasant	Ray Boger, Box 475, Mt. Pleasant 28124	13	12	9	26	15	10	16	20	17	11			5		4		148	138		112		112
Fisher Steet	Edward E. Church, Rt. 2 Box 311B, Concord 28025	10	10	10	7	8	8	4	4	13	3					3		80			83		83
Franklin Heights	J. H. Stegall, 2123 Brantley Rd, Kannapolis 28081	17	20	19	24	38	26	19	34	83	42					8		329	183		120		120
Glorieta	D. C. Haigler, Concord 28025		4	5	13	10	6	10		28						4		80	60				
Gordon Heights	withdrew from the association																						
Harrisburg	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte	2	10	5	20	10	12	8	6	30	5			1		3		112	60				
Howells	Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	20	7	14	16	12	8	6	19	30	6			5		3		146	85		83		83
Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025	8	5	12	23	13	3		25	14	21					3		127	81		70		70
Jackson Park	Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081	16	12	18	41	26	19		19	76	13	12				4		256	131		114		114
Kerr Street	W. A. Mabery, 268 Academy Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	12	6	20	26	18	31		47	68	40	14		21	22	4		317	157	1	80		80
Lakewood	Troy Brooks, Rt. 5 Box 52, Kannapolis 28081	21	14	23	30	25	10	18	37	35	34					4		237	182		140		140
Lane Street	John Fred Furr, Rt. 2 Box 216C, Rockwell 28138	11	22	15	24	16	11	27	23	25	12	10	4	5		5		210	85		125		125
McGill Avenue	Alvin Eury, 250 Church St., N.E., Concord 28025	69	42	74	95	86	73	64	122	152	195	145	12			4		1133	360		136		136
Memorial	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis 28081	11	10	13	28	19	15	10	21	27	32	9	3	8		6		212	109		79		79
Miami	George Cook, Jr., Rt. 4, Concord 28025			6	6	7	7	11	10	11						3		61	35				
Midland	Bob Biggers, P.O. Box 106, Locust 28097	21	10	15	25	13	10	37	24	20	6	12						192	122		67		67
Midway	R. A. Deese, P.O. Box 645, Kannapolis 28081		6	10	10	6	6			10	48							48			36		36
Mt. Carmel	T. E. Galloway, P.O. Box 36, Gold Hill 28071	5	6	6	8	4	5		7	13						2		56	42		63		63

(Continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: NORMAN BRISSON
Address: 209 Tanglewood Dr. City: Kannapolis State: N. C. Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
North Kannapolis	H. A. Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 242E, Kannapolis 28081	95	42	86	112	108	35	77	159	175	63	10	24	11		12		1041	385		303		303
Oak Grove	Norman Green, P.O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081		4		8	7				10						10		39	25				
Oak Ridge	C. Mevin Greene, Rt. 4 Box 383A, Concord 28025	9	9	13	18	13	18	18	5	28	15		4	9		4		163	110		87		87
Odell	Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 822, Concord 28025	7	8	5	9	8	16			13						4	10	80	50		45		45
Parkwood	Joe Staton, 722 EvelynAve., Kannapolis 28081	12	22	21	25	23	10		30	40	20		5			4		212	125		78		78
Pennsylvania Ave.	W. C. Jackson, Cloverleaf Pk. No. 7, Concord 28025		7		8	9	9		13									46					
Phaniels	C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	19	11	16	21	15	13		31	31	12	6				4		179	111		71		71
Pine Grove	E. G. Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 82, Midland 28107	4	13	7	12	10	7	13	15	9				4				94	62		56		56
Pitts	Marvin Troutman, Rt. 1 Box 189, Concord 28025	22	16	17	18	17	5	22	15	37		2		1		4		176	176	1			
Poplar Grove	Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1 Box 154, Concord 28025	12	11	16	28	25	20	4	18	56		5		3		3	7	208	107		98		98
Roberta	Marshall Blackwelder, Rt. 1 Box 371 Harrisburg 28075	9	10	16	21	20	9	11	20	30	10					5		161	116		118		118
Rocky River	Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	6	7	8	14	16			34					3		2		90	50				
Rodgers Park	Ira Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025		8	10	9	15		10		20						6		78	65				
Royal Oaks	Floyd Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 244, China Grove 28023	12	15	15	34	16	19		40	94	9	7				4		265	122		134		134
Shadybrook	Bill Hubard, Long Bow St., Kannapolis 28081	41	20	45	52	69	29	18	78	101				17		7		477	280		127		127
Sharon	Charles W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025	32	19	73	73	44	20	15	35	60	15			4		4		394	257	3	281		281
Skyland	Paul Bell, 919 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081	10	11	20	25	22	7	13	16	29		3				4		160	90		160		160
Southside	Lester Drye, 215Stonewall Circle Concord 28025	9	14	19	30	24	9		33	59				1		3		201	118		116		116
Stowe's Chapel	V. J. Akins, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075	10	13	10	6		12	9		24						10		94	60				
Victory	J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081	6	7	10	12	13	5			20						3		73	22		47		47
Wayside	Reece Mullis, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		11	12	5	10	12	11	28									89	76				
West Concord	Troy Hill, 47PorterAve., Concord 28025	16	20	24	36	23	14	29	35	11	30	10		10		14		272	165		108		108
West Point	Roger Martin, 110 Westover Ave., Kannapolis 28081	25	13	30	46	42	39		40	100	35	12	15	15		4		426	180		115		115
White Hill	W. L. Gaddy, P.O. Box 523, Kannapolis 28081	11	15	29	43	27	10	35	23	17	17					5		232	143		119		119
White Park	Steve Smith, Duval St., N.W. Concord 28025	6	6	3		2	1	5	6	6	4					2		43			34		34
Wil-Mar Park	Hal F. Green, 217 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	17	14	27	37	37	15	16	25	90	17	5	3	4		10		317	135		103		103
Young Street	James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	29	4	19	26	33	17	10	15	54	20	13				4		244	141		110		110
*Providence Mission	Carlton K. Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 456B, Harrisburg 28075	12	19	17	17	19	9		20	38	3					3		157	95		121		121
Grace	F. M Stowe, 211 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081	2	11	15	15	17	4		6	28	2					3		103	60	1	68		68
Faggart Memorial	Under Watchcare																						
	Providence is a Mission of First, Concord																						
	TOTALS	960	825	1225	1653	1371	818	811	1603	2529	1115	367	75	225	60	281	17	13808	7487	8	5395		5395

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: CABARRUS

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. A. J. EURE, JR.

Address: P.O. Box 157 City: Harrisburg State: N.C. Zip: 28075

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Bethlehem	Gary Honeycutt, 21 Green St., Concord 28025	2	7	10	6	5	5		17	8		2		62	50					62
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Joyce Jackson, 2204 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081		3	5	3	3			8			3		25	17					25
Brightlight	None																			
Broadus Memorial	None																			
Brookdale	None																			
Calvary	L.W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081	6	4	10	10	8		18		22		4		82	45					82
Centerview	Alton Duplisea, 513 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081																25	46	69	140
Central	None																			
Charity	Not Reporting																			
Coldwater	Kenneth M. Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 442, Harrisburg 28075	2		4	14	9				9		6		20						20
College Park	None																			
Community	None																			
Concord Lake	None																			
Eastside	None																			
Faith	None																			
First, Concord	Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	8	5	12	9	11	15		14			5	6	85	55					85
First, Kannapolis	Harold Turner, 117 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	15	8	15	24	45	7		12	5	4	7		142	80				95	237
First, Mt. Pleasant	Bill Fowler, Rt. 4, Box 138A, Concord 28025	4	4	6	14	6	6		15	11		3		69	57		9			78
Fisher Street	None																			
Franklin Heights	W. Gary Kidd, Rt. 2, Box 373A, China Grove 28023	3	7	7	15	12	1		4	37		4		90	47					90
Glorieta	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5, Box 251, Concord 28025				5	6				18		2		31						31
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the Association																			
Harrisburg	None																			
Howells	None																			
Immanuel	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 419 Park St., S.W., Concord 28025			10	9	8		7		9		2		45	29		1		92	138
Jackson Park	Colon Shue, Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081	5		9	20	14	7			13		3		71	36				46	117
Kerr Street	Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	3	1	11	12	18	11			21		4		81	43			8	12	101
Lakewood	Mrs. Johnsie Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28A, Concord 28025	5	3	5	11	5	7		12	9		4		61	36			25		86
Lane Street	Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081	1	4	5	10	4	4			17	4	4		53	25					53
McGill Avenue	Hugh Price, 52 Oak Dr., Concord 28025	7	12	12	42	39	6			47		6		171	69					171
Memorial	Mrs. Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 5, Box 460, Concord 28025	2		5	8	8	4		19			2		48			16			64
Miami	None																			
Midland	None																			
Midway	None																			
Mt. Carmel	None																			

(Continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV.A. J. EURE, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 157 City: Harrisburg State: N. C. Zip: 28075

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
North Kannapolis	Norman Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 253F, China Grove 28023	15	17	40	32	35	19	18	16	32		5		229	98		18	20	3	265
Oak Grove	None																			
Oak Ridge	Not shown				5	7	7			7	9	2		37	15					37
Odell	None																			
Parkwood	Jay Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	8	7	12	12				22		3		65	31					65
Pennsylvania Avenue	None																			
Phaniels	Mrs. Robert Love, P.O. Box 313, Rockwell 28138	3	5	10	12	9	4	13	8			3		67	44					67
Pine Grove	None																			
Pitts	W.T. Raper, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 366, Harrisburg 28075	14	12	13	11	9				40		2		101	65					101
Poplar Grove	James Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025			2	8	6	5		9	13		3		46	22					46
Roberta	None																			
Rocky River	None																			
Rodgers Park	None																			
Royal Oaks	None																			
Shadybrook	Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081	12	8	19	21	21	15		42			5		143	64		25			168
Sharon	Mrs. Conrad Sides, 2109 Canterwood Dr., Apt. 1, Charlotte 28013	5	5	13	24	9	10			11	5	5		87	68				15	102
Skyland	None																			
Southside	Kenneth Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord 28025	3	6	9	18	8	5	11		17		4		71	41					71
Stowe's Chapel	None																			
Victory	None																			
Wayside	None																			
West Concord	Donald E. Hinson, 43 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025	3	5	9	14	6				40		7		84	35					84
West Point	Kenneth Upright, 913 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081	3	5		21	9	9		22			3		72		6				72
White Hill	Harold Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081	4	4	12	15	16	6	18	6	16	2	4		103	50	1				103
White Park	None																			
Wil-Mar Park	Vance Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025	2	3	6	6	14				15		3		49	26					49
Young Street	Jeff Nance, 103 Allen Dr., Concord 28025			6	7	10				15		4		42	20					42
*Providence Mission	Glenn M. King, 12 Riverside Village, Harrisburg 28075	6	4	6	8	15			11			3		53	35		12			65
Grace	John Sullivan, 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081				5	6				21		2		34	18					34
Faggart Memorial	Under watchcare																			
	TOTALS	134	140	278	431	393	153	85	215	465	24	119	6	2419	1221	7	106	99	332	2951

*Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: AARON BROOKS
Address: Route 4, Box 683 City: Kannapolis State: N. C. Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, Rembrandt Picture Park, Concord 28025						25							25	25	
Blackwelder Park	Not Shown			7	3	5	20							35	20	
Brightlight	S. Brice Pender, Rocky River Rd., Charlotte															
Broadus Memorial	Floyd W. Sehorn, 1240 Oakmont Ave., Charlotte 28205													14	14	
Brookdale	H. L. Bray, 1101 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081					5	20							25		
Calvary	Gerald Hamilton, 1406 Todd Ave., Kannapolis 28081														20	3
Centerview	Charles R. James, Rt. 11 Box 103, Salisbury 28144			20		16	26	6		2				68	40	1
Central	Joel Fowler, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 145, China Grove 28023															
Charity	Not Reporting															
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., S, Concord 28025						18							18		
College Park	None															
Community	Ray J. Smith, Box 172, Locust 28097															
Concord Lake	None															
Eastside	C. J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025															
Faith	Mrs. Ethel Gray, 59 Douglas Ave., N.W., Concord 28025															
First, Concord	Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025	22	10	19		16	30				15			112	85	
First, Kannapolis	Carl Beard, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081	24	34	31	16	35	38			12	21	10		221	190	4
First, Mt. Pleasant	Frank Zerbinos, 232 Jefferson St., N.E., Concord 28025			12			16					1		29	20	
Fisher Street	Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025				5	4	5	7						21	15	1
Franklin Heights	Fred M. Watts, 1917 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081						27					3		30	18	
Glorieta	J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025				7	6	8					2				
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the Association															
Harrisburg	Ervin Eudy, 227 Vance Dr., N.E., Concord 28025		4	10	6	3	15		1	5		2		46	30	
Howells	Mrs. Edith Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland 28107			1	1	4	8					4		20	15	
Immanuel	None				5	2	5							12	9	
Jackson Park	Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1 Box 335, Kannapolis 28081		8	20	10	8	25	3		8		3		85	63	1
Kerr Street	Mrs. Anita Carr, 1811 Joe St., Kannapolis 28081				15		20							35	20	
Lakewood	Joey Brooks, 801 Zion St., Landis 28088			15		10	15							40		2
Lane Street	Paul Rufty, 323 S. Juniper St. Kannapolis 28081		4	10	5	4	20	5		2				50	35	
McGill Avenue	Ralph Brunson, 360 Kerr St., N.W. Concord 28025	12	18	20	18		20					5		111	50	
Memorial	A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard St., Kannapolis 28081					5	20					2		27	18	
Miami	Jack Stegall, Concord 28025															
Midland	Orian Page, Rt. 1 Box 112, Midland 28107				3	14								17	10	
Midway	None															
Mt. Carmel	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Concord 28025		4	6	3		10							23	18	

(Continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: AARON BROOKS
Address: Route 4, Box 683 City: Kannapolis State: N. C. Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
North Kannapolis	Joe D. Rust, 1716 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081	12	25	31	39	11	37					15		170	131	
Oak Grove	Norman Ray Green, P.O. Box 949, Kannapolis 28081															
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1 Box 471, Concord 28025			18	15	17	30	2		3		2		87	36	
Odell	Lacy B. Crisco, Rt. 2 Box 837, Concord 28025				4	17								21		
Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025					5	15	1						21	13	
Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt. 1 Box 179, Kannapolis 28081															
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219C, Rockwell 28138		8	11	4	2	16					3		44	30	
Pine Grove	Grady Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 61, Midland 28107															
Pitts	Carl Kissiah, 83 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025		10	12			28							50	20	
Poplar Grove	Dianne Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025					5	15							20	15	
Roberta	Joe Connell, 37 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025			5	6	10	15	1				2		36	28	
Rocky River	Floyd Lunceford, Rt. 4, Concord 28025				20			3						23	23	1
Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025				10		20							30	25	
Royal Oaks	Charlie Benton, 215 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081						22							22	14	
Shadybrook	Aaron Brooks, Rt. 4 Box 683, Kannapolis 28081			25	29		27	1				12		94	18	1
Sharon	Conrad Sides, 2109 Canterwood Dr., Apt. 1, Charlotte 28013				6	8	19	3				4		40	30	1
Skyland	W. M. Lail, Rt. 2 Box 326, Concord 28025		9	11	10	5	20			2				55	30	
Southside	Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord 28025					21						2		23	16	
Stowe's Chapel	None															
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081		4	9	4									17	10	1
Wayside	Mrs. D. F. McManus, Jr., Rt. 7, Monroe 28110															
West Concord	James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E. Concord 28025			14			24					2		30	24	
West Point	Ronald Underwood, 110 Franklin Ave., Kannapolis 28081			10	6		30							30	18	
White Hill	Donald L. Hill, Rt. 3 Box 409, Kannapolis 28081				6	5	19							30	22	
White Park	Floyd Kiker, Concord 28025															
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025					3	15	8				4		30	16	
Young Street	Luther Barrier, Rt. 3, Concord 28025						18					3		21	18	
*Providence Mission	None			9			20							29	22	
Grace	John Sullivan, 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081				4		14							18	14	
Faggart Memorial	Under Watchcare															
	*Providence is a mission of First, Concord															
	TOTALS	70	138	326	260	246	795	40	1	34	36	81		2005	1288	16

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 39 City: Harrisburg State: N. C. Zip: 28075

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Bethlehem	Coy Redding, 71 Crestwell Dr., N. E., Concord 28025			1	10			1	5	2	15		15	15		30
Blackwelder Park	Ralph Belk, 210 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081			1	6	1	8	1	6	3	20		18	18		38
Brightlight	Carl McClamrock, 408 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis 28081													21		21
Broadus Memorial	James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, J'son Pk., Concord 28025	1	5							1	5		9	9		14
Brookdale	None															
Calvary	Not shown			1	10					1	10					10
Centerview	R. H. Godfrey, 602 Ford St., Kannapolis 28081												30	30		30
Central	None															
Charity	Not Reporting															
Coldwater	Maryin Yow, 147ToddRd., N. W., Concord 28025												15	15		15
College Park	None															
Community	None	1	8							1	8					8
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, Fliker St., Concord 28025													12		12
Eastside	C. J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025												6	6		6
Faith	Bill Cauthen, 4 Oak St., Jackson Pk., Concord 28025												9	9		9
First, Concord	Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025			1	12					1	12		50	50		62
First, Kannapolis	Ned G. Robinette, 300 Ann St., Kanapolis 28081			2	24					2	24		125	125		149
First, Mt. Pleasant	Kenneth Helms, Rt. 1, Box 101A, Rockwell 28138	1	21							1	21		12	12		33
Fisher Street	None															
Franklin Heights	A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081												25	25		25
Glorieta	Kenneth Brown, 1110 Moss Ave. Kannapolis 28081															
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the association															
Harrisburg	L. W. Nivens, 609 Blackmon St., Charlotte 28202										7		7	7		14
Howells	None															
Immanuel	C. W. Eudy, 43 Spring Avenue, Concord 28025	1	8							1	8		11	11		19
Jackson Park	Not shown			1	6		4			1	10		17	17		27
Kerr Street	Larry W. Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S. W., Concord 28025			1	7	1	7	1	4	3	18			24		42
Lakewood	Hoyle Goodman, Box 612, Landis 28088											6	15	21		21
Lane Street	Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081	1	15							1	15		30	30		45
McGill Avenue	David Brown, 667 Hyde Park Dr., N. E., Concord 28025	1	3	1	5	1	4			3	12		40	40		52
Memorial	C. O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081			1	4	1	7			2	11		30	30		41
Miami	None															
Midland	Charles Clark, P. O. Box 118, Midland 28107												9	9		9
Midway	None															
Mt. Carmel	None															

(Continued)

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 39 City: Harrisburg State: N. C. Zip: 28075

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassedors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
North Kannapolis	J. H. Squires, 807 Lakeview St., Kannapolis 28081			1	12	1	16			2	28		68	68		96
Oak Grove	None															
Oak Ridge	None															
Odell	None															
Parkwood	Allen Tomlin, 55 Short St., Concord 28025											15		15		15
Pennsylvania Avenue	None															
Phaniels	Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2, Box 228, Rockwell 28138			1	6	1	10			2	16		12	12		28
Pine Grove	None															
Pitts	Kenneth Simpson, Rt. 1, Concord 28025													34		34
Poplar Grove	Richard Ramsey, 99 North Dr., Concord 28025										9			18		27
Roberta	Not Shown												18	18		18
Rocky River	Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord 28025			1	12					1	12		6	6		18
Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff Ave., Concord 28025												15	15		15
Royal Oaks	Robert Sherlin, Rt. 2, Box 101 C., Kannapolis 28081												38	38		38
Shadybrook	George Petra, 1303 Klondale Ave., Ext., Kannapolis 28081					1	16			1	16		12	12		28
Sharon	Charles J. Drake III, Rt. 5, Box 263, Concord 28025												50	50		50
Skyland	None															
Southside	None															
Stowe's Chapel	None															
Victory	None															
Wayside	None															
West Concord	David Thompson, 100 Johnson St., Concord 28025															
West Point	Lester Biggerstaff, 1307 Bailey St., Kannapolis 28081			1	8	1	8	1	8	3	24		25	25		49
White Hill	Walter M. Hinson, Rt. 3, Mobil Home City, Lot 25, K'polis 28081			1	10	1	15			2	25			32		57
White Park	None															
Wil—Mar Park	None															
Young Street	Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N. W., Concord 28025												20	20		20
*Providence Mission	Walter C. Morris, Jr., P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075	1	16							1	16					16
Grace	None	1	9							1	9					9
Faggart Memorial	Under Watchcare															
	*Providence is a mission of First, Concord															
	TOTALS	8	85	15	132	9	95	4	23	36	351	21	737	899		1250

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MISS MARCELLE MILLOWAY
Address: 2118 Lane St. City: Kannapolis State: N. C. Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	1	3	1	7	1	10			1	11	1	5											1	25			6	61	1	1	1
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Brookside St., Kannapolis 28081			1	15	1	10			1	8													1	16			4	49	1	1	
Brightlight	Faye Morton, Rt. 1, Box 91, Concord 28025																							1	32			1	32			
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025							1	3					1	15									1	5			3	23			
Brookdale	Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025																							1	10			1	10			
Calvary	Mrs. Lawrence Robinson, 507 Plymouth St., Kannapolis 28081					1	15			1	10	1	10											1	50			4	85	3	1	
Centerview	Mrs. Larry McClure, 501 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081	1	3	1	7	2	10			1	15	1	10											1	36			7	81			2
Central	Mrs. P. A. Arrowood, 412 Ross St., China Grove 28023	1	22																					1	25			2	47			
Charity	Not Reporting																															
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., S, Concord 28025									1	10	1	10											1	15			3	35			
College Park	None																															
Community	None																															
Concord Lake	Mrs. James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081																							1	10			1	10			
Eastside	Mrs. Margaret Reeder, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025																							1	12			1	12			
Faith	Mrs. Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025	1	6																					1	8			2	4			
First, Concord	Mrs. W. L. Easley, P.O. Box 743, Concord 28025									1	9	1	8			1	4							1	90			4	111	2		2
First, Kannapolis	Miss Frances Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	1	7	1	18	1	29			1	15	1	9			1	10							1	127			7	215	7	1	2
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. J. Lloyd Mauney, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124							1	11	1	9	1	10									1	4	1	16	2	16	7	66	1	1	1
Fisher Street	Mrs. George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025									1	6	1	3											1	16			3	25			
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081							1	13					1	9							1	5	1	43			4	70	3	1	1
Glorieta	Mrs. J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025							1	5					1	12									1	18			3	35	2		1
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the association																															
Harrisburg	Mrs. Andrew Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 18, Harrisburg 28075							1	8															1	10			2	18			
Howells	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107			1	7					1	7													1	12			3	26			
Immanuel	Mrs. S. O. Love, 885 Union St., S, Concord 28025			1	9	1	6							1	12									1	13			4	40	1		
Jackson Park	Mrs. J. C. Nash, 901 Hillcrest St., Kannapolis 28081	1	1	1	5	1	5			1	16	1	6									1	5	1	30			7	68	2	1	2
Kerr Street	Mrs. S. Jackson Little, 94 Dove Ave. S.W., Concord 28025					1	8			1	7	1	6											1	38			4	58	1	1	1
Lakewood	Mrs. Helen Hill, 307 Oak Ave., Kannapolis 28081			1	8	1	6			1	18	1	12			1	6							1	23			6	73	3		
Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, Rt. 1, Box 262, Kannapolis 28081			1	10					1	13													1	18			3	41	1		1
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Juanita Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025	2	7	2	18	3	24			1	16	1	6											1	88			10	159	5	1	3
Memorial	Mrs. Geraldine Troutman, 1010 Robinhood Ln., Kanna. 28081			1	3	1	5			1	12	1	8											1	18			5	46	1	1	1
Miami	None																															
Midland	Mrs. Robert Smith, Rt. 1, Midland 28107							1	20	1	4	1	4											1	7			4	35			
Midway	None																															
Mt. Carmel	None																															

(Continued)

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MISS MARCELLE MILLOWAY
Address: 2118 Lane St. City: Kannapolis State: N. C. Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
North Kannapolis	Miss Marcelle Milloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081	1	5	1	8	1	10			2	18											1	9	1	52			6	102	1	1	3
Oak Grove	None																															
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Ray Fisher, Rt. 4, Concord 28025							1	5	1	11													1	9			3	25			
Odell	Bess Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 822, Concord 28025							1	6					1	6									1	15			3	27			
Parkwood	Mrs. N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025			1	12	1	4			1	6	1	8											1	18			5	48		1	
Pennsylvania Avenue	None																															
Phaniels	Mrs. Bill Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138			1	4	1	5			1	7	1	2			1	3							1	14			6	35	1		
Pine Grove	None																															
Pitts	Mrs. Clara Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 189B, Concord 28025							1	20					1	7									1	15			3	42			
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Blackwell, 361 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025																							1	27			1	27	1	1	
Roberta	Not shown																							1	16			1	16			
Rocky River	Mrs. Bill Cruse, 97 American Ave., N.E., Concord 28025							1	4					1	9									1	6			3	19			
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081																							1	15			1	15			
Royal Oaks	Not shown									1	11	1	8											1	24			3	43	3		
Shadybrook	Edna Beam, 621 Barlow St., Kannapolis 28081							1	12															1	38			2	50	2	1	1
Sharon	Mrs. Edwin Sifford, 46 Pounds Ave., S.W., Concord 28025			1	5	1	6			1	6	1	10											1	15			5	42	1	2	2
Skyland	None																															
Southside	Mrs. Betty Pope, 21 Oak St., Concord 28025																															
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. V. J. Akins, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075																							1	12			1	12			
Victory	Miss Johnsie Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																							1	5			1	5	1		
Wayside	None																															
West Concord	Mrs. Ruth Smith, 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025							1	32	1	15													1	40			3	87	2		
West Point	Mrs. Ronald Underwood, P.O. Box 865, Kannapolis 28081			1	10					1	19	1	5			1	16							1	30			5	80	2	1	1
White Hill	None							1	22																			1	22			
White Park	Mrs. Sally Cook, 65 Reed Pl. N.E., Concord 28025																							1	12			1	12			
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Harry Hargett, 464 Church St., N.E., Concord 28025			1	8	1	9																	1	30			3	47	2		
Young Street	Mrs. Teresa Burris, Rt. 5, Box 75, Concord 28025							1	17	1	8	1	8											1	23			4	56	1	1	1
*Providence Mission	Mrs. Gene Medlin, Rt. 1, Box 12, Harrisburg 28075	1	5	1	8	1	6			1	8	1	9											1	9			6	45			
Grace	Mrs. Mary Fletcher, 504 E. 10th St., Kannapolis 28081					1	5			1	9	1	5									1	3	1	12			5	34		1	
Faggart Memorial	Under watchcare																															
	TOTALS	10	59	19	162	21	173	14	178	29	304	22	162	7	70	5	39					5	26	50	1248	2	16	189	2426	51	19	26

*Providence is a mission out of First, Concord.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: LARRY WILLIAMS
Address: 566 Dogwood, S. E. City: Concord State: N. C. Zip: 28025

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year: None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Bethlehem	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025	85	1							23572		23572		8060			2730	4287	15077
Blackwelder Park	Miss Sue Sutton, 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081	101	1					10	2	28985		28985		8180		670	7614	8901	25365
Brightlight	Clyde Hathcock, 16 Spring Ave., Concord 28025	52	1							30325		30325		6940		8300			15240
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Shirley D. Cox, 400 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025	15	1					10	2	10834		10834		4940				4014	8954
Brookdale	Mrs. James J. Ingram, Rt. 2, Box 1480, Concord 28025	30	1							33490	2141	35631		7163			23000	4401	35564
Calvary	W.D. Middleton, 1000 Polo Ave., Kannapolis 28081	150					1			53508	900	54508		11862		2632	15732	14171	44397
Centerview	Harry Pucket, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	143				1		20	2	60812		60812		16768		4000	11440	16131	48345
Central	Mrs. Vivian Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kanna 28081							10	2	44114		44114		11672		3919	10869	18901	45361
Charity	Not reporting																		
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. Ext., Concord 28025	60	1					2.5	.75	18000		18000		5570				11711	17281
College Park	A.L. King, Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte	45	1					7	3	30768		30768		10500			4140	2460	17100
Community	Mrs. Bessie Tolbert, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	13								6910		6910		2700		2722		530	5952
Concord Lake	V.G. Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081	17						5	3	4989		4989		984			2837	60	3881
Eastside	Bill Hamrick, 12 St. Charles Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	26				1		1	9	10498		10498	12500	2600			1738	9650	11388
Faith	Lee R. Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025	25								9257		9257		3420			1200	4292	8912
First, Concord	J. Wesley Walker, P.O. Box 743, Concord 28025						1			109688	4225	113934		25505	3060	2600		23538	82003
First, Kannapolis	L.J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	260		1				23	1	143660	2751	146411		43370				83113	126483
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124	50	1					11	4	28805		28805		9475			5688	5956	21119
Fisher Street	Richard Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord 28025	12	1					8	2	5704		5704		3413		478		732	4623
Franklin Heights	Mrs. John V. Rushing, 2107 Florence Ave., Kann. 28081	140	1					18	1	53065		53065	35000	12380		38000	12057	10100	72537
Glorieta	Mrs. Roy Bennett, Rt. 5, Concord 28025		1					10	3	12300		12300	4000	5200	320	5000		1200	11720
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the Association																		
Harrisburg	Mrs. Rosa Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord 28025	5	1							7060		7060		4880		136		953	5969
Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	30	1					2	1.5	12172		12172		4420			4000	2458	10878
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025	27	1					7	2	16900		16900		5680			4394	3160	13234
Jackson Park	Lee T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis 28081	38	1					12	2	36270		36270		10810			9360	8299	28410
Kerr Street	Larry W. Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025	160	1					22	3	36842		36842		10891			3600	13481	27972
Lakewood	Millard Query, Rt. 3, Box 280, China Grove 28023	76						20		43310	725	44035		8865		10135		9657	28657
Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Box 195, Kannapolis 28081	46					1	10		19977		19977		6000		3683	4375	3494	17552
McGill Avenue	Larry Miller, 703 Forest N.W., Concord 28025	100	1							90485	5296	95781		28047			18778	26773	73598
Memorial	Thurman Richardson, 1118 S. Cannon Blvd., Kanna. 28081	109	1					11	1.3	37463	420	37883		9693			8700	13424	30917
Miami	Mrs. C.W. McLester, Rt. 1, Box 216, Mt. Pleasant 28124	17						3	2	4403		4403		2340				1700	4040
Midland	Mrs. Vernon Allen, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	10						2.3	1.4	11280		11280		5631				4714	10345
Midway	Mrs. Roy Day, Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081	7								1654		1654		300					1058
Mt. Carmel	Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	20				1		8	2	10030		10030		4580		963	1944	1185	8672

(Continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: LARRY WILLIAMS
Address: 566 Dogwood, S. E. City: Concord State: N. C. Zip: 28025

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
North Kannapolis	J.R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kanna. 28081	313		1						142039		142039		26221		811	24322	37662	89016
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kannapolis 28081	8	1							489		489		485					485
Oak Ridge	Bobby Furr, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	25						8	2	13343		13343		6740				3304	10044
Odell	Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Box 324A, Concord 28025	55						7	3	14758		14758		4544			2760	3419	10723
Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School St., Concord 28025		1					23		24251		24251		5230		4773	7553	7924	23481
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. John Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kanna. 28081	15								6790	900	7690		3037			2220	1572	6828
Phaniels	C.A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	40	1					7		26100		26100		7516				11759	19275
Pine Grove	Charles A. Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025	20								7431		7431		4495			768	2041	7304
Pitts	Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025	70						8	2	34436		34436		5720				10638	16358
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025	54								20627		20627		6800			5720	5273	17792
Roberta	Mrs. Mary Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025	49	1					4	2	14123	11400	25523		6630			14040	6401	27071
Rocky River	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	13								6098		6098		2600		467	528	887	3954
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kanna. 28081									14173		14173		5200		14110			19310
Royal Oaks	Tom Speaks, 1428 Oakshade St., Kanna. 28081	35	1					14	1	33711		33711		8740			11475	8616	28831
Shadybrook	V.L. Laney, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081	150					1	17		46315		46315		15725	1034		6636	12481	35876
Sharon	R.L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081	85	1					12	1	34777	231	35008		8931		1230	10104	8198	28463
Skyland	D.M. Seabolt, Rt. 1, Box 56, Kannapolis 28081	75	1					8	2	21605		21605		6250			5775	4894	16919
Southside	Mrs. Sharon Humberger, 51 Eastcliff Dr., S.E., Concord 28025	40	1					8	2	24651	873	25524		8010	149		4560	11436	24155
Stowe's Chapel	Lewis Ritchie, harrisburg 28075	18								9689		9689		5200				4489	9689
Victory	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kanna. 28081	10	1					3	2	4216		4216		1300			1650	883	3833
Wayside	Billy R. Boyd, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	6	1							4813		4813		1950		800			2163
West Concord	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	90	1					12	2	39069		39069		10711		2395	5429	13075	31610
West Point	Mrs. Johnny Miller, 1414 Birch St., Kanna. 28081	75					1	16	1	47000		47002	8400	10861		2139	13260	7698	33950
White Hill	Mrs. Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kanna. 28081	45						8	2	31405		31405		7367		1795	9661	7819	26644
White Park	Lee C. Earnhardt, 45 Ashlyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025									5634		5634		2805		1486	802	585	5679
Wil-Mar Park	Carl J. Allman, 93 Milton Ave., N.E., Concord 28025	90					1	10	1	27676		27676		9000			6524	6855	22379
Young Street	James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W. Concord 28025							20	3	32027		32027		9360				9515	18875
*Providence Mission	Mrs. Jack Guffey, P.O. Box 132, Harrisburg 28075	25					1	13	2	27563	4588	32151		4572			7825	22172	34569
Grace	James Hubbard, 608 W. 8th St., Kannapolis 28081	45						8	2	16832		16832		6520			3693	4608	14821
Faggart Memorial	Under watchcare																		
	TOTALS	3320	29	9		3	7			1778771	34450	1813344	59900	505359	4563	158244	298601	527650	1471701

*Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. THURMAN W. ALLRED
Address: 169 Spring St., N.W. City: Concord State: N. C. Zip: 28025

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Bethlehem	Mrs. Harry Auten, 97 Eastside Dr., SE, Concord 28025	800	300	50	50	500		150	50	100		2000
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Janey Hubbard, 226 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081	673	300	100	262	1002	330	250		100	236	3253
Brightlight	Brenda Kay Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 457, Concord 28025					200		200		200		600
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025	1000	191	12	41	77		18	2	12		1353
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord 28025		55									55
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081	3750	600		130	1800	351	170	100	25	370	7296
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	7869	874	20	537	2154	16	101	78	87	731	12467
Central	H. E. Readling, 425 West Ave., Kannapolis 28081	2436	487		668	889		251	243			4975
Charity	Not Reporting											
Coldwater	Miss Faith Allman, 700 Concord Lake Rd., Concord 28025	600	200		13	75		100	100			1088
College Park	Mrs. Grace Rippy, 4620 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	459	193			130			100			883
Community	Mrs. Willie Harvel, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163											
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4 Box 566, Kannapolis 28081	20	10						10			40
Eastside	Mrs. O. D. Helms, Jr., 411 Springview Ct., Concord 28025		104	104	104	240		240				792
Faith	Mrs. Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025	17						10	50		19	96
First, Concord	Milton Lane, 380 Spring St., SW, Concord 28025	17172	1499	450	350	3339	387	618	360	49	2100	26327
First, Kannapolis	L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	23808	1500	1110	1892	5910	1200		464		4185	40069
First Mt. Pleasant	Nancy Humphry, P.O. Box 566, Mt. Pleasant 28124	3023	1117	103	152	627	88	200	173	163	348	6003
Fisher Street	Mrs. Edward E. Church, Rt. 2 Box 311B, Concord 28025	470	114		15	30		10	10			649
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081	8450	520	240	370	1130		600	150	300	1281	13041
Glorieta	James I. Furr, Bost Cut-off Rd., Concord 28025	1200				602						1802
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the Association											
Harrisburg	Mrs. Rosa Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 358, Concord 28025		60						12			72
Howells	Miss Saundra Bost, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	200	140	20	20	101		33	41	27		582
Immanuel	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., SW, Concord 28025	1007	322	36	61	204	27	66	80	31	15	1849
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	3511	706	145	487	1442	25	50	40	25	403	6835
Kerr Street	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dublin Ave., Concord 28025	6521	1012	66	315	751	104				374	9143
Lakewood	Mrs. Frenchie Davis, 401 Gaddy St., Kannapolis 28081	7693	300	142	491	1445	4	456	85	77	63	10756
Lane Street	Mrs. Dortha Morgan, 2310 Clay St., Kannapolis 28081	1762	155	8	21	189	142	53	40	14	25	2409
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Sue Ritchie, Rt. 4 Box 386-C1, Concord 28025	9885	1698	597	1196	5017	491	528	770	255	656	21093
Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 E. F St., Kannapolis 28081	3495	420	65	183	994	216	58	50	50	25	5556
Miami	Mrs. Opal McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 386B, Concord 28025	131	88	6				11	13	15		264
Midland	Mrs. Johnny Kiker, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163	240	144		107			100	100	20		711
Midway	Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081	180	60			20						260
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, Rt. 3 Box 234, Concord 28025	350	185	3		11		40	42	1	10	642

(Continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. THURMAN W. ALLRED
Address: 169 Spring St., N.W. City: Concord State: N. C. Zip: 28025

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081	4399	636	282	323	2320	195	209	533	67	5007	13971
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 39A, Kannapolis 28081											
Oak Ridge	Manuel Kiser, Rt. 4 Box 289, Concord 28025	2066	257		73	344		41	55	51		2867
Odell	Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2 Box 250, Concord 28025	1014	432	32	41	81	7	25	11	17		1662
Parkwood	Mrs. J. W. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 549C, Concord 28025	2868	240		87	500					59	3754
Pennsylvania Ave.	Shirley Harkey, Rt. 1 Box T2, Harrisburg 28075		194					179	202	135		710
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2 Box 219C, Rockwell 28138	1547	360	113	387	752		137	43	41		3380
Pine Grove	Mrs. Betty Jo Smith, Rt. 1 Box 332, Concord 28025	174	100					43	36	8		362
Pitts	Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	2522	641		232	414					96	3905
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1 Box 154, Concord 28025	420	171		20	224		75	100	10		985
Roberta	Mrs. Judy M. Furr, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	675	234		176	340		69	77			662
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	11	72					15	17	9	198	323
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Betty Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088							50	25	25	1282	1382
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	3050	300	8	257	954		320	167	158	88	5303
Shadybrook	Mrs. Linda Harwood, 1402 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081	7075	720	100	150	1461	300	340	100	100	105	10451
Sharon	Mrs. Paul Sipes, Rt. 5, Kannapolis 28081	3269	465		16	419		113	51	18	738	5089
Skyland	Mrs. Saundra Lowder, 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081	1728	432		20	19		23	22	14	35	2293
Southside	Mrs. Sharon Humberger, 51 Eastcliff Dr. SE, Concord 28025	1869	467	12	17	177	34	36	32	9	110	2764
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte 28213							142	142	142		477
Victory	Miss Johnsie Sellers, 733 Pine St. Kannapolis 28081	75	70	10	93	55		16	16		11	347
Wayside	Reece Mullis, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110											
West Concord	Mrs. Marvin Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Hall Rd., Concord 28025	4444	746	35	189	366		46	28	22	1136	7012
West Point	Mrs. Ruth Corner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081	5652	551	175	350	1802	25	175	175	119		9024
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis 28081	2199	550	151	136	340		71	38	23	674	4183
White Park	Peggy Rogers, P. O. Box 204, Concord 28025	125	42									167
Wil-Mar Park	H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N. E., Concord 28025	2640	480	320	600	1200		150	240	50	600	6280
Young Street	Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 225 May St., N'E., Concord 28025	6056	905	332	392	1252		405	62	32	403	9853
*Providence Mission	Mrs. Robert Yates, Rt. 1 Box 471, Harrisburg 28075	2318	363	65	42	266	20	20	35	18	22	3169
Grace	Mrs. Richard Harrington, Rt. 1 Box 305, Kannapolis 28081			66	129	236		101	59			592
Faggart Memorial	Under watchcare											
	*Providence is a mission of First, Concord											
	TOTALS	162918	22782	4978	11195	42401	3962	7114	5429	2619	21405	283928

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: CABARRUS
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. ROY Q. GREGG
Address: 1300 Carolina Avenue | City: Kannapolis | State: N. C. | Zip: 28081

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
Bethlehem	Dennis Williams, 179 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025	1		1						1		3						1	1							1						1	1	
Blackwelder Park	W. V. Childers, Off Mooresville Rd., Concord 28025	1		1						1		1	1																					
Brightlight	Walter D. Furr, 434 Ross St., Concord 28025	1		1						1		1					2												1					
Broadus Memorial	James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025	1		1						1								1																
Brookdale	Henry C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kanna. 28081		1							1																								
Calvary	Dan Jarrett, 1254 Madison Ave., Kanna. 28081	1		1						1		1															1						1	1
Centerview	Frank Robinson, 602 Peach St., Kanna. 28081	1		1						1		2	1						1					1		1	1		1		1	1	1	1
Central	J. B. Harris, Rt. 8, Box 127, Salisbury 28144	1		1						1																1								
Charity	Not Reporting																																	
Coldwater	Bufford A. Allman, 700 Concord Lk. Rd., Concord 28025	1		1						1		1									1		1		1									
College Park	Bob Roberts, 220 Don Circle, Charlotte		1							1		3	2										1						1					
Community	Roy Smith, Box 172, Locust 28097																																	
Concord Lake	G. H. Bates, Fliker St., Concord 28025	1	1																															
Eastside	M. G. Goodman, 170 Long Ave., N.E. Concord 28025		1							1		1	1																					
Faith	Lee R. Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025	1		1								1	1																					
First, Concord	Dr. Robert Hammonds, 425 Caldwell Dr., SE, Concord 28025	1		1						1		3	1		1						1		1	1	1		1			1			1	1
First, Kannapolis	Not shown	1		1		1	1		1			3	1					1		1			1	1	1	1		1		1		1	1	1
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1		1						1		2						1						1									1	1
Fisher Street	Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025		1										2					1									1	1						
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kanna. 28081	1		1						1														1		1						1	1	1
Glorieta	Not shown		1							1	1	2	2		1	1	1							1	1							1		
Gordon Heights	Withdrew from the association																																	
Harrisburg	Herman Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 358, Concord 28025		1							1		2																						
Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	1		1						1		1	1																		1	1		
Immanuel	Fred R. Troutman, 202 Rockwell Rd., Concord 28025	1		1						1		1						1						1	1	1	1					1	1	
Jackson Park	Warren Kinney, 1107 E. 13th St., Kanna 28081	1		1						1									1	1				1			1	1						1
Kerr Street	Frank L. Teeter, 81 Grove Ave., N.W. Concord 28025	1		1						1														1		1	1	1				1		
Lakewood	Paul Cannon, 1611 Chapman Ave., Kanna. 28081	1		1																				1	1	1	1				1		1	
Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Box 195, Kannapolis 28081		1							1								1									1						1	
McGill Avenue	Fred Trull, 356 Anne St., N.W. Concord 28025	1		1		1	1			1		3	2										1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Memorial	Brice Moore, 618 Eddleman Rd., Kannap. 28081	1		1						1		1	1											1	1	1	1	1					1	
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 326, Mt. Pleasant 28124																																	
Midland	Bob Biggers, P.O. Box 106, Locust 28097	1		1									2											1								1		
Midway	W. C. Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081		1							1																			1					
Mt. Carmel	Glenn Lyerly, Rt. 2, Box 81, Rockwell 28138	1		1						1		2	1					1										1				1		

(Continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: CABARRUS

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. ROY O. GREGG

Address: 1300 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis (City), North Carolina (State) 28081 (Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
North Kannapolis	S. M. Honeycutt, 305 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081	1		1			1			1		5	3					1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kanna. 28081	1		1						1		1																						
Oak Ridge	Dave Kiser, Rt. 4, Box 289, Concord 28025	1		1						1		1	1											1			1							
Odell	Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 822, Concord 28025	1		1						1		1					1									1						1		
Parkwood	Martin Stancil, 367 School Rd., Concord 28025	1		1						1														1	1		1					1	1	
Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kanna. 28081		1							1																								
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219C, Rockwell 28138		1							1														1									1	
Pine Grove	Charles A. Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025		1							1																								
Pitts	Kenneth Simpson, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	1		1						1		1	1											1			1	1						
Poplar Grove	Clay Van Crayton, Concord 28025	1		1						1		1			1																			
Roberta	Glenn Furr, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord 28025		1							1																								
Rocky River	Brice Benton, Rt. 4, Concord 28025		1							1														1					1					
Rodgers Park	Earnest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kanna. 28081		1							1		1	1														1							
Royal Oaks	C. C. Cox, Jr., P.O. Box 587, Concord 28025	1		1						1		2								1				1			1						1	1
Shadybrook	Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1		1			1			1								1	1	1				1		1						1	1	1
Sharon	Clyde Shue, 60 Johnson St., Concord 28025	1		1						1										1	1													
Skyland	W. C. Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 57, Kannapolis 28081		1							1																								
Southside	Arthur Plummer, 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025	1		1						1		1	1						1					1	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Stowe's Chapel	Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213		1							1														1										
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081		1							1																					1	1		
Wayside	Nelson Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																																	
West Concord	Arnold Byrd, 141 S. Hwy. 29, Concord 28025	1		1						1														1		1							1	1
West Point	Lawrence Litaker, 100 Echo Ave., Kanna. 28081	1		1						1																	1	1			1	1	1	1
White Hill	W. L. Gaddy, P.O. Box 523, Kannapolis 28081	1		1						1		2	1																				1	1
White Park	Ray Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S.E. Concord 28025		1							1																								
Wil-Mar Park	Not Shown	1		1						1																1	1						1	
Young Street	James E. Furr, 233 Young Ave., S.W. Concord 28025		1							1								1						1	1	1	1				1	1		1
*Providence Mission	Not Shown	1		1						1		1							1				1	1	1		1	1				1		
Grace	Richard Harrington, Rt. 1, Box 305, Kannapolis 28081	1		1						1																							1	1
Faggart Memorial	Under watchcare																																	
	TOTALS	40	20	39		2	4		1	53	1	55	23		3	1	4	11	7	6	2	1	4	28	13	17	22	12	1	8	9	19	23	17

*Providence is a mission of First, Concord.

Historical Tables

Year and Meeting Place		Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935	Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946	Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955	Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956	Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965	First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970	Providence, Coldwater, Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas